the north texas conference





1983 journal

THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

At the Uniting Conference in Dallas, Texas, April 1968, a new Annual Conference was formed in North Texas including members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South (1867-1939) and the former Methodist Church (1939-1968) of the South Central Jurisdiction; with certain members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference (1874-1939) organized out of the former Methodist Episcopal Church (1867-1939); and the former Methodist Church, Central Jurisdiction (1939-1968); and certain members, congregations, and ministers of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (1886-1968).

At a merger conference held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1970, members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference; and members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference located within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference became the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

A list of the Conference Sessions of these separate conferences is printed in:

(1) the 1939 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, (P. 28-29) and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction (P. 140);
(2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction (P. 88);
(3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (P. 17); and
(4) other histories of Methodism in North Texas.

The current conference is numbered from the earliest date, being that of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South; and the Texas Mission, Methodist Episcopal Church; both established in 1867.

The Journal of the

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTEENTH SESSION

of

THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Held in Wichita Falls, Texas
at
FIRST
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
AND
THE ACTIVITY CENTER
OF THE
CITY OF WICHITA FALLS
May 29-June 1, 1983

BISHOP JOHN W. RUSSELL,
President

EDITED BY
MICHAEL LOY NICHOLS,
Conference Secretary
and
VICTORIA DAVIDSON,
Assistant Conference Secretary
WILLIAM F. UPCHURCH
Assistant Conference Secretary
HENRY WILKINS,
Assistant Conference Secretary

SECRETARIAL ASSISTANTS

Lois Cooper, minutes
Paula Morrow, minutes
Marty King, typing
Eve Rosebrooks, typing
George Topper, clergy member attendance
Sharon Adair, lay member attendance
Millard Fairchild, photographs
Walter Zimmerman, statistics

SECTION PREPARATION:
Area Offices
Office of Area Assistant to the Bishop
Finance and Administration Office;
section preparation, reports, proofreading
Helen Cauthron
Carolyn Cundiff
Alina Esquivel
Lynne Kornegay
Henry Mood
Kathy Nichols
Paul Sackett
Ben Shinn
Lillian Sills
Marty King

PROOFREADING:
Rosemary Huffman,
June Voelkel
Sue Skinner
Lynne Kornegay
Janet Harlin
Shirley Bissett
Betty Erwin
Bettye Dismore
Charlotte Reynolds
Debbie Reiss
Yvonne Bates
Ginger Baker
Carol Mason
Sandy Buckley
Ann Faidley
Janice Cone
Barbara Marcum
Mildred Byrd
Joy Anderson
Victoria Davidson
Byron D. Myrick
David Carr
Richard Stark
Bob McAdams
Dennis McQueen
Larry Kruger
Mike Walker
Reba Clark
Ruth Burgdorf
Buford Rowe
Ann Rowe
Dee Archer
Janet Louthan
Audry Gould



JOHN RUSSELL
Bishop in Charge: North Texas Conference



The Extended Cabinet 1982-83, 1983-84

L-R—J. D. Mooring, William T. Stephenson, Philip Mercer Donald Waddell, Donald Renshaw, B. C. Robertson, Bishop John Russell, William J. Washington, Earl Kifer, Noel Bryant, Ervin Gathings, Gordon Casad, James Hares



Elders

L-R—Joe Edwin Goolsby, Joan G. Gray, John Douglas Thornburg, Kartherine Marie DeGrow, Charles Michael Redd, Howard Presley Hedges, Jr., Victoria Blackburn Davidson, Richard Arden Kuhlbars, Donna Edwards Whitehead, William Charles Smothermon, Henry Wilkins IV, Timothy Shawn Wicker, Denven Presley Hutchens.



Deacons

L-R—William Allison Flint, George N. Malek, William James Allen, Jr., Donald Alan Smith, Dana Glenn Bruce, David Bryant Metz, J. Lynn Vowell, Lois Geiger Cooper, Helen Ruth Brock Bowen, Dorothy Jane Dickson Rishel, Kathleen Baskin



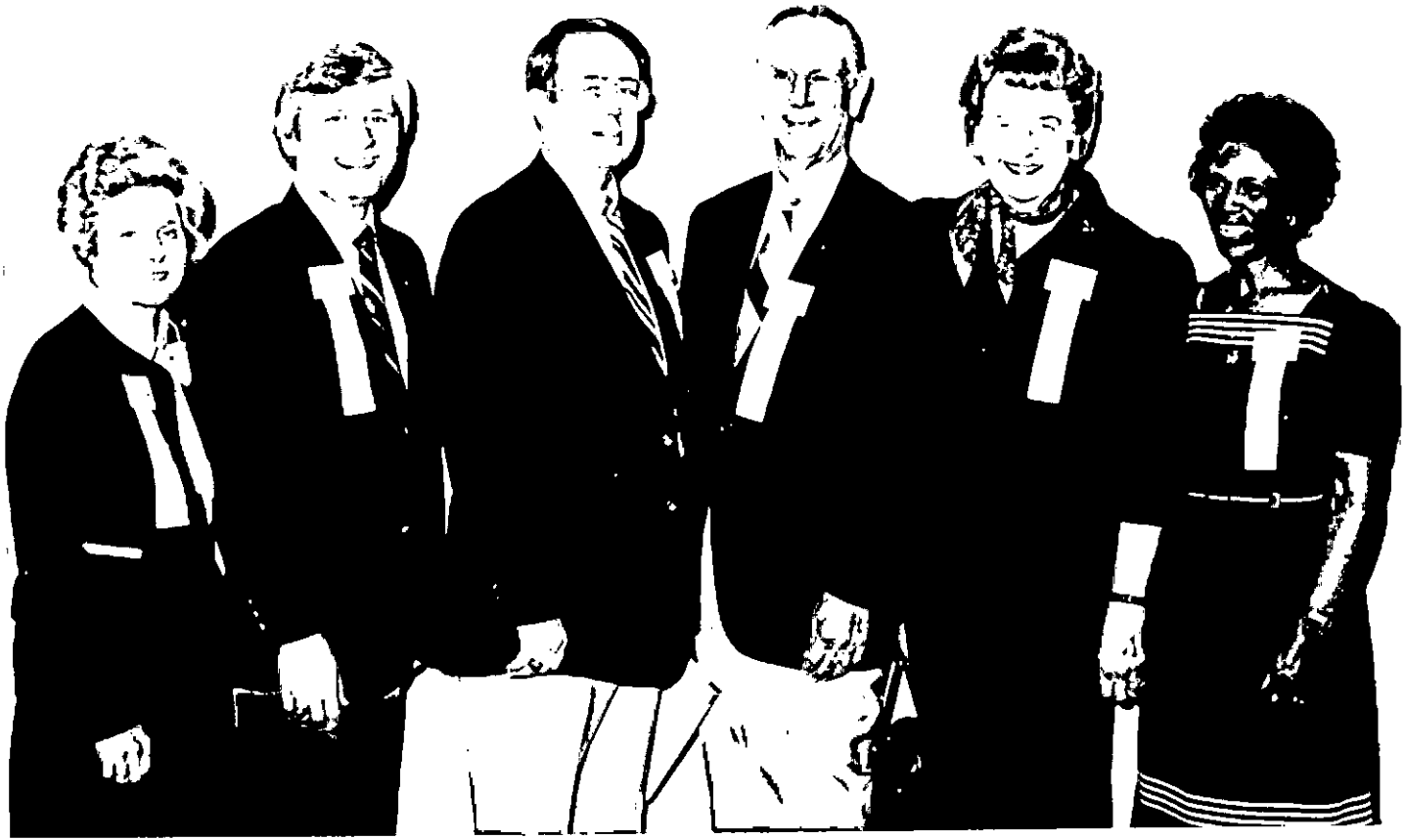
Diaconal Minister

Sue Crutchfield



Retiring Ministers And Spouses

L-R—Georgia Kifer, Wilson Shelley, Elizabeth Shelley, Floyd M. Patterson, Netta Patterson, W. Francis Sale, Bernice Canafax, Wilson Canafax



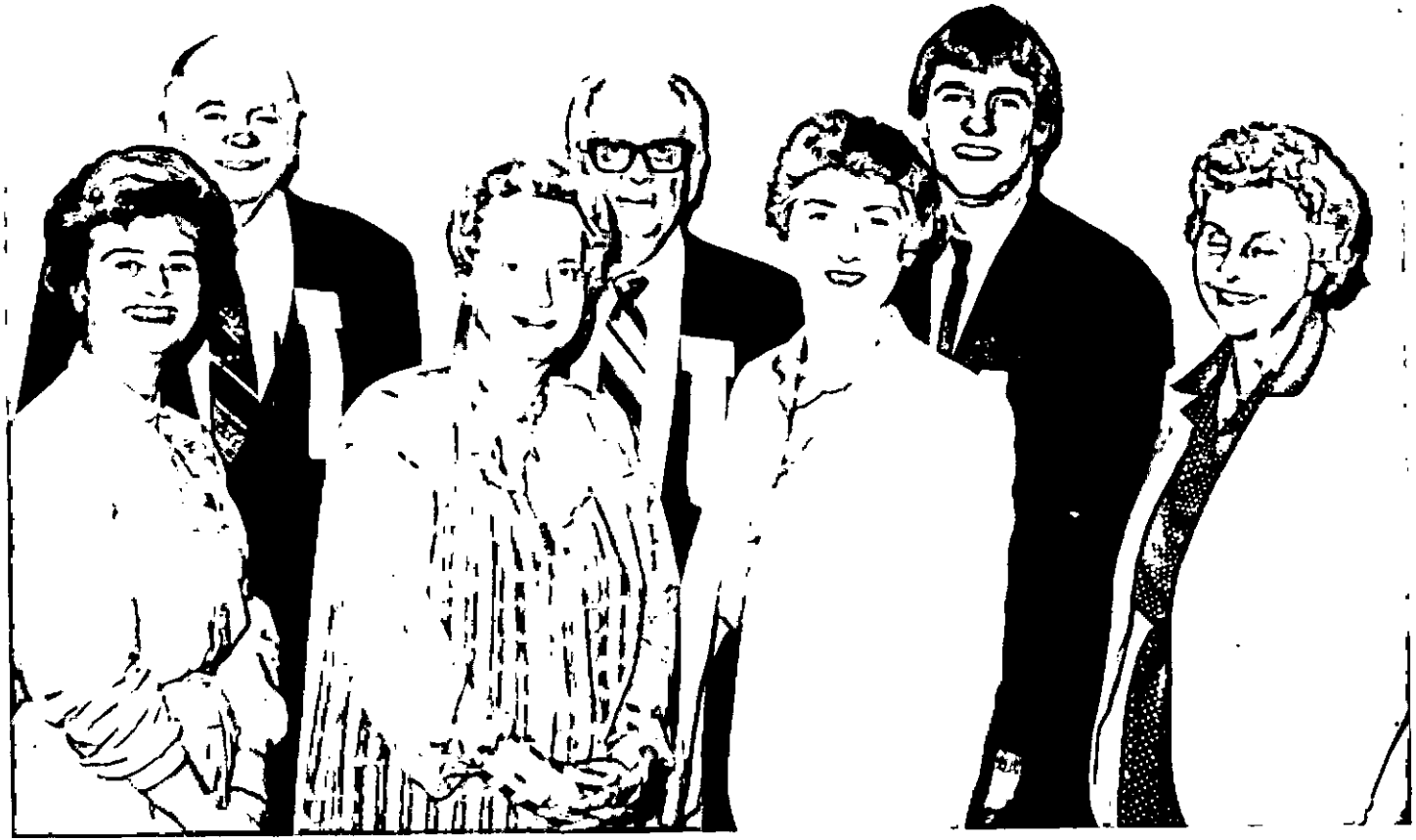
Lay Delegates to General Conference

L-R—Ruth M. Thomasson, Scott Smith, Charles F. Harper, Robert L. Dillard, Jr., Johnnie Marie Grimes, Thalia F. Matherson



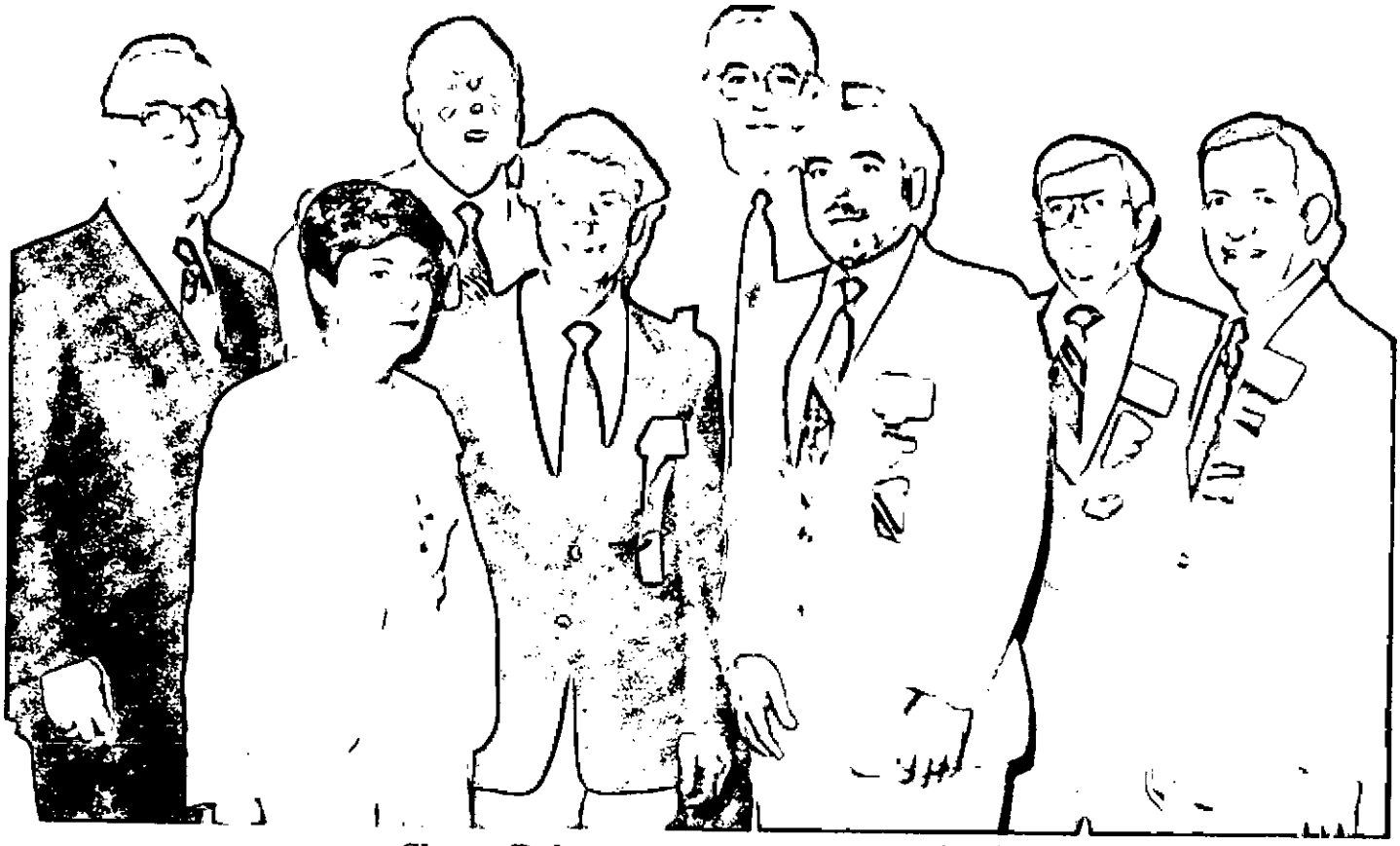
Clergy Delegates to General Conference

L-R—Zan W. Holmes, Jr., Leighton K. Farrell, Walker L. Railey, William T. St ephenson, John C. Ogden, Donald F. Renshaw



Lay Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference

L-R—Bobbie J. Mankey, Rufus N. McKnight, Jr., Dorlis B. Glass, Rex Coppedge, Lane R. Tunnell, Bill D. Ball, Margaret F. Tarr, (not pictured) George M. Boswell



Clergy Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference

L-R—Kenneth B. McIntosh, Ann Cardwell, William J. Washington, Wilfred M. Bailey, Wallace E. Chappell, Spurgeon M. Dunnam III, Ben H. Feemster, William C. Crouch



Conference Preacher—Dr. Fred Craddock

TABLE OF CONTENTS

The contents of the Journal are organized in accordance with the arrangement suggested in paragraph 705.3 of **The Book of Discipline, 1980**.

I. Conference Officers 15
II. Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference 16
III. Agencies and Representatives (Green Section) 17
IV. Lay Members of Annual Conference 37
V. Church Lay Leaders 51
VI. Conference Personnel (Pink Section) 59
VII. Ministers' Service Records - Statistics 82
VIII. Clerical Chronological Roll 96
IX. Diaconal Ministers' Service Record 101
X. Pictorial Directory of Ministers 104
XI. Daily Proceedings 129
XII. Disciplinary Questions 159
XIII. Appointments (Blue Section) 169
XIV. Reports 183
XV. Standing Rules 306
XVI. Memorials 320
XVII. Our Beloved Dead: Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members 330
XVIII. Statistician's Report 331
XIX. Index 380

I. CONFERENCE OFFICERS 1983 - 84

Conference President:
Bishop John Russell
Box 8127
Dallas, Texas 75205
(214) 522-6741

Area Assistant to the Bishop:
Ervin Gathings
P. O. Box 8127
Dallas, Texas 75205
(214) 522-6742

Conference Director of Council on Ministries:
William J. Washington
1928 Ross
Dallas, Texas 75201
(214) 651-8721

Conference Lay Leader:
Charles Harper
4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy.
Wichita Falls, Texas 76302
(817) 767-1421

Conference President, United Methodist Women:
Bobbie Mankey
12107 Snow White
Dallas, Texas 75234
(214) 247-2118

Conference Director of Church Growth & Development:
Philip Mercer
1928 Ross
Dallas, Texas 75201
(214) 969-0157

Conference Secretary:
Michael Nichols
P. O. Box 519
DeSoto, Texas 75115
(214) 223-6118

Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer:
James Hares
P.O. Box 190428
Dallas, Texas 75219-0428
(214) 528-5282

Conference Statistician:
Walter Lynn Zimmerman
P. O. Box 158
Rockwall, Texas 75087
(214) 722-5500

Conference Genealogy

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided in 1844-45, Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867, the approximate area of what is now this conference, was set apart as the Trinity Conference, and later (1874) renamed the North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845, until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of that Mission came the West Texas Conference (primarily Black). In 1939 the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church united to form The Methodist Church. The West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central Jurisdiction (all Black). The North Texas Conference was part of the South Central Jurisdiction, which was one of the geographical jurisdictions.

The merger of The Methodist Church and The Evangelical United Brethern Church was effected in 1968. That same year the process of dissolution of the Central Jurisdiction began, with the West Texas and North Texas conferences merging in 1970.

Walter N. Vernon, Jr.
Conference Historian

II. NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE DELEGATES

TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

LAY DELEGATES:

Charles F. Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy., Wichita Falls, Texas 76302 (817) 692-4771
Thalia F. Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll Trail, Dallas, Texas 75232 (214) 375-1071
Robert L. Dillard, Jr., 6624 Lakewood, Dallas, Texas 75214 (214) 827-6787
Ruth M. Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson, Texas 75081 (214) 235-5394
Johnnie M. Grimes, 3314 Drexel Drive, Dallas, Texas 75205 (214) 522-0719
Scott Smith, 1514 Northridge, Carrollton, Texas 75006 (214) 242-7845

CLERGY DELEGATES:

Walker L. Railey, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201 (214) 742-6222
Zan W. Holmes, Jr., 5710 East R. L. Thornton Fwy. Dallas, Texas 75223 (214) 821-2970
Leighton K. Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205 (214) 521-3111
William T. Stephenson, P.O. Box 8127, Dallas, Texas 75205 (214) 522-7100
John C. Ogden, 534 Belt Line Road, Richardson, Texas 75080 (214) 235-8385
Donald F. Renshaw, P.O. Box 842, Paris, Texas 75460 (214) 785-1117

TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

LAY DELEGATES:

Margaret F. Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas, Texas 75229 (214) 357-0038
Lane R. Tunnell, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201 (214) 651-8721
Bobbie J. Mankey, 12107 Snow White Drive, Dallas, Texas 75234 (214) 247-2118
Bill D. Ball, 3120 Bryn Mawr, Dallas, Texas 75225 (214) 369-8590
George M. Boswell, 7249 Wabash Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75214 (214) 327-1905
Dorlis B. Glass, 4447 Irvin Simmons, Dallas, Texas 75229 (214) 350-6400
Rex Coppedge, 2200 Northcrest Drive, Plano, Texas 75075 (214) 424-1617
Rufus N. McKnight, Jr., 3628 Cragmont Ave., Dallas, Texas 75205 (214) 521-4958

CLERGY DELEGATES:

Ben H. Feemster, P.O. Box 67, Plano, Texas 75074 (214) 423-4506
Spurgeon M. Dunnam III, P.O. Box 221076, Dallas, Texas 75208 (214) 630-6495
Wallace E. Chappell, 9027 Midway Road, Dallas, Texas 75209 (214) 352-4889
Wilfred M. Bailey, 9998 Ferguson Road, Dallas, Texas 75228 (214) 321-6483
William C. Crouch, P.O. Box 888, Denton, Texas 76201 (817) 382-5478
Kenneth B. McIntosh, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201 (214) 742-6247
William J. Washington, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201 (214) 651-8721
Ann Cardwell, 7224 Umphress, Dallas, Texas 75217 (214) 398-9502

ALTERNATE DELEGATES

LAY DELEGATES:

Sharon W. Adair, 915 Jupiter, Garland, Texas 75042 (214) 272-2177
Janet H. Wiksten, 2111 Berkeley, Wichita Falls, Texas 76308 (817) 767-5670
Gene Cantrell, 1210 Glasgow, Sherman, Texas 75090 (214) 893-0358

CLERGY DELEGATES:

Jack M. Gibson, P.O. Box 636, Sherman, Texas 75090 (214) 893-6514
Don R. Benton, 9200 Inwood Road, Dallas, Texas 75220 (214) 691-4721
Timothy C. Walker, 5134 Northwest Hwy., Garland, Texas 75043 (214) 279-6145

III. ROSTERS OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

ALPHABETICAL TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Church Growth and Development
- A. Board of Church Development 18
- B. Board of Trustees 19

II. Committees of the Annual Conference
- A. Courtesy and Resolutions 20
- B. Episcopacy 20
- C. Investigation 20
- D. Journal 21
- E. Memoirs 21
- F. Nominating 21
- G. Standing Rules 21

III. Council on Finance and Administration 22

IV. Council on Ministries 22

- A. Boards
  - 1. Age Level Ministries 24
  - 2. Church and Society 25
  - 3. Discipleship 26
  - 4. Global Ministries 27
  - 5. Higher Education and Campus Ministry 27
- B. Commissions
  - 1. Archives and History 28
  - 2. Asian Ministries 29
  - 3. Black Church 29
  - 4. Camping and Retreat Centers 29
  - 5. Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns 30
  - 6. Communications and Resources 30
  - 7. Religion and Race 30
  - 8. Status and Role of Women 31

V. Lay Organizations
- A. Board of Laity 31
- B. Council on Youth Ministries 32
- C. Lay Speakers 32
- D. United Methodist Men 32
- E. United Methodist Women 32

VI. Professional Ministries
- A. Area Committee 32
- B. Boards
  - 1. Diaconal Ministry 33
  - 2. Ordained Ministry 33
  - 3. Pensions 35
- C. Commissions
  - 1. Equitable Salaries 36
  - 2. Insurance 36

I. CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

A. BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

CHAIRPERSON: W. C. Crouch, Box 888, Denton 76201	817-382-5478	1983-87A
MEMBERS:		
Clayton Sanders, 3329 Norcross, Dallas 75229	357-8666	1980-84B
Millard Fairchild, Box 778, Bowie 76230	817-872-3384	1983-87A
Joyce Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232	339-2446	1981-85A
Paul Goodrich, Route 4, Mabank 75147	887-3691	1980-84A
Spurgeon Dunnam III, P. O. Box 221076, Dallas 75222	630-6495	
Marvin Judy, 5734 Vanderbilt Avenue, Dallas 75206	823-3549	
Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland 75042	278-6310	
Won Kie Kim (EMLC Rep.), 1820 Peter's Colony, Apt. 3408, Carrollton 75007	492-9100	
Georgia Allen (EMLC Rep.), 705 Southwest 19th, Grand Prairie 75051	263-3804	
Oliver Mattingly, 3503 Edgewater, Dallas 75205	692-1020	

1. DIVISION OF CHURCH ASSISTANCE

CHAIRPERSON: Millard Fairchild, Box 778, Bowie 76230		817-872-3384	1983-87A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Raymond Klein, 7635 Tophill Lane, Dallas 75248	239-3318	1983-87A
DD	Richard Dunagin, P. O. Box 738, Denton 75601	817-387-6487	1983-87A
DN	Ralph Burke, 11038 Ridgemeadow, Dallas 75218	475-3667	1983-87B
DS	Montie Stewart, 3117 Motley Drive, Mesquite 75150	279-8046	1981-85A
PS	Roscoe Nunley, Box 149, Clarksville 75426	427-2463	1982-86A
SM	Carroll Caddell, P. O. Box 398, Howe 75059	532-6123	1983-87A
WF	Frank Yates, 2309 Hayes, Wichita Falls 76309	322-1817	1980-84A

AT LARGE MEMBERS:

Quinton Gibson, 422 E. Evergreen, Sherman 75090	893-3634	
Dan Hoke, Box 659, Mt. Vernon 75457	537-2666	
John Shuler, 9824 Estate, Dallas 75238	348-6062	
Kenneth Shamblin, 915 N. Jupiter, Garland 75042	272-4455	
Kerby Edwards, 907 West Main, Lewisville 75067	436-2533	

2. DIVISION OF CHURCH EXTENSION

CHAIRPERSON: Clayton Sanders, 3329 Norcross, Dallas 75229		369-9121	1980-84B
MEMBERS:			
DC	Rufus McKnight, 3628 Cragmont Ave., Dallas 75205	521-4958	1980-84A
DD	Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas 75229	688-3333	1983-87A
DN	Robert Pope, 4020 Old Orchard, Plano 75023	423-6849	1983-87A
DS	Steve Matthew, Route 2, Box 1131, Sunnyvale 75182	226-1092	1983-87A
PS	Ben Black, 110 Owl Tree Tr., Greenville 75401	454-8111	1983-87A
SM	Taylor Hansel, 628 Hummingbird, Frisco 75034	235-8296	1983-87A
WF			

AT LARGE MEMBERS:

B. C. Robertson, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6114
Gordon Casad, Box 7126, Dallas 75209	369-7752
Wm. T. Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205	522-7100
J. D. Mooring, 829 Oak Cliff Bank Tower, Dallas 75208	941-4133
Donald F. Renshaw, P. O. Box 842, Paris 75460	785-1117
H. Noel Bryant, Box 801, Sherman 75090	892-1511
Fred W. Kandeler, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	817-767-6621
James P. Addison, 8400 Douglas, Dallas 75225	368-8774
Fred Alexander, 4040 Office Pkwy., Suite 100, Dallas 75204	298-4557
Kennon Callahan, 9200 Inwood Road, Dallas 75229	691-4721
H. V. Caraway, 4031 W. Clarendon, Dallas 75211	331-1422
William Cook, 2650 Royal Lane, Suite 200, Dallas 75229	241-2507

Spurgeon Dunnam III, Box 221076, Dallas 75222	630-6495	
Jerry Fawcett, 3511 Cedar Springs, Dallas 75219	522-9160	
Frank Greenhaw, 1211 Lakeshore, Mesquite 75149	285-5441	
Gene Hildinger, 1700 Eastgate Dr., Suite 110, Garland 75041	270-8857	
Marvin Hollenshead, 1821 Eastern Hills, Garland 75043	276-0128	
Robert Lynn, 2355 Stemmons, Suite 1100, Dallas 75207	637-1770	
Don McIver, 1909 W. Parker Rd., Suite 213, Plano 75023	867-4788	
Robert McKee, 2105 Woodbrook, Denton 76201	817-387-8688	
Claudia McKenzie, 3305 51st Street, Dallas 75216	375-1253	
Bill Nicol, P. O. Box 222288, Dallas 75222	428-8181	
Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland 75042	278-6310	
Roland Walden, 2209 Nolan Drive, Carrollton 75006	245-5115	
Annette Wilkes, 6141 Danbury Lane, Dallas 75214	368-5804	
Jercile Williams, 5123 Rocky Ridge Road, Dallas 75241	376-3350	

3. DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY

CHAIRPERSON: Paul Goodrich, Route 4, Mabank 75147		887-3691	1980-84A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Willie Hawkins, 2128 Dugald Pl., Dallas 75216	374-0430	1983-87A
DD	Norma Meyer, Box 119, Roanoke 76262	430-1500	1982-86A
DN	Bill Turner, Route 3, Box 171, Greenville 75401	527-3232	1982-86A
DS	Jack McNabb, 1818 N. Highway 75, Seagoville 75159	287-5028	1983-87A
PS	Jimmy Yarbrough, 501 E. Market St., Honey Grove 75446	378-2915	1980-84A
SM	Joe Ed Goolsby, Box 370, Whitesboro 76273	564-3156	1982-86B
WF	George Thompson, Drawer 310, St. Jo 76265	995-2146	1983-87B
AT LARGE MEMBERS:			
William Smothermon, 6407 Sayle, Greenville 75401		455-2650	
Robert Morgan Walker, Box N, Clarksville 75426		427-3300	
Royce Riley, 205 S. Callan, Kaufman 75142		932-2838	
Randy Newkirk, 1315 Rees, Greenville 75401		455-9317	

4. DIVISION OF TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES

CHAIRPERSON: Joyce Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232		824-8680	1981-85A
MEMBERS:			
DC	Allen Stripling, 545 Hoel Drive, Dallas 75224	941-4703	1983-87A
DD	Jerry Ott, Box 186, Justin 76247	817-648-2594	1981-85A
DN	Doris Waterman, 9470 Timberleaf Drive, Dallas 75243	349-4769	1982-86A
DS	Marilyn Currie, 609 Meadowheath Circle, Dallas 75232	375-6424	1982-86A
PS	Glen Rucker, 105 Royal Oaks, Greenville 75401	454-5589	1983-87A
SM	Jack Meyers, 1422 Hillcrest, Sherman 75090	892-9450	1983-87A
WF	Merwin Turner, 2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76309	817-723-4400	1982-86A
AT LARGE MEMBERS:			
Clayton Lewis, 5217 Live Oak, Dallas 75206		823-9929	
Jim Mobley, 2754 Brandon Avenue, Dallas 75211		337-4300	
Paul Morell, 927 W. Tenth, Dallas 75208		946-8106	
Jerry Overton, 6500 Westlake, Dallas 75214		827-2551	
Georgia Allen, 705 Southwest 19th, Grand Prairie 75051		263-3804	

B. BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1981-84:	
Clayton Lewis, 5217 Live Oak, Dallas 75206	823-9929
Boyd Sawyer, Box 710, Frisco 75034	377-2600
Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308	817-767-1911
Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland 75042	278-6310
1982-85:	
Claire Cunningham (Chairperson), 7433 Axminster, Dallas 75214	692-2776
Russell Regan, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218	324-3661
Arthur Renfro, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050	264-6148

Earl Williams, 106 Pine Dale Lane, Dallas 75241 376-8118
1983-86:
Justin W. Tull (Secretary), 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229 357-5656
Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas 75241
Ruth Thomasson (Vice Chairperson), 540 E. Spring Valley Road, Richardson 75081 235-5394
Doyle Allen, P. O. Box 24605, Dallas 75224 228-1210

II. COMMITTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

CHAIRPERSON: Dean Funston, 1600 Buchanan, Wichita Falls 76305

MEMBERS:

Ken Dickson, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205 521-3111
Robert E. Young, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050 264-6148

B. COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

THREE CLERGY:

Jack Gibson, 1409 W. McGee, Sherman 75090 893-6514
Fred Kandeler, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308 767-4940
William J. Washington, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201 651-8721

THREE LAYMEN:

George Boswell, Jr., 4849 W. Lawther, Dallas 75233 348-8300
Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214 748-9196
Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy., One Dimension North, Wichita Falls 76302 817-767-1421

THREE LAYWOMEN:

Margaret Golden, 8931 Preston Road, Dallas 75225 361-1329
Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas 75232 357-1071
Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas 75229 357-0038

THREE AT LARGE MEMBERS:

Mike Rapp
John Peel, 1526 Weeks, Wichita Falls 76302 817-767-1954
Eunice Stanfield, 3600 Gaston, Dallas 75246

THREE NAMED BY THE BISHOP:

Donald Benton, Box 7164, Dallas 75209 691-4721
William Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205 522-7100
Betsy Turecky, 14214 Edgecrest, Dallas 75240 233-3108

EX OFFICIO:

Bishop John Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205 522-6741
Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205 521-3111

C. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Wilson Canafax, 1709 Hwy. 50, Commerce 75428 886-3220
William Crouch, Box 888, Denton 76201 817-382-5478
Albert Pitts, 2801 Peabody, Dallas 75215 428-6240
Arthur Renfro, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050 264-6148
Barbara Marcum, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218 324-3661
Glenn Vickers, Box 673, Paris 75460 784-6330
R. Bruce Weaver, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240 233-7671

ALTERNATES:

Marvin Bledsoe, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203 943-4328
Charles Cox, 4501 Matthew Road, Grand Prairie 75052 641-6559
Robert Young, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050 264-6148

D. JOURNAL COMMITTEE

CHAIRPERSON: George Topper, P. O. Box 366, Iowa Park 76367 817-592-4573
MEMBERS:
Michael Walker, 8301 Bruton Road, Dallas 75217 381-2131
Minnie Earle Marsh, P. O. Box 1101, Electra 76360 817-495-3691

E. MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

CHAIRPERSON: Michael Nichols, P. O. Box 519, DeSoto 75115 223-6118
MEMBERS:
Henry Mood, 1805 Andover, Garland 75041 278-1889
Ira Thompson, 507 W. College, Terrell 75160 563-6274
Albert Pitts, 2801 Peabody, Dallas 75215 428-6240

F. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

CHAIRPERSON: Bishop John Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205
MEMBERS:
The District Superintendents:
DC B. C. Robertson, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201
DD Gordon Casad, Box 7126, Dallas 75209
DN William Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205
DS J. D. Mooring, 829 Republic Bank, Oak Cliff 75208
PS Don Renshaw, P. O. Box 842, Paris 75460
SM Noel Bryant, Box 801, Sherman 75090
WF Fred Kandeler, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308

The Conference Lay Leader:
Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy., Wichita Falls 76302 817-767-1421
The District Lay Leaders:
DC C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232
DD L. Eugene Thomas, 11311 Grove, Lewisville 75067
DN Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214
DS Wynn Stanton, 1415 Big Stone Gap, Duncanville 75137
PS Robert Newsome, 2502 Park, Commerce 75428
SM Gene Cantrell, 1210 Glasgow, Sherman 75090
WF James Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur 76234

Chairperson Committee on Status and Role of Women:
Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbrook Drive, Dallas 75238
President United Methodist Women:
Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White, Dallas 75234
President United Methodist Men:
Ford Hall, 3415 Drexel, Dallas 75205 526-4321
AT LARGE MEMBERS:
Henry Masters, 11811 Schroeder, Dallas 75243
John Peel, 1205 Miller, Bowie 76230
Michael Nichols, Box 519, DeSoto 75115
William J. Washington (Secretary), 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201
Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas 75232

G. COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

CHAIRPERSON:
Ira Thompson, 507 W. College, Terrell 75160 563-6274
MEMBERS:
Wynn Stanton, 1415 Big Stone Gap, Duncanville 75137 942-1653 1982-86A
Robert James, Route 2, Denison 75020 465-6178 1979-83A
Marvin Judy, 5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas 75206 279-3112 1979-83A
John Morphis, 13223 Meandering Way, Dallas 75240 239-6176 1979-83A

Louella Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232	339-8172	1981-85A
Justin Tull, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229	357-5656	1979-83A
Jan Wiksten, 2111 Berkley, Wichita Falls 76301	817-767-5670	

III. COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

CHAIRPERSON:

Don Benton, 9200 Inwood Road, Dallas 75220	691-4721	1980-84B

CLERGY MEMBERS:

Wilson Canafax, 1709 Hwy. 50, Commerce 75428	886-3220	1980-84A
Jack Gibson, P. O. Box 636, Sherman 75090	893-6514	1980-84A
Michael Jackson, 1315 Berkley, Dallas 75224	337-7000	1980-84A
John Renfro, 1215 Turner, Dallas 75208	942-0098	1980-84A
John Tatum, 2222 Millermore, Dallas 75216	371-3389	1980-84A
Buist Wilson, Glenbrook at Avenue B, Garland 75040	272-3471	1980-84A

LAY MEMBERS:

Alex Bickley, (Vice-President), 3437 Webb Garden, Dallas 75229	653-1031	1980-84B
Robert Campbell, 7042 Prestonshire, Dallas 75225	748-5411	1980-84A
Roy Eaton, P. O. Box 149, Decatur 76234	430-3528	1980-84A
Jean Henson, 1520 Park, Greenville 75401	455-1087	1980-84A
Paula Maroney, (Secretary), 1515-1/2 N. Kaufman, Seagoville 75159	745-2882	1980-84A
Eunice Stanfield, 3600 Gaston, Dallas 75246	826-7231	1980-84A
Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas 75229	357-0038	1980-84A
JoAnn Thompson, 2812 Windy Drive, Commerce 75428	868-2275	1980-84A

IV. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Bishop John Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205	522-6741	
Chairperson: John G. Beall, 7104 Winedale, Dallas 75231	233-9468	
Vice-Chairperson: Florence Tooley, Box 877, Richardson, 75080	235-8385	
Secretary: Sharon Adair, 915 N. Jupiter, Garland 75042	272-3187	

MEMBERS:

The District Superintendents:		
B. C. (Pete) Robertson, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	DC	742-6114
Gordon Casad, Box 7126, Dallas 75209	DD	369-7752
William T. Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205	DN	522-7100
J. D. Mooring, 829 Republic Bank Oak Cliff, Dallas 75208	DS	941-4133
Don Renshaw, P. O. Box 842, Paris 75460	PS	785-1117
Noel Bryant, Box 801, Sherman 75090	SM	892-1511
Fred Kandeler, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	WF	817-767-6621
Conference Secretary: Michael Nichols, P. O. Box 519, DeSoto 75115		223-6118
Conference Lay Leader:		
Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy., Wichita Falls 76302		817-757-1421
Youth Council: (Two representatives elected by this unit)		
1. Bill Ball, 3120 Bryn Mawr, Dallas 75225		369-8590
2. Vanessa Vaughter, 9426 Ravensway, Dallas 75238		341-0093
United Methodist Women: (Two representatives)		
1. Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White, Dallas 75234		247-2118
2. Marge Ganibil, 201 Glenn, Rockwall 75087		722-6325
United Methodist Men: (Two representatives)		
1. Ford Hall, 3415 Drexel, Dallas 75205		526-4321
2.		
Young Adults: (Two representatives)		
1. Randy Hunt, Box 9619, NTSU, Denton 76208		817-276-3978
2. Leslie Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton 76201		817-382-2963
District Lay Leaders:		
C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232	DC	339-8172
L. Eugene Thomas, 11311 Grove, Lewisville 75067	DD	436-1974
Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214	DN	748-9196

Wynn Stanton, 1415 Big Stone Gap, Duncanville 75137	DS	942-1653
Christine Skaggs, Box 181, Deport 75435	PS	652-5185
Gene Cantrell, 1210 Glasgow, Sherman 75090	SM	893-0358
James Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur 76234	WF	817-352-7588
Chairperson of each Board, Division, Commission and Committee:		
Board of Age Level Min. Chpn: Ramon Womack, Box 12038, Dallas 75225		368-1434
Children's Div. Chpn: Richard Wilson, Box 67, Plano 75074		423-4506
Youth Div. Chpn: Fred Winslow, 601 Greenville, Allen 75002		424-1129
Adult Div. Chpn: Jo Biggerstaff, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201		742-6222
Single Adult Div. Chpn: William Boyd Smith, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205		521-3111
Older Adult Div. Chpn: Mary Finnin, 10318 Church Road, Dallas 75238		341-9151
Family Div. Chpn: Marilyn White, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205		521-3111
Board Church/Society Chpn: Martha Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton 76201		817-382-2963
Div. Social Alienation Chpn: Johnnie Marie Grimes, 3314 Drexel, Dallas 75205		522-0719
Div. Interpersonal Relations Chpn: Lloyd Perkins, 1702 Ridgeway, Sherman 75090		893-8923
Div. Resources/Environment Chpn: George Crawford, 9440 Brentgate, Dallas 75205		592-2498
Div. Economic/Gov't Concern Chpn: Jan Sanders, 7329 Mallabar, Dallas 75230		369-9388
Board of Discipleship Chpn: Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr., 9015 Plano Road, Dallas 75238		348-6600
Div. Education Chpn: Mayme Porter, 1108 Patricia, Sherman 75090		892-3863
Div. Evangelism Chpn: James Dorff, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205		521-3111
Div. Worship Chpn: Ann Barton, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218		324-3661
Div. Stewardship Chpn: Carl McGee, 1737 S.W. 3rd, Grand Prairie 75051		262-1456
Board Global Min. Chpn: Donald Waddell, Box 128, Duncanville 75116		298-6121
Div. Nat'l/World Outreach Chpn: Ray Hennigh, Box 864, Greenville 75401		455-1594
Div. Community Min. Chpn: Joan Greening, 1405 Foxgrove, Dallas 75228		321-5959
Div. Health/Welfare Chpn: Marion Greve, 7306 Azalea Lane, Dallas 75230		368-4491
Board Higher Education & Campus Min. Chpn: Ann Cardwell, Box 17089, Dallas 75217		398-9502
Div. Min. to UMC Related Colleges & Universities Chpn: Gary Regan, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218		324-3661
Div. Min. to Community Related Colleges & Universities Chpn: Robert Hasley, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75218		521-3111
Commission Achives/History Chpn: Lillian Tate, 6530 Robin Road, Dallas 75209		352-4555
Commission Black Church Chpn: Marshall E. Hodge, Box 24466, Dallas 75224		371-5361
Commission Asian Church Chpn: Philip del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220		522-1590
Commission Camping/Retreat Chpn: Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson 75081		637-0690
Commission Christian Unity/Interreligious Concerns Chpn: DeForrest Wiksten, Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307		817-755-4231
Commission Communications & Resources Chpn: Bill Matthews, Perkins, SMU, Dallas 75275		692-2124
Commission Religion & Race Chpn: Zan Holmes, Jr., 5710 East R. L. Thornton, Dallas 75233		821-2970
Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbrook Drive, Dallas 75238		341-3068
Budget Com. Chpn:		
Coordinating & Review Com. Chpn:		
Disaster Relief Com. Chpn: James Palmer, 2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76309		817-723-4400
Leadership Development Com. Chpn: Dorlis Glass, 4447 Irvin Simmons, Dallas 75229		350-6400
Executive Com. Chpn:		
Ethnic Minority Local Church Com. Chpn: Henry Masters, 11881 Schroeder, Dallas 75243		235-4633
Personnel Com. Chpn: Cabinet Representative to Executive Committee		
Com. on Standing Rules Chpn: Ira Thompson, 507 W. College, Terrell 75160		563-6274
Finance Com. Chpn: Florece Tooley, Box 877, Richardson 75080		235-8385

The following shall be members with voice and no vote:

William Joseph Washington, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	651-8721
Tom Christian, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	651-8721
John Thornburg, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	651-8721
Lane Tunnell, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	651-8721
Earnest Walt, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	651-8721
Director of Professional Ministries:	
Ervin M. Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205	522-6742
Director of Finance and Administration:	
James Hares, Box 190428, Dallas 75219-0428	528-5282
Director of Church Growth and Development:	
Phil Mercer, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	969-0157
Conference Statistician: Walter Zimmerman, Box 158, Rockwall 75087	722-5500

A. BOARDS

1. AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES

CHAIRPERSON: Ramon Womack, Box 12038, Dallas 75225	368-1435	1980-84A
Richard Wilson, Box 67, Plano 75074	423-4506	1980-84A
Fred Winslow, 601 Greenville Avenue, Allen 75002	727-3121	1982-86A
Jo Biggerstaff, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6222	1982-86A
William Boyd Smith, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111	1980-84A
Mary Finnin, 10318 Church Road, Dallas 75238	341-9151	1982-86A
Marilyn White, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205	521-3111	1983-88A

a. DIVISION OF CHILDREN'S MINISTRY

CHAIRPERSON: Richard Wilson, Box 67, Plano 75074		423-4506	1980-84A
DC	Darlene Williams, 1727 Marfa, Dallas 75216	371-8739	1982-83A
DD	Dorlis Glass, 4447 Irvin Simmons, Dallas 75229	350-6400	1980-84A
DN			
DS	Marjorie Sutton, 3522 Chamberland Drive, Arlington 76014	476-3545	1983-87A
PS	Jackie Walker		1983-87A
SM	Johnny Irish, Box 115, Van Alstyne 75095	482-5505	1981-85A
WF	Mrs. Marilyn Church, 2206 Cooke, Wichita Falls 76308	817-723-2427	1981-85A

b. DIVISION OF YOUTH MINISTRY

CHAIRPERSON: Fred Winslow, 601 Greenville Ave., Allen 75002		424-1129	1982-86A
DC	Rusty Hedges, 3014 Oak Lawn Avenue, Dallas 75219	521-5197	1981-85A
DD	Kathleen Baskin, 1112 Wiltshire Drive, Carrollton 75007	242-2592	1982-86A
DN	Ron Schmidt, Glenbrook & Avenue B, Garland 75040	272-3471	1981-85A
DS	Jim Downing, Box 128, Duncanville 75116	298-6121	1983-87A
PS	Fred Baum, 2515 Park, Greenville 75401	455-2869	1983-87A
SM	Larry Tinsley, Box 216, Trenton 75490	989-2378	1983-87A
WF	Don Yeager, 2214 10th Street, Wichita Falls 76309	817-723-7151	1983-87A

c. DIVISION OF ADULT MINISTRY

CHAIRPERSON: Jo Biggerstaff, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201		742-6222	1982-86A
DC	John Robuck, 1519 Matagorda Drive, Dallas 75232	371-2034	1983-87A
DD	Fred Utz, 1615 W. Airport Fwy., Irving 75062	255-4185	1981-85A
DN	Jerry Morgan, 8420 Baumgarten, Dallas 75228	521-3111	
DS	Charlotte Freeborn, 907 Westminster, Duncanville 75116	296-5619	1983-87A
PS	Richard Atkinson, Box 327, Paris 75460	785-4557	1983-87B
SM	Linda Noblin, 303 W. Bonham, Ledonia 75449	367-7016	1983-87A
WF	Gifford Long, 4317 McNeil, Wichita Falls 76308	817-692-1646	1983-87A

d. DIVISION OF SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY

CHAIRPERSON: William Boyd Smith, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205		521-3111	1980-84A
DC	Joe Pool, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6222	1982-86A
DD	Gay Trollinger, 6338 Shady Brook Lane, #2158, Dallas 75206	739-8912	1983-87A
DN	Gary Mueller, Box 877, Richardson 75080	235-8385	1980-84A
DS	Ron Adams, 3601 S. Ravinia, Dallas 75233	337-7277	1980-84A
PS	Paul Denney		1983-87A
SM	Debra Nash, 2111 N. Shannon, Sherman 75090	868-1834	1983-87A
WF	Doris Coffey		1983-87A

e. DIVISION OF OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES

CHAIRPERSON: Mary Finnin, 10318 Church Rd., Dallas 75238		341-9151	
DC			
DD	Lovell Baker, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229	357-5656	
DN	Dorothy Benson, 8454 Campanella Dr., Dallas 75243	669-1514	1981-85A
DS			
PS	Loree Stidham, Wolfe City 75496		1981-85A
SM	Charles Winchester, 106 S. Broadway, Whitesboro 76273	564-3457	1983-87A
WF	Jimmy Henderson		1983-87A

f. DIVISION OF FAMILY MINISTRY

CHAIRPERSON: Marilyn White, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205		521-3111	1983-88A
DC	Ronald Henderson, Box 32204, Dallas 75224	742-3824	1980-84A
DD	Ann Todd, 7010 S. Janmar, Dallas 75230	363-1468	1982-86A
DN	Frank Roby, 8523 Arborside, Dallas 75243	369-7657	1982-86A
DS	Arthur Renfro, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050	264-6148	1983-87A
PS			
SM	John Davis, Box 245, Anna 75003	924-3734	1981-85A
WF	Linda Parks		

2. CHURCH AND SOCIETY

CHAIRPERSON: Martha Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton 76201	817-382-2963	1982-86A
Johnnie Marie Grimes, 3314 Drexel, Dallas 75205	522-0719	1980-84A
George Crawford, 9440 Brentgate, Dallas 75238	692-2498	1983-88A
Jan Sanders, 7329 Mallabar, Dallas 75230	369-9388	1981-85A
Lloyd Perkins, 1702 Ridgeway, Sherman 75090	893-8923	1983-88A
Lorene Tomblin, Box 848, DeSoto 75115	224-8040	

a. DIVISION OF SOCIAL ALIENATION

CHAIRPERSON: Johnnie Marie Grimes, 3314 Drexel, Dallas 75205		522-0719	1980-84A
DC	Baxton Bryant, 5835 Penrose, Dallas 75206	826-2060	1980-84A
DD	Sue Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton 76201	817-382-2963	1980-84A
DN	Dorothy Davis, 5530 W. Bryn Mawr, Dallas 75209	352-7762	1982-86B
DS	Billy Ratcliff, 1831 Altadena, Dallas 75232		1982-85A
PS	John Pierce, Box 81, Paris 75460	784-0825	1982-86A
SM	Mark Shutt, P.O. Box 155, Bells 75414	965-4861	1983-87A
WF	Clarissa Summons, 1515 Parkdale, Wichita Falls 76301	817-322-5047	1983-87A

b. DIVISION OF INTERPERSONAL RELATIONS

CHAIRPERSON: Lloyd Perkins, 1702 Ridgeway, Sherman 75090		893-8923	1983-88A
DC	Ruby Fulsom,4653 Memory Lane, Dallas 75241	225-5618	1983-87A
DD	R. M. Todd, 701 S. Janmar Lane, Dallas 75230		1981-85A
DN	Don Coke, Box 67, Plano 75074	423-4506	1983-87B
DS	Raymond Butts, Box 70, Quinlan 75474	356-2662	1982-86B

PS	Vivian Dennis, 4745 Saturn Rd., #109, Garland 75041		1981-85A
SM	Shaun Wicker, 700 N. 6th, Honey Grove 75446	378-2315	1981-85A
WF	Elmer Howe, 62 Edgewater, Wichita Falls 76308	817-692-6119	1983-87A

c. DIVISION OF RESOURCES AND ENVIRONMENT

CHAIRPERSON:	George Crawford, 9440 Brentgate, Dallas 75205	692-2498	1983-88A
DC	Cheryl Martin, 11620 Audelia, #1012, Dallas 75243		1983-87A
DD			1983-87A
DN	Lowell Hyatt, 3326 Shield Lane, Garland 75042	387-6029	1983-87A
DS	Larry Kissell, P. O. Box 618, Quinlan 75474	356-3634	1983-87A
PS	James Patton, Box 878, Commerce 75428		1980-84A
SM	M. F. Johnson, 905 East 9th, Bonham 75418	583-3314	1982-86A
WF	Woody Weilage, Box 993, Archer City 76351	817-574-4983	1982-86A

d. DIVISION OF ECONOMIC AND GOVERNMENT CONCERNS

CHAIRPERSON:	Jan Sanders, 7329 Mallabar, Dallas 75230	369-9388	1981-85A
DC	Jeanette Cobbins, P.O. Box 795342, Dallas 75379	696-2069	1983-87A
DD	Tom Madron, 2132 Savannah, Denton 76201		1981-85A
DN	Hal Leeper, 6256 Glennox, Dallas 75214	368-3301	1982-86B
DS	Richard Stanford, 10051 Lake Highlands Pl., Dallas 75218	324-3461	1983-87A
PS	Brady Fisher, Route 2, Paris 75460		1980-84A
SM	David Noblin, 303 W. Bonham, Ladonia 75449	367-7016	1982-86A
WF	Nathaniel McDade, 1626 Rosemary, Wichita Falls 76305		1980-84A

3. DISCIPLESHIP

CHAIRPERSON: Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr., 9015 Plano Road, Dallas 75238	348-6600	1983-88A
Mayme Porter, 1108 Patricia, Sherman 75090	892-3863	1981-85A
James Dorff, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205	521-3111	1983-88A
Ann Barton, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218	324-3661	1983-88A
Carl McGee, 1737 S.W. 3rd, Grand Prairie 75051	262-1456	1983-88B

a. DIVISION OF EDUCATION

CHAIRPERSON:	Mayme Porter, 1108 Patricia, Sherman 75090	892-3863	1981-85A
DC	Ann Morrell, 910 West Greenbriar Lane, Dallas 75208	943-8570	1983-87A
DD	Jack Fields, 1922 Camden Way, Carrollton 75006		1980-84A
DN	Joy Anderson, Box 877, Richardson 75080	235-8385	1980-84A
DS	Bernice Flannagan, 3629 Moonstone, Dallas 75241	371-0717	1981-85A
PS	Rona Vickers, Box 673, Paris 75460		1983-87B
SM	Irene Means, 1805 Ridgeway, Sherman 75090	892-9162	1983-87A
WF	Ben Read, 813 N. Beverly, Wichita Falls 76305	817-322-3825	1983-87A

b. DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

CHAIRPERSON:	James Dorff, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205	521-3111	1983-88A
DC	Truitt Brinson 3253 Timberview, Dallas 75229	357-3722	1983-87A
DD	Cletus Beights, Box 7164, Dallas 75209	591-4721	1982-86A
DN	Paul Gould, Rt. 7, Box 212, McKinney 75069	442-2564	1980-84A
DS	Robert Young, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050	264-6148	1983-87A
PS	Jack Rutherford, 230-34th, S.E., Paris 75460	785-4071	1981-85A
SM	Bill Shaddox, 1810 Erwin Pl., McKinney 75069	542-2228	1981-85A
WF	George Topper, Box 366, Iowa Park 76367	592-4573	1983-87A

c. DIVISION OF WORSHIP

CHAIRPERSON:	Ann Barton, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218	324-3661	1983-88A
DC	John Yarrington, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6222	1982-86A
DD	John Mollett, Box 888, Denton 76201	817-382-5478	1983-87A
DN	Robert Martin Walker, 1701 N. Jupiter, Richardson 75081	234-6546	1982-86A

DS	Bourdon Smith, 201 Melrose, Lancaster 75146	227-1554	1980-84A
PS	Tanya Allen, P.O. Box 153, Como 75431		1982-86A
SM	Dorothy Turnipseed, P. O. Box 218, Leonard 75452	587-3463	1983-87A
WF	Jack Busby, 115 W. South Street, Henrietta 75365	817-538-4254	1983-87A

d. DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP

CHAIRPERSON:	Carl McGee, 1737 S.W. 3rd, Grand Prairie 75051	262-1456	1983-88B
DC	Willie Hawkins, 2128 Dugald, Dallas 75216		1980-84A
DD	Gene Welborn, Box 308, Lake Dallas 75067	817-497-2644	1980-84A
DN	Cliff Franklin, 7159 Tabor, Dallas 75231	340-4298	1983-87A
DS	Ruben Esquivel, 1217 Hanna Cr., DeSoto 75115	224-6068	1982-86A
PS	Jay Phillips, 2617 Sterling Hart, Commerce 75428		1981-85A
SM	Claude Whittemore, Box 67, Tom Bean 75489	546-6898	1983-87A
WF	Gene Gordon, Box 4244, Wichita Falls 76308	767-8511	1983-87A

4. GLOBAL MINISTRIES

CHAIRPERSON: Donald Waddell, Box 128, Duncanville 75116	298-6121	1983-88A
Ray Hennigh, Box 864, Greenville 75401	455-1594	1981-85A
Joanne Greening, 1405 Foxgrove, Dallas 75228	321-6959	1980-84A
Marion Greve, 7306 Azalea Lane, Dallas 75230	368-4491	1980-84A

a. DIVISION OF NATIONAL AND WORLD OUTREACH

CHAIRPERSON:	Ray Hennigh, Box 864, Greenville 75401	455-1594	1981-85A
DC	Philip del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220	522-1590	1982-86A
DD	Jack Gorham, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229	357-5456	1982-86A
DN	Robert Spencer, 3717 Broadway, Garland 75043	271-9565	1983-87B
DS	Richard Flach, 8000 S. Hampton Road, Dallas 75206	224-3575	1983-87B
PS	Katy Mackenzie, 2025 Bella Vista, Paris 75460	785-6521	1981-85A
SM	Doris Makinson, 325 Arapaho, E., Sherman 75090		1983-87B
WF	Johnnie Harris, 2407 Bullington, Wichita Falls 76301	817-723-1989	1981-85A

b. DIVISION OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

CHAIRPERSON:	Joanne Greening, 1405 Foxgrove, Dallas 75228	321-6959	1980-84A
DC	Bobby Wilkie, 2116 Brooklyn Avenue, Dallas 75211	943-7274	1981-85B
DD	Joseph Shafer, Box 7164, Dallas 75209	691-4721	1980-84A
DN	Marge Gambill, 201 Glenn, Rockwall 75087	722-6325	1982-86A
DS	Roderick Washinton, 4630 County Creek Drive, #1216, Dallas 75218	339-0278	1983-87A
PS	Geneva Bailey, Route 1, Arthur City 75411	732-4337	1982-86A
SM	Robert Johnson, Box 206, Princeton 75077		1983-87A
WF			

c. DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

CHAIRPERSON:	Marion Greve, 7306 Azalea Lane, Dallas 75230	368-4491	1980-84A
DC	Catherine Reaves, 6223 Azalea, Dallas 75230		1980-84A
DD	Allie Davenport, Box 367, Sanger 76266	817-458-7423	1980-84A
DN	Jerri Burdine, 1408 Fuller Drive, Dallas 75218	324-0696	1982-86A
DS	Robert Simpson, 4500 S. Lancaster, Dallas 75216	376-5451	1983-87A
PS	Francis DEllis, 1003 S. Main, Paris 75460	784-4193	1982-86A
SM	Robert Turnipseed, P. O. Box 218, Leonard 75452	587-3463	1982-86A
WF	Edward Miller, Box 302, Decatur 76234	817-627-6632	1982-86A

5. HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

CHAIRPERSON	398-9502	1983-88A
Ann Cardwell, Box 17089, Dallas 75217		
Gary Regan, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218	324-3661	1983-88A
Robert Hasley, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205	521-3111	1983-88B

a. DIVISION OF MINISTRY TO UMC RELATED COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

CHAIRPERSON: Gary Regan, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218		324-3661	1983-88A
DC	Ramona McCain, 1911 Lanark, Dallas 75203	946-7158	1983-87A
DD	Bill Johnson, 10404 W. Lawn, Dallas 75229	357-1477	1983-87A
DN	George Fair, 1320 Stonemoss, Dallas 75240	231-5369	1983-87A
DS	Loy Frazier, Jr., 1413 Austrian Road, Grand Prairie 75050		1983-87B
PS	Stewart Chilton, 3007 Tanglewood, Commerce 75428		1980-84A
SM	Don Rice, 607 Queens Road, Denison 75020	465-3731	1982-86B
WF			
SMU	Noreen Nichol, 821 Greenbriar Lane, Dallas 75208		1983-87B
LM	John Beall, 7104 Winedale, Dallas 75231	661-1843	
TWC			
H-T	Thalis Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas 75232	357-1071	1983-87B

b. DIVISION OF MINISTRY TO COMMUNITY RELATED COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

CHAIRPERSON: Robert Hasley, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75218		521-3111	1983-88B
DC	Richard Stark, 2408 Gilford, Dallas 75235	352-9455	1980-84A
DD	Marjory Vickery, Box 120B, Route 2, Lewisville 75067		1980-84A
DN	Georgiann King, P. O. Box 1602, Plano 75074	596-6042	1983-87A
DS	Henry Wilkins, IV, 2020 Elderoaks, Dallas 75232	225-1096	1983-87A
PS	Ray Karrar, 2346 Hubbard, Paris 75460		1983-87B
SM	Dennis Wilkinson, 830 Main, Denison 75020	465-3350	1982-86A
WF	Nellie Cobb, 4703 Neta Lane, Wichita Falls 76309	817-767-5352	1983-87B
DC-CD	Campus Ministers:		
	Betsy Alden Turecky, 14214 Edgecrest, Dallas	233-3108	
	Marjorie Schuchat, 3708 Crestpark, Dallas 75234	247-7087	
	Ginnie Nolte, 13858 Peyton, Dallas 75240	233-6178	
ET-SU	Campus Minister:		
	Roy Spore (ex officio) 1504 Lee, Commerce 75428	886-2953	
MSU	Campus Minister:		
	Doyle Henderson (ex officio) 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	817-723-1444	
NT-SU	Campus Ministers:		
	John Thornton (ex officio) Box 13765, Denton 76203	817-382-3813	
TWU	Campus Minister:		
	Jacquelyn Ponder Patterson, (ex officio), P.O. Box 13765, Denton 76203	817-382-3262	
PJC	Campus Minister:		
	Jerry Putnam (ex officio), P.O. Box 337, Blossom 75416	982-6221	

B. COMMISSIONS

1. ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

CHAIRPERSON: Lillian Tate, 6530 Robin Road, Dallas 75209	352-4555	1981-85A
Arthur Ackenbom		1981-85B
Ira Thompson, 507 W. College, Terrell 75160	563-6274	1981-85A
Anne Cochran, 3824 Palos Verdes, Dallas 75229	352-1532	1981-85B
John Howison, Box 255, Bogata 77417	632-5770	1982-86A
Robert Fielder, Box 630, Van Alstyne 75095	582-5448	1980-84A
Francis Long, 534 Beltline Road, Richardson 75080	423-5127	1980-84B
Ira B. Loud, 5102 Wenonah, Dallas 75209	352-5842	1981-85B
Byron Myrick, 9015 Plano Road, Dallas 75238	348-6600	1982-86B
Patsy Wilcher, 2619 Asten, Dallas 75211		1980-84A
Eloise Hatchett, 5724 McShann, Dallas 75230	239-6064	1981-85A
Earl Cullum		1983-87A
Walter Vernon, 4013 Dorcas, Nashville, TN 37215	615-292-3185	1983-87B
Laurine Garrison		1983-87A
Kate Warnick, 5528 Miller, Dallas 75206		1983-87B

2. THE ASIAN CHURCH

CHAIRPERSON: Philip del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220	522-1590	1983-88A
Won Kie Kim, 3005 Chisolm, Garland 75042	372-8737	1983-87A
Duk-Kyun Lee, 1833 Arundel Dr., Carrollton 75006	278-2175	
Kenneth McIntosh, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	742-6247	
Henry Masters, 11881 Schroeder Rd., Dallas 75243	235-4633	
Dong Chae, 2828 Forest Lane, Ste. 1100, Dallas 75234	484-5580	
Chan Kang, 5038 Boca Raton, Garland 75043	271-8265	
Richard Knagg, 4617 Saturn Rd., #2257, Garland 75041	681-8204	
Ronald Koo, 6710 Southpoint, Dallas 75248	248-0444	
Merlyn Salapong, 5605 Excalibur, Garland 75042	495-3894	
Norma Matthews, 6647 Yosemite, Dallas 75214	827-1047	
Judy Flach, 621 Park Wood, Dallas 75224	780-9166	
Helen Requilman, 2717 Fountainhead Dr., Plano 75023	596-8916	

3. THE BLACK CHURCH

CHAIRPERSON: Marshall E. Hodge, Box 24466, Dallas 75224	371-5361	1983-88A
George Brewer, 4410 Leland, Dallas 75215	428-5171	1983-87B
Zan Holmes, Jr., Box 7170, Dallas 75209	821-2970	1983-87B
Kwame Odame Lartey, 1631 Andrews, Wichita Falls 76301	817-723-1866	1983-87B
Lynn Mims, SMU, Perkins School of Theol., Dallas 75275	692-3202	1983-87B
Margaret Golden, 8931 Preston Road, Dallas 75225	361-1329	1983-87B
Vanessa Preston		1983-87A
Pat Mayes		1983-87A
Jackie Waiters		1983-87A
James Smith, 911 Evergeen, Dallas 75208		1983-87A
Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Tr., Dallas 75241	374-4587	1983-87B
CHAIRPERSON: Marshall E. Hodge, Box 24466, Dallas 75224	371-5361	1983-88A
George Brewer, 4410 Leland, Dallas 75215	428-5171	1983-87B
Zan Holmes, Jr., Box 7170, Dallas 75209	821-2970	1983-87B
Kwame Odame Lartey, 1631 Andrews, Wichita Falls 76301	817-723-1866	1983-87B
Lynn Mims, SMU, Perkins School of Theol., Dallas 75275	692-3202	1983-87B
Margaret Golden, 8931 Preston Road, Dallas 75225	361-1329	1983-87B
Vanessa Preston		1983-87A
Pat Mayes		1983-87A
Jackie Waiters		1983-87A
James Smith, 911 Evergeen, Dallas 75208		1983-87A
Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Tr., Dallas 75241	374-4587	1983-87B
Earl Williams, Box 8801, Dallas 75216	376-8118	1983-87B
Leroy Harris, 802 Ridgeway Drive, Richardson 75080	690-6951	1983-87A
Stanley Mayes		1983-87A
Freda Washington		1983-87A

4. CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

CHAIRPERSON: Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley Road, Richardson 75081		247-9600	1980-84A
DC	Raymond Klein, 7635 Tophill Lane, Dallas 75248	239-3318	1980-84A
DD	Ed Blythe, 211 W. 3rd, Irving 75060	253-3531	1980-84A
DN	Clay Womack, 214 S. 9th, Garland 75040	272-4371	

DS	Obie Groom, 2047 Autumn Meadow, Dallas 75232	224-7302	1980-84A
PS	Don Bonham, 1085 Cardinal Lane, Paris 75460	382-9650	1981-85A
SM	Mike Wible, 1802 Yarborough, Sherman 75090	784-6833	1981-85A
WF	Catherine Richards, 301 S. HIll, Decatur 76234	817-627-2212	1982-86B

(Additional Members)

Pat Whittemore, Box 67, Tom Bean 76262	546-6898	1981-85A
Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214	748-9196	1980-84A
James Fitts, Box 426, Nocona 76255	817-825-4611	1980-84A
John Peel, 1526 Weeks, Wichita Fallas 76302	817-767-1954	1981-85A
Mildred Johnson, 3418 Kiesthill, Dallas 75233		1981-85A
Dan Bentley, 624 Hyde Park, Denison 75020	465-3415	1981-85A
N. Eugene St. Clair, Box 47923, Dallas 75247	638-6010	1983-87B
Lila Coffey, 3306 LaVern, Dallas 75227	381-2562	

5. CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

CHAIRPERSON: DeForrest Wiksten, Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307		817-766-4231	1980-84A
DC	Margaret Estes, 10439 Sinclair, Dallas 75218	321-6026	1980-84B
DD	Barbara Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas 75229	350-0533	1983-87A
DN	John Rosenburg, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	233-7671	1983-87A
DS	Wilbur F. Roper, 1016 Birchwood Lane, DeSoto 75115	224-2012	1981-85A
PS	Dan Hoke, Box 659, Mt. Vernon 75457	537-2666	1983-87A

6. COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

CHAIRPERSON: Bill Matthews, Perkins, SMU, Dallas 75275	692-2124	1981-85A
Kenneth McIntosh, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6247	1981-85A
Daniel Hoke, Box 659, Mt. Vernon 75457	537-2666	1980-84A
Joan Gray, Box 7164, Dallas 75209	691-4721	1981-85A
Albert S. Pitts, 2801 Peabody, Dallas 75215	428-6240	1980-84A
Ed Deane, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205	521-3111	1981-85A
Jerry Ott, Box 186, Justin 76247	817-648-2594	1981-85A
J. D. Mooring, 829 Republic Bank Oak Cliff, Dallas 75208	941-4133	1981-85A
Pat Whittemore, Box 67, Tom Bean, 76262	546-6898	1981-85A
Randy James, Box 7127, Dallas 75209	741-2698	1983-87B
Byron Myrick, 9015 Plano Road., Dallas 75238	348-6600	1983-87B
Leora Trice, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	651-8721	1983-87B

AT LARGE MEMBERS:

Don Noble, 5319 Vale, Greenville 75401	455-0971
Mary Brooke Casad, 729 Forest Park Place, Grand Prairie 75235	263-7759
Tony Palaganos, Suite 607, Cotton Exchange Building, 608 N. St. Paul, Dallas 75201	742-1999
Howard Hedges, 3014 Oak Lawn Avenue, Dallas 75219	521-5197
John Clarke, 4012 Stonewall, Greenville 75401	455-8876
Kay Fielder, 3630 Bob-O-Link, Irving 75062	258-8266
Michael Daves, Box 128, Duncanville 75116	298-6121
John Beall, 7104 Winedale, Dallas 75231	

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS:

Bob Robertson, P. O. Box 990, Dallas 75221	744-0346
William J. Washington, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	651-8721
John Thornburg, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	651-8721

7. Religion and Race

CHAIRPERSON: Zan Holmes, Jr., 5710 East R. L. Thornton, Dallas 75233	821-2970	1980-84A
Richard Arnett	482 6458	1981-85A
Fred Denton, Box 845, Van Alstyne 75095		

Won Kie Kim, 1820 Peters Colony,#3408, Carrollton 75007		492-9100	1981-85A
Henry Masters, 11881 Schroeder, Dallas 75243		235-4633	1982-86B
James E. Smith, 1105 Fuller Cr., Wichita Falls 76301		817-766-1163	1982-86B
John Soper, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton 75007		492-2432	1982-86B
Roger Wood, 343 N.E. 5th, Paris 75460		785-1567	1980-84A
Clay Yeager, 712 Lee Sq., Sulphur Springs 75482		885-4207	1982-86B
Ray Hennigh, Box 865, Greenville 75401		455-1594	1981-85A
Jack Gibson, 1409 McGee, Sherman 75090		893-6514	1981-85B
Marshall Hodge, Box 24466, Dallas 75224		371-5361	1981-85A
Quinton Gibson, 422 E. Evergreen, Sherman 75090		893-3634	1982-86A
David Switzer, Perkins School of Theol., SMU, Dallas 75275		692-2041	1983-87B
Lynn Mims, Perkins School of Theol., SMU, Dallas 75275		692-3202	1983-87B
Dick Turingen			1983-87A
Chan Kang, 5038 Boca Raton, Garland 75043		271-8265	1983-87A
Alfred Roberts			1983-87A
Don Hamner			1983-87A
Sylvester Shed			1983-87A
Claudia McKenzie, 3303 51st, Dallas 75216		375-1253	1983-87B
Jercile Williams			1983-87A
Natalie Woods, 343 N.E. 5th, Paris 75460		785-1567	1983-87A
Robbie Lartey, 1631 Andrews, Wichita Falls 76301		817-766-2928	1983-87A
Shirley Fridia			1983-87A
Jane Seibert			1983-87A

8. STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

CHAIRPERSON: Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbook Dr., Dallas 75238		341-3068	1981-85A
DC	Kirk Tennant, 2316 Westwind Dr., Carrollton 75007	245-4334	1981-85A
DC	Benigno Buentipo, 2908 Roqngate Blvd Garland 75041		1983-87A
DD	Linda Smith, 311 Coral Circle, Richardson 75081 231-3879		
DD	Rebecca Barr, 3821 Marquette, Dallas 75225		1980-84A
DN	Rebecca Hayes, 4309 Purdue, Dallas 75225	361-1412	1983-87A
DN	Pat Feemster, 2604 Briarwood, Plano 75074		1980-84A
DS	Barbara Carter, 2109 Goodwin Drive, Arlington 76011	640-3325	1982-86A
DS	Mary Brooke Casad, 729 Forest Park, Grand Prairie 75051	263-7757	1982-86A
DS	Ralph Washington		1983-87A
PS	Robert Morgan Walker, Box N, Clarksville 75426	427-3300	1980-84A
PS	Lucille Samuels, Box 836, Clarksville 75426		1983-87B
SM	Dennis Wilkinson, 830 Main, Denison 75020	465-3350	1983-87B
SM	Sherry Kingston, Box 936, Windom 75492	623-4945	1983-87A
WF	Joyce Sprott, 305 11th Street, Nocona 76255	817-825-3253	1982-86A
WF			1983-87A

V. LAY ORGANIZATIONS

A. BOARD OF THE LAITY

CHAIRPERSON: Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy., Wichita Falls 76302	817-767-1421	1982-86A

1. DIVISION OF LAY LEADERSHIP

CHAIRPERSON: Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy., Wichita Falls 76302		817-767-1421	1982-86A
MEMBERS: (District Lay Leaders)			
DC	C. D. Williams 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232	339-8172	
DD	L. Eugene Thomas, 11311 Grove, Lewisville 75067	436-1974	
DN	Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214	748-9196	
DS	Wynn Stanton, 1410 Big Stone Gap, Duncanville 75137	942-1653	
PS	Christine Skaggs, Box 181, DePort 75435	652-5185	
SM	Gene Cantrell, 1210 Glasgow, Sherman 75090	893-0358	
WF	James Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur 76234	817-352-7588	

2. DIVISION OF LAY CONCERNS

CHAIRPERSON: George M. Boswell, Jr., 4849 W. Lawther Dallas 75223 1980-84A

MEMBERS:

Ford Hall, 3415 Drexel, Dallas 75205	526-4321	1983-87A
Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White, Dallas 75234	247-2118	1980-84A
Chairperson-United Methodist Youth Council:		
Bill Ball, 3120 Bryn Mawr, Dallas 75225	369-8590	
Chairperson-Conference Lay Speakers:		
Jerry Chapman, 2217 Southern Circle, Carrollton 75006		
Zan Holmes, Jr., 5710 East R. L. Thornton Fwy., Dallas 75223	821-2970	

B. COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

DC	Joe Pool, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6222
	Darren Jenkins, 131 Penland, Dallas 75224	946-8020
	Reginald Shedd, 421 Glencarrin, Dallas 75232	224-4196
DD	Kathy Baskin, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton 75007	492-5871
	Timi Watson, 3801 Grand Teton Ct., Irving 75062	255-1704
DN	Sharon Adair, 915 N. Jupiter, Garland 75042	272-4455
	Greg Walton, 2756 N. Hillbriar, Plano 75070	867-2772
	Lisel Lochridge, 726 Loganwood, Richardson 75080	231-6749
DS	Jim Downing, P. O. Box 128, Duncanville 75116	298-6121
	Scott Deffenbach, 906 Green Rock, Duncanville 75137	298-1764
	Gordon Taylor, 923 Lakeshore, Mesquite 75149	285-5138
PS	Fred Baum, 2515 Park, Greenville 75401	455-2869
	Mike Rapp, 12 Mullaney, Greenville 75401	454-3367
	Ross Robinson, 8 Oakvillage Road, Greenville 75401	454-9796
SM	Larry Tinsley, P. O. Box 216, Trenton 75490	989-2378
	Sallie Quigley	
	Judy Vaughn	
WF	Don Yeater, 2214 W. Tenth, Wichita Falls 76309	817-723-7151
	Holly Hines, P. O. Box 5, Chico 76030	817-644-5257
	Jamie Wiksten, 2111 Berkley, Wichita Falls 76309	817-767-5670

C. LAY SPEAKERS

CHAIRPERSON: Jerry Chapman, 2217 Southern Circle, Carrollton 75006

MEMBERS:

(Others to be elected by this unit.)

D. UNITED METHODIST MEN

Ford Hall, 3415 Drexel, Dallas 75205 526-4321

(Others to be elected by this unit.)

E. UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White, Dallas 75234 274-2118

(Others to be elected by this unit.)

VI. PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

A. AREA COMMITTEE

William Crouch, Box 888, Denton 76201	817-382-5478
Eugene Browder, Box 225357, Dallas 75265	296-2511
Walker Railey, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6222
Ben Feemster, P. O. Box 67, Plano 75074	

Chairperson Board of Ordained Ministry)
Bruce Weaver, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240
(Chairperson Board of Pensions) 223-7671
William T. Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205 522-7100
Ron Henderson, P. O. Box 32204, Dallas 75244 742-3824

B. BOARDS

1. BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
CHAIRPERSON: Lillian Sills, 3300 Mockingbird,Dallas 75205 521-3111 1980-84B
DIVISION CHAIRPERSONS:
Paul Sackett, 907 West Main, Lewisville 75067 436-2533 1980-84A
Esther Zimmerman, 2640 Glencliff, Plano 75075 596-4303 1980-84B
Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205 521-3111 1980-84A
Ex-Officio:
William Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205 522-7100
Bruce Weaver, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240 233-7671
Ervin Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205 522-6742
Lane Tunnell, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201 651-8721

a. DIVISION OF CONSECRATION, CERTIFICATION AND CONFERENCE RELATIONS

CHAIRPERSON: Paul Sackett, 907 West Main, Lewisville 75067 436-2533 1980-84A
MEMBERS:
Doyle Allen, Box 24605, Dallas 75224 228-1210 1982-86A
Thomas Britt, 3310 Springwood Place, Dallas 75233 823-2177 1983-86A
David Noblin, 303 W. Bonham, Ladonia 75449 367-7016 1983-87A
Ray Starnes, Box 327, Paris 75460 785-4557 1979-83A
William Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205 522-7100
Florence Tooley, Box 877, Richardson, 75080 235-8385 1980-84A
Lane Tunnell, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201 651-8721
Dan Williams, 12411 Templeton Trail, Dallas 75234 241-3491 1983-87A

b. DIVISION OF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH

CHAIRPERSON: Esther Zimmerman, 2640 Glencliff, Plano 75075 596-4303 1980-84B
MEMBERS:
Joy Anderson, Box 877, Richardson 75080 235-8385 1982-86A
Ray Davidson, Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307 817-766-4231 1982-86A
Dorothy Holloman, 3246 Highland Woods Cir., Dallas 75241 371-8563 1980-84A
Tom Price, Box 636, Sherman 75090 893-6514 1980-84B
Jenna Shultz, P. O. Box 25574, Dallas 75225 361-7135 1983-87A
Bruce Weaver, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240 233-7671

c. DIVISION OF SALARIES, INSURANCE, AND PENSIONS

CHAIRPERSON: Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205 521-31111980-84A
MEMBERS:
Ann Barton, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218 324-3661 1980-84A
John Dillard, 1600 N. Irving Heights, Irving 75016 438-1431 1983-87A
Ervin Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205 522-6742
Ben Marshall, Box 877, Richardson 75080 235-8385 1980-84A
Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201 742-6222 1980-84B
Jan Wiksten, 2111 Berkley, Wichita Falls 76301 817-767-5670 1983-87A

2. BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

CHAIRPERSON:
Ben Feemster, P. O. Box 67, Plano 75074 423-4506 1980-84A
Division Chairpersons:

James Sanders, 11211 Preston, Dallas 75230	363-2479	1980-84A
Larry Ravert, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201	742-6222	1980-84A
Lynn Mims, Box 24605, Dallas 75224	692-3202	1980-84B
Herman Cook, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111	1980-84B
Tim Walker, 5134 Northwest Highway, Garland 75043	279-6145	1980-84B
Robert Davis, 2301 Hill'N Dale, Irving 75062	637-8512	1980-84A

a. DIVISION OF PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

CHAIRPERSON: Tim Walker, 5134 Northwest Highway, Garland 75043		279-6145	1980-84B
MEMBERS:			
DC	Marshall Hodge, Box 24466, Dallas 75201	371-5361	1980-84B
DD	Justin Tull, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229	357-5656	1980-84A
DN	Ben Shinn, 1212 W. Buckingham, Garland 75040	272-6042	1980-84B
DS	Milton Guttierrez, 4606 S. Polk St., Dallas 75232	376-6404	1980-84A
PS	Glynn Vickers, Box 673, Paris 75460	784-6330	1980-84A
SM	Tom Peel, 830 W. Main, Denison 75020	465-3350	1980-84A
WF	James Palmer, 2214 W. Tenth, Wichita Falls 76309	817-723-4400	1980-84B
AL	Robbie Corse, 1202 Delores, Garland 75040	495-1543	1980-84B
AL	Don Underwood, 2640 Glencliff, Plano 75075	596-4303	1980-84A
AL	Mark Craig, Box 1602, Plano 75074	596-6042	1980-84B
AL	Gary Kincaid, Box 328, Nocona 76255	817-825-3785	1980-84B
AL	A. Barton Smith, 1924 Morningside, Garland 75042	278-2175	1980-84A
AL	Walker Railey, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201	742-6222	1980-84A
AL	Betsy Turecky, 14214 Edgecrest, Dallas 75240	233-3101	1980-84A

b. DIVISION OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS

		363-2479	1980-84A
CHAIRPERSON: Jim Sanders, 11211 Preston, Dallas 75230			
MEMBERS:			
DC	William J. Bryan III, 4105 Junius, Dallas 75246	824-2533	1980-84A
DD	Charles Cook, 4525 Rickover, Dallas 75234	387-0188	1980-84B
DN	Carol Somers-Clark, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111	1980-84A
DS	John Earl Taylor, Box 93, Mesquite 75149	285-5456	1980-84A
PS	Bill Slack, 2515 Park, Greenville 75401	455-2869	1980-84B
SM	Johnnie Haney, 101 E. Hwy. 69, Denison 75020	465-4996	1980-84A
WF	Merwin Turner, 2214 W. 10th, Wichita Falls 76309	817-723-4400	1980-84B
AL	Ira Thompson, 507 W. College, Terrell 75160	563-6274	1980-84A

c. DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

CHAIRPERSON: Larry Ravert, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201		742-6222	1980-84A
MEMBERS:			
DC	John Lancaster, 324 W. Westmoreland, Dallas 75211	337-8964	1980-84B
DD	George Lewis, Route 1, Box 2B, Aryle 76226	817-464-7622	1980-84B
DN	Walter Marcum, Route 1, 203 Terry Lane, Forney 75126	722-6732	1980-84A
DS	Larry George, 1302 S. Clark Road, Duncanville 75137	296-2155	1980-84A
PS	David Rucker, Box 5, Bogata 75417	632-5610	1980-84A
SM	Henry Stevenson, Box 680, Farmersville 75031	782-7157	1980-84A
WF	Larry Nicholson, Box 337, Boyd 76032	817-433-5334	1980-84A
AL	James Connatser, 101 E. Hwy. 69, Denison 75020	465-4996	1980-84B
AL	M. F. Johnson, 905 E. 9th, Bonham 75418	583-3314	1980-84B

d. DIVISION OF CAREER PLANNING AND COUNSELING

CHAIRPERSON: Lynn Mims, Box 24605, Dallas 75224		692-3202	1980-84B
MEMBERS:			
DC	Douglas Hoke, 120 S. Beacon, Dallas 75214	228-1210	1980-84A
DD	James Pledger, 634 Londonderry Lane, Denton 76201	817-566-2291	1980-84A
DN	Ken Dickson, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111	1980-84A
DS	Charles Cox, 4501 Matthew, Grand Prarie 75052	641-6559	1980-84A

PS	Roy Spore, 1504 Lee, Commerce 75428	823-9929	1980-84A
SM	Elwood Poore, 214 S. Denton, Gainesville 76240	817-665-3926	1980-84A
WF	John Peel, 1526 Weeks, Wichita Falls 76302	817-767-1954	1980-84A
AL	Jerry Delleney, 1109 Colony, Irving 75061	254-4191	1980-84B

e. DIVISION OF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH

CHAIRPERSON:	Herman Cook, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111	1980-84B
MEMBERS:			
DC	Howard P. Hedges, Jr., 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219	521-5197	1980-84A
DD	Wallace Chappell, 9027 Midway Road, Dallas 75209	352-4880	1980-84B
DN	Joe Florence, 3501 Sherrye Lane, Plano 75089	424-7848	1980-84A
DS	Lee Cary, 2520 Oates, Mesquite 75150	279-3112	1980-84A
PS	Dan Hoke, Box 659, Mt. Vernon 75457	537-2666	1980-84A
SM	Fred Durham, 901 E. Houston, Sherman 75090	892-9162	1980-84A
WF	Phil McLarty, Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307	817-766-4231	1980-84B
AL	Leonard Tomlinson, Box 877, Richardson 75080	235-8385	1980-84B
AL	Steve Matthew, Route 2, Box 1131, Sunnyvale 75182	226-1092	1980-84A

f. DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS AND RELATED MINISTRIES

CHAIRPERSON:	Robert Davis, 2301 Hill'N Dale, Irving 75062	637-8512	1980-84A
DN	Barbara Hart Siekman, 5943 Walnut Hill Lane, Dallas	749-8722	
DC	Ch. (Lt. Col) Philip E. Grimmett, Jr. 3418 60th St., Lubbock 79413	806-885-3237	
DD	Ralph L. Smith, Jr., 1204 Jeffrey Tr., Irving 75062	579-8100	
DN	Dr. Kenneth B. McIntosh, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	742-6247	
DS	Henry H. Lawson, Rt. 1, Box 295, Ennis 75119	376-5451	
PS	George Brewer, 5807 S. Marsalis, Dallas 75241	428-5171	
SM	Dr. David Switzer, Perkins Theol., SMU Dallas 75205	692-2041	
DN	Mather P. Owen, 2301 Mansard, Vernon 76384	817-552-9901	
WF	Eugene Tyson, 36 Mariveles Rd., Eatontown, NJ 07724		

3. BOARD OF PENSIONS

CHAIRPERSON:	R. Bruce Weaver, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	233-7671	
CLERGY:			
	Barbara Marcum, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218	324-3661	1981-89
	John Rentfro, 1215 Turner, Dallas 75208	942-0098	1976-84
	Glynn Vickers, Box 673, Paris 75460	784-6330	1981-89
	Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111	1980-88
	Cletus Beights, Box 7164, Dallas75209	691-4721	1978-86
	Michael Haynes, P. O. Box 374, McKinney 75069	542-0384	1978-86
	Henry Masters, 11881 Schroeder, Dallas 75243	235-4633	1979-87
LAYWOMEN:			
	Jane Ogden, 534 Beltline, Richardson 75080		1980-88
	Joyce Ogden, 7233 Villwood, Dallas 75248		1980-88
	Ann St. Clair, 10306 Crittendon, Dallas 75229		1980-88
	Noreen Nicol, 821 W. Greenbriar, Dallas 75208		1980-88
	Elizabeth Graham, 554 S. Dixon, Gainesville 76240		1980-88
	Bernell Harrison, 6060 Birchwood, #157, Dallas 75206		1980-88
	June Delleney, 1109 Colony, Irving 75061	254-4191	1981-89
LAYMEN:			
	Wyndal Early, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219	521-5197	1981-89
	John Rogers		1981-89
	Frank White, Box 613, Winnsboro 76494		1979-87
	Shirley Donnell, Jr., 4603 Pawnee Pathway, Wichita Falls 76310	817-691-0328	1980-88
	Mark Schooler, 5306 E. Mockingbird, Suite 802, Dallas 75206		1980-88
	Richard Holland, 37 Crown, Richardson 75080		1980-88

C. COMMISSIONS

1. COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

CHAIRPERSON: Tom Brown, 6445 E. Lovers Ln., Dallas 75214	369-9259	1981-85A
MEMBERS-CLERGY:		
Ron Adams, 3601 S. Ravinia, Dallas 75233	337-7277	1981-85A
Marshall Hodge, Box 24466, Dallas 75224	371-5361	1982-86B
David Blackman, 2515 Bonham, Paris 75460	784-3608	1983-87A
Robert Lee, Box 846, Electra 76360	817-495-3691	1980-84A
Steven Matthew, Route 2, Box 1181, Sunnyvale 75182	226-1092	1982-86B
Barbara Marcum, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218	324-3661	1982-86A
Linda Smith, 1615 W. Airport Fwy., Irving 75062	255-4185	1982-86A
MEMBERS-LAY:		
Ben Doughty, 2914 Melmar, Commerce 75426		1980-84A
B. C. "Dutch" Fielder, Box 72, Farmersville 75031	782-7416	1981-85A
David Hubler, 906 Greenhills Drive, Duncanville 75137	296-1549	1980-84A
Joanna Shields, 3132 Amherst, Dallas 75225	363-2558	1981-85A
Earl Williams, 106 Pine Dale Lane, Dallas 75241	376-8118	1980-84B
Merlyn Salapong, 5605 Excalibur, Garland 75042	495-3894	1982-86A
Charles Issac, 2702 Meadow Bluff, Dallas 75237	298-4928	1982-86A
Lee Faulkner		1983-87A

2. COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

CHAIRPERSON: William Dean, Box 8, Route 1, Boyd 76023		1980-84B
MEMBERS:		
Karl Brown, 1934 Cedar, Paris 75460		1978-82A
David Costin, 723 S. Denton, Gainesville 76240		1979-83A
G. I. Hodges		1982-86A
Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214	748-9196	1980-84B
Leighton Farrell, 7700 Spring Valley Road, Dallas 75240	233-7671	
Jarratt Major, Box 13765, Denton 76203	817-382-3262	1980-84B
David Neal, 8946 Bretshire, Dallas 75228		1979-83A
Ed Styron, 6623 Stonebrook Ct., Dallas 75240		1979-83A
James Swafford, Ex-Officio, Box 225999, Dallas 75265	944-8268	
Jerrie Hilliard 7212 Walling Lane, Dallas 75231	348-0869	1981-85A
Ramon Womack, Box 12038, Dallas 75225	368-1435	1979-83A

IV. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

*** Indicates Registration of Attendance**
† Indicates Alternate Member

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	Amy Wilson, 806 N. Dwight	75211
Brandon Avenue	*Vallye Cook, 2406 Crow Creek	75233
	†Jean Dowd, 3820 Kimballdale Drive	75233
Brooklyn Avenue	*Louella Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley	75232
	†Patsy Wilcher, 2619 Aster	75211
Centenary	*Ruby Pearson, 2049 Riverway	75217
Cockrell Hill	Augusta Craft, 1902 Cockrell Hill Rd.	75232
	†Vi Clardy, 3303 Cedarcroft	75233
Crest-Moore/ King Memorial	*Mattie Walker, 2551 Alamain	75211
Elmwood	*Effie Randlett, 2331 Maryland	75216
	†James Randlett, 2331 Maryland	75216
First	*Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminster Court	75214
	*Jonnie Marie Grimes, 3314 Drexel Drive	75205
	*Don Hanmer, 10335 Lake Gardens	75218
	*Conrad Jacobs, 957 Peavy Road	75218
	*Ernie Martin, 10910 Scotsmeadow Drive	75218
	*Ann Swan, 1802 N. Yale, Garland	75042
	†Jim Cummins, 3504 Rio Grande Circle	75233
	†Emmet Schayot, 910 Dunbarton, Richardson	75080
First Filipino	*Merlyn Salapong, 5605 Excalibur, Garland	75042
	†Trining Wilson, Box 4128, Irving	75061
Grace	*Narbon Williams, 5017 Vickery Blvd.	75206
Greenland Hills	*Dale Armstrong, 5603 Southwestern	75209
Irwindell	*George Hutcheson, 3630 Crepe Myrtle Circle	75233
Lakewood	*Frances Welch, 6163 Monticello	75214
Lambuth	*Claudia McKenzie, 3303 51st Street	75216
	†Velma Daniels, 1560 Serenade Lane	75241
Memorial	*Rosalyne Taylor, 4829 W. Lawther Drive	75214
	†Schatzie Carter, 5025 Milam Street	75206
Munger	*Elizabeth Blessing, 6503 Ridgecrest, Apt. F	75231
	†Louise Cherry, 6450 Sudbury	75214
New Aldersgate	*Reta Craig, 7315 Woodshire	75232
Oak Cliff	*Al Spinks, 1540 Cedar Hill	75208
	†Charles G. Baker, 2906 O'Bannon	75224
Oak Lawn	Mike Kelley, 4206 Santa Barbara	75214
	*Nettie Leonard, 2921 Flowerdale	75229
	*James H. Davis, 7030 Orchid Lane	75230
	*†Lillian Tate, 6530 Robin Road	75209
Owenwood	*John Walls, 2817 Crest Ridge	75228
	†Lela Royster, 9434 Cove Meadow	75238
St. John's	*Paul Allen, 203 N. Glasgow Drive	75214
	Ruth Gray, 8546 Sweetwater Drive	75228
St. Luke Community	*Alfred Roberts, 2419 South Blvd.	75215
	†Shirley Fridia, 4612 Fallon Place	75227
St. Luke N.D.	*Walter Derr, 10325 Brockbank	75229
	†Hollis Willett, 12155 Highmeadow	75234

St. Paul	*Nathaniel Smith, 4211 York	75210
	†Jeanette Cobbins, 3603 Wheeler #242	75209
Stevens Park	*Owen Fontenot, 612 Westmount	75211
	†Clara O'Neal, 2728 Fakes Drive	75224
Clearview	*Hack Holliday, 2635 Glenfield	75233
Tyler Street	*Horace Patterson, 2715 Bonnywood	75233
	*Vickie Frierson, 1612 Daystar Drive	75224
	†John Robuck, 1519 Matagorda Drive	75232
Urban Park	*Herb Lindsey, 6617 Petain	75227
	†E. J. Niedermaier, 3922 S. Buckner	75227
Warren	Elearnor Conrad, 2003 Lanark	75203
	*Dorothy Holloman, 3246 Highland Wood Circle	75241

At-Large Members

DALLAS:		
Brooklyn Avenue	*C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley	75232
First	*John Beall, 7104 Winedale	75214
	*Jo Biggerstaff, 3256 Lancelot	75229
	*George Boswell, 7249 Wabash	75214
	*Paula Maroney, 15151/2 Kaufman, Seagoville	75159
	*Laadan Smith, 7129 Haverford Road	75214
	*Radie Vaughn, 7110 Westbrook Lane	75214
	*Jean Wood, 8664 Kingsport	75238
	*John Yarrington, 9707 Burney	75243
First/Filipino	*Espie del Rosario 3811 Dunhaven	75220
New Aldersgate	Darren Jenkins, 131 Penland	75224
	Reginald Shed, 421 Glencairn	75232
Oak Cliff	Richard Howell, 722 Ridgeway Drive	75214
St. Luke Community	*Stanley Mays, 4928 Hazelhurst	75228
	*Bea Jones Nealy, 2761 Gus Thomasson Rd.#2226, Mesquite	75150
Tyler Street	*Paul Gonzales, 927 W. 10th St.	75208
	*Rufus McKnight, 3628 Cragmont	75205
Warren	*Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll	75232

At-Large (Alternate Members)

Earl Williams
Margaret Estes
Veta Bosell
Jimmy Willie Hawkins
Dottie Dunnam
Noreen Nicol

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Argyle	*Richard D. Hill, Sr., Rt. 1, Argyle	76266
	†Martha Mason, Rt. 2, Box 110, Argyle	76226
Button Memorial	*Tyrus Kirk, P.O. 165, Little Elm	75068
	†Louise Kirk, P.O. 165, Little Elm	75068
Cooper Creek	*Patti Hughes, Rt. 2, Box 937, Denton	76201
CARROLLTON:		
First	*Scott Smith, 1514 Northridge, Carrollton	75006
	*Bob Wright, 2908 Lavita, Farmers Branch	75234
Holy Covenant	Willie Arnold, 2761 Rollingsdale, Dallas	75234
Coppell	*Sharon Brady, 336 Woodhurst Place, Coppell	75019
	*†Julie Carr, 490 Clear Creek, Coppell	75019
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	*Dorlis Glass, 4447 Irvin Simmons, Dallas	75229
	†Hobart Howard, 3263 St. Croix, Dallas	75229

	†Clare Connally, 3612 Courtdale, Dallas	75234
Christ	*Eric Larner, 1806 Clear Creek, Carrollton	75007
	*Ruth Gene Tucker, 1529 Estates Way, Carrollton	75006
	†Leonard Abbey, 13740 Tanglewood, Farmers Branch	75234
Cochran Chapel	*Charles Montgomery, 3938 Goodfellow, Dallas	75229
	Al Mitchell, 6215 Meadow Road, Dallas	75230
Lovers Lane	*Leo Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas	75230
	†Arnold R. Boemer, 4214 Nashwood Lane, Dallas	75234
	†Mayfield Brian, 4639 Elsby Avenue, Dallas	75209
	Sue Brian, 4639 Elsby Avenue, Dallas	75209
	†James Cowles, 11301 Strait Lane, Dallas	75229
	*Woody Duncan, 5316 Ridgelawn, Dallas	75214
	Sarah Frye, 1126 Chesterton Drive, Richardson	75080
	*Benjamin Pickering, 9716 Boedeker Drive, Dallas	75230
	Gene G. St. Clair, 10306 Crittendon Drive, Dallas	75229
	*Wanda Schierling, 3228 Darbyshire, Dallas	75229
	*Ann Todd, 7010 S. Janmar, Dallas	75225
	*Harry D. Whitley, 5722 Park Lane, Dallas	75225
	*Donald S. Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas	75229
Northhaven	*Joanna Shields, 3132 Amherst, Dallas	75229
	*†Diane Brown, 12480 Abrams Rd., #608, Dallas	75243
Schreiber	*Tom Metz, 4348 Boca Bay, Dallas	75234
	†Cecil Fullen, 5114 Goodwin Ave., Dallas	75206
Walnut Hill	*Vallie Abernathy, 4150 Willow Grove Rd., Dallas	75220
	†Roger Anderson, 3084 Ponder, Dallas	75220
	*Bill Cook, 12132 Fieldwood, Dallas	75234
	*†Leora Trice, 3445 Goldendale, Dallas	75229
Webb Chapel	*M/M Ted Nehrenberg, 2665 Danny Lane, Farmers Branch	75234
	†Leota Buchanan, 13205 Challaburton, Dallas	75234
DENTON:		
Asbury	*Al Jackson, 200 Buckingham, Denton	76201
First	Raymond Pitts, 2528 Royal Lane, Denton	76201
	*Ray Stephens, 619 Ridgecrest, Denton	76201
	*†Rachel Mays, 1505 Kendolph, Denton	76201
	†Ruth Davis, 606 Roberts, Denton	76201
Trinity	*Ernest Lowrie, 3901 Montecito, #921, Denton	76201
Elm Ridge	Velveena Noles, Route 1, Aubrey	76227
	†Mrs. John Noles, Route 1, Aubrey	76227
IRVING:		
First	Myrtle Beard, 404 E. 7th, Irving	75060
	*Mike Harms, 1513 Cripple Creek, Irving	75601
Kirkwood	*Helen Bowling, 713 S. Rogers Road, Irving	75060
	†Emily Bird, 1914 Pilgrim, Irving	75061
Northgate	*Genie Mitchell, 2800 Cibola, Irving	75062
	†George Anderson, 2646 Cartwright, Irving	75062
Oak Haven	*Karen Turner, 1621 Bradford, Irving	75061
	†Karen Dillard, 1801 Annette, Irving	75061
Plymouth Park	*Ruth Breeding, 1109 O'Connor #5-111, Irving	75062
	*Winnie Carpenter, 215 Linda Lane, Irving	75062
	*Kay Fielder, 3630 Bob-o-Link, Irving	75062
	*Otis Perry, 4413 Westminster, Irving	75062
Justin	Mary Emma Tate, Box 7, Justin	76247
	†Louis Tate, Box 7, Justin	76247
Krum	Frances Lamm, P.O. Box 65, Krum	76249
	†Mamie Bishop, P.O. Box 234, Krum	76249
Ponder	Venita Seaborn, Route 1, Ponder	76249
	†Price Seaborn, Route 1, Ponder	76249
Lake Dallas	*Bernice Wright, Route 4, Box 279-C, Denton	76201
LEWISVILLE:		
First	*Paul Holcomb, 757 Juniper, Lewisville	75067

	*†Geneva Bratton, Route 3, Box 539, Roanoke	76262
	Doylene Bryant, 118 Hickory Ridge, Lewisville	75067
Trietsch	*Erwin Trietsch, Rt. 2, Lewisville	75067
Oak Grove	Roy Fore, Route 1, Aubry	76227
Mustang	Carl Perkins, Route 1, Pilot Point	76258
Pilot Point	*Tom Porter, 407 W. Walcott, Pilot Point	76258
Aubrey	Hugo Richter, P.O. Box, Aubrey	76227
Prosper	Jessie Wilbanks, Box 31, Prosper	75078
Roanoke	*Donna Coleman, P.O. Box 421, Roanoke	76262
	†Vertalee Coleman, Route 1, Box 155A, Roanoke	76262
Chinns Chapel	Marvin Dillard, Route 1, Argyle	75226
Sanger	Russell Madden, Route 2, Box 24D, Sanger	76266
Blue Mound	*Ruth Hoffpauer, Route 1, Box 490 R, Denton	76201
Stony	Carman O. Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 34 Ponder	76259
	†Jim Ivy, Tulsa, Okla.	
The Colony	*Joyce Cravens, 5212 Reed, The Colony	75056
	†Randy Russ, 5612 Truitt, The Colony	75056

At-Large Members

Argyle	Billie Self, Route 3, Roanoke	76262
CARROLLTON:		
First	Stan Fox, 4830 Hallmark, Dalls	75229
Coppell	*Julie Carr, 490 Clear Creek, Coppell	75019
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	*Lane Tunnell, 3150 Whirlaway, Dallas	75229
Christ	*Jack Fields, 1922 Camden Way, Carrollton	75006
Cochran Chapel	*Jenna Shultz, P.O. Box 25574, Dallas	75225
Lovers Lane	*Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White, Dallas	75234
	*Doris Manning, 1740 Soto Grande Blvd, #117, Hurst	76053
	*Cecil Porter, 5010 W. Hanover, Dallas	75209
	*Martha Stowe, 7879 Riverfall Drive #206, Dallas	75230
	*Marjorie Thornton, 2705 Heather Glen Cove, Carrollton	75006
Northaven	*Diane Brown, 12480 Abrams Road #608, Dallas	75243
Walnut Hill	*Lovell Baker, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas	75229
	*Phil Caldwell, 3229 Dothan Lane, Dallas	75229
	*Barbara Edwards, 10066 Marsh Lane	75229
	*Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane	75229
DENTON:		
Asbury	*Pat Moore, 2217 Picadilly, Denton	76201
	*Bill Ingraham, 823 Bluebonnet, Denton	76201
	*Daryl Stevens, 2321 Kayewood, Denton	76201
	*Martha Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton	76201
	*Leslie Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton	76201
IRVING:		
Northgate	George Anderson, 2646 Northgate, Irving	75062
LEWISVILLE:		
First	*Geneva Bratton, Route 3, Box 539, Roanoke	75067
	Gene Thomas, 1131 Grove Dr., Lewisville	75028
	James B. Watts, 129 Red Oak Lane, Lewisville	75028
	*Paul Sackett, 208 Oak Forest, Lewisville	75067
Pilot Point	*Rebecca Porter, 407 W. Walcott, Pilot Point	76258
Blue Mound	*Barbara Horn, 1027 Ector, Denton	76201

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Allen	*Chuck Garrison, 714 Rush Creek, Allen	75002
Caddo Mills	Freda Vaughan, Rt. 1, Box 18, Caddo Mills	75005
Chisholm	Ruby Lowrie, Rt. 3, Box 467, Terrell	75160
Copeville	Pauline Montgomery, Box 116, Copeville	75019
	†Lilly B. Montgomery, Rt. 1, Nevada	75073

DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	*Eloise Hatchett, 5724 McShann Road, Dallas	75230
	†Napoleon Jefferson, 6501 McCommas, Dallas	75214
	†Vivian R. Starks, 12210 Bellafonte, Dallas	75243
Highland Park	*Robert L. Dillard, Jr., 6624 Lakewood, Dallas	75214
	*A. G. Canafax, 6228 Town Hill Lane, Dallas	75214
	*Arch Gibson, 1227 Elmwood, Richardson	75080
	*Margaret Golden, 8931 Preston Road, Dallas	75225
	*Jim Groves, 2726 Rosedale, Dallas	75205
	*Mary D. Hardin, 4409 Stanford, Dallas	75225
	*Pat Ottmers, 9958 Tanglevine, Dallas	75238
	*Richard Rubottom, 3429 University, Dallas	75225
	*Willis M. Tate, 3608 Marquette, Dallas	75225
	*Margaret Wasson, 3705 University, Dallas	75205
	†Richard Christy, 9400 Forestridge, Dallas	75238
	†Will Green, 8833 Flint Falls, Dallas	75243
	†Randy Hess, 10034 Clearmeadow, Dallas	75238
Highland Park	†Jennifer Metzger, 6817 Topsfield, Dallas	75231
	†Frank Roby, 5523 Arborside, Dallas	75243
Korean	*Don B. Chae, 1603 Palmwood, Arlington	76004
Lake Highlands	Merrill Hartman, 9611 Faircrest, Dallas	75238
	*Margaret Mullman, 9620 Buxhill, Dallas	75238
	*†Otto Mullman, 9620 Buxhill, Dallas	75238
Preston Hollow	Jim Hayes, 17108 Club Hill Drive, Dallas	75248
	*Everett George, 4208 Bobbitt, Dallas	75229
	†Jean Schloot, 6306 Diamondhead #109, Dallas	75225
	†Mary Grant, 4454 Melissa Lane, Dallas	75229
	†Neda Farley, 6214 Prestonshire Lane, Dallas	75225
Ridgewood Park	W. C. P'Pool, 6234 Rincon Way, Dallas	75214
	†Joann Turner, 4720 Chapel Hill, Dallas	75214
Spring Valley	Richard Arnett, 13289 Meadowside, Dallas	75240
	Margaret Smith, 912 Northlake Drive, Richardson	75080
	Roy Turner, 9146 Raeford Drive, Dallas	75243
	†Charles Dedmon, 6817 Caulfield, Dallas	75248
	*†Frances Bragg, 922 Northlake Drive, Richardson	75080
University Park	*Bill Ball, Jr., 3120 Bryn Mawr, Dallas	75225
	Brad Enderby, 8507 Flower Mound, Dallas	75243
	*Herbert Hamilton, 4136 Bryn Mawr, Dallas	75225
	*Hal McGraw, 7409 Turtle Creek, Dallas	75225
	*†Margaret O'Neill, 5509 Bryn Mawr, Dallas	75209
	*†Freeman Ragan, 3536 Villanova, Dallas	75225
	†Dale Simpson, 3310 Fairmount #15-E, Dallas	75201
	†Ellen Washburn, 10538 Barrywood, Dallas	75230
DALLAS:		
University Park	†Don Wiley, 5818 E. University #206, Dallas	75206
	†Ruth Winkler, 3124 Purdue, Dallas	75225
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	*Leta Brown, 2917 Old Orchard, Garland	75041
	*†Vida Foldstadt, 639 Treasure Road, Garland	75041
Buckingham	Harold Morris, 100 W. Avenue E, Garland	75040
	†Hal Brooks, 2952 Antares Circle, Garland	75042
First	*Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland	75042
	*Merle Mueller, 1706 Iroquois, Garland	75043
	*Dorothy Ashenhurst, 2514 Country Club Pkwy., Garland	75041
	†Marie Frantz-Murphy, 2022 Robin Lane, Garland	75041
New World	*John Conner, 1009 Rockledge, Garland	75043
St. Paul's	*Virginia Jackson, 714 Colgate Circle, Garland	75042
	†Carlton F. Weis, 4106 Sweetbriar, Garland	75042

St. Philip's	*Jim Baker, 3425 Vista Oaks, Garland	75043
	*Vonnie Hanner, P. O. Box 97, 4401 Aspen, Rowlett	75088
Heath	Jeanie Craig, Box 585, Heath	75087
	†Joanne Wilcox, 706 Forest Trace, Heath	75087
Josephine	L. B. May, Rt. 3, Farmersville	75031
Nevada	†Mrs. Joe Eubank, Box 786, Nevada	75073
Lucas	*Ann O'Neill, Rt. 7, Box 179, McKinney	75069
PLANO:		
Briarwood	Jerry Williams, 2004 Jasmine, Plano	75074
Christ	*Erwin Meier, 1107 Windsong Trail, Richardson	75081
	*Fluter Cox, 2905 Robin, Plano	75075
	†Pat Atkins, 2501 Regal Row, Plano	75075
Custer Road	*Pat Snook, 2312 Teakwood, Plano	75075
	*Bessie Bell Watson, 22 Cottonwood, Allen	75002
First	*Rex Coppedge, 2200 Northcrest, Plano	75075
	*Joe Inmon, 1900 Greenway, Plano	75075
	*Pat Feemster, 2101 Leon, Plano	75074
Pleasant Valley	*Roberta Beard, 1413 Maple Drive, Garland	75040
	†Cecile Harper, Rt. 2, Box 142, Rockwall	75087
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	*Eddie Cardwell, 7738 LaCabeza, Dallas	75248
	*Earnest Deadwyler, 6922 Mill Falls Drive, Dallas	75248
	*Cynthia Keheley, 7829 El Pensador, Dallas	75248
	†Steve Bookout, 6654 Hunters Ridge, Dallas	75248
First	*Lyndon Bates, 801 Nottingham, Richardson	75080
	*Gloria Kent, 316 Huffhines, Richardson	75081
	Gloria Scott, 2213 Eastwood, Richardson	75080
	*Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson	75081
	Dean Brown, 2216 Sutton Place, Richardson	75080
	†Grady Truitt, 404 Towne House Lane, Richardson	75081
	†Mary Cooprider, 1127 Mill Springs, Richardson	75080
Richland	Jack Broome, 635 Harvest Glen Drive, Richardson	75081
Wesley Korean	*Chan Myong Kang, 5038 Boca Raton, Garland	75043
West Shore	*Randy Stephenson, 516 Lawnmeadow Dr., Richardson	75080
Rockwall	Glenn Klingman, 6710 LaCosta, Rowlett	75088
Rowlett	Jane Roland, 5540 Lakeview Circle, Rowlett	75088
	†Mattie M. Taylor, 4829 W. Lawther Drive, C-9, Dallas	75214
	†Bob Powell, Box 775, Rowlett	75088
Royse City	*Vivian Hicks, Rt. 2, Box 4, Royse City	75089
Wylie	Curtis Watson, 1728 15th Street, Plano	75074
	*Gloria Watson, 1728 15th Street, Plano	75074
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	*Joseph Davis, 11221 Bellafonte, Dallas	75243
	*Essia Morgan, 12217 Bellafonte Drive, Dallas	75243
Highland Park	*Philip Baker, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	Patty Evans, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	Elvin Geiser, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	Marion Greve, 7306 Azalea Lane, Dallas	75230
	*Gayle Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	*Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	*Lillian Sills, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	Charles Stokes, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	*Marilyn White, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
Spring Valley	*Madele Hares, 6608 Azalea Lane, Dallas	75230
	*Mary Ryan, 7050 Arapaho #2122, Dallas	75248
	Wm. Strange, 7624 Woodstone, Dallas	75240
University Park	*Gloria Thomas, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas	75225
	Elaine Ward, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas	75225

GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	*Steve Reed, 11311 Crescendo, Dallas	75238
First	*C. D. Ashenhurst, 2514 Country Club Parkway, Garland	75041
	*Wilma Holcomb, 2914 Country Club Road, Garland	75043
	*Ron Schmidt, Glenbrook at Avenue B, Garland	75040
	*Sally Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland	75043
New World	*Nelda Klawetter, 814 Sleepy Hollow, Garland	75043
St. Paul's	*Sharon Adair, 3125 Maple, Garland	75042
St. Philip's	*Jan Baker, 3425 Vista Oaks, Garland	75043
Lucas	Phil Green, Rt. 6, Box 83, McKinney	75069
PLANO:		
Briarwood	*David Perry, 10 Westglen, Plano	75074
Christ	*Mona Kandeler, 3609 Westview Lane, Plano	75075
	*Esther Zimmerman, 2640 Glencliff, Plano	75075
Custer Road	*Tom Christian, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas	75201
First	*Peggy Coke, P. O. Box 67, Plano	75074
	*Glenda Henry, P. O. Box 67, Plano	75074
	*Richard Wilson, P. O. Box 67, Plano	75074
RICHARDSON:		
First	*Joy Anderson, P. O. Box 877, Richardson	75080
	*Mary Chaney, P. O. Box 877, Richardson	75080
	*Florence Tooley, P. O. Box 877, Richardson	75080
Rockwall	*Sue Crutchfield, 922 Teakwood, Richardson	75080
	*Marge Gambill, 201 Glenn, Rockwall	75087
Royse City	*Bonnie Faye Davis, Box 495, Royse City	75089

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Aley	*Mrs. A. O. Fondville, 128 E. Marry Way, Mabank	75147
Cedar Hill	*Helen Watts, 1518 Sharon, Cedar Hill	75104
College Mound	Marie Arrington, Rt. 2, Terrell	75160
Crandall	*James Adams, P. O. Box 295, Crandall	75114
DALLAS:		
Camp Wisdom	*Wilma Davis, 1830 Altadena, Dallas	75232
	†Woody Austin, 2621 Shelby, Apt. 228, Dallas	75219
Casa Linda	O. T. Liles, Jr., 9216 Highbridge, Dallas	75238
	†Jim South, 6507 Kingsbury, Dallas	75238
Casa View	Richard Etheridge, 1130 Tranquilla, Dallas	75218
	†Isabel Davis, 824 Kirkwood, Dallas	75218
Glen Oaks	*Otis Ellis, 1122 Holly Glen, Dallas	75232
	†Mildred Synder, 1812 Cassia Dr., Dallas	75232
Highland Hills	*Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Tr., Dallas	75241
	†Bernice Flannigan, 3629 Moonstone, Dallas	75241
Kessler Park	David Dunnigan, 1027 Evergreen, Dallas	75208
	*Warren Shoecraft, 1551 Junior Dr., Dallas	75208
	†Mrs. Joe V. Moody, 1534 Junior Dr., Dallas	75208
	†Mrs. Ted Boone, 1052 Kessler Pkwy., Dallas	75208
Pleasant Mound	*Louise Tunnell, 8819 Palisade Dr., Dallas	75217
	O. S. Steely, 7462 Chula Vista, Dallas	75227
	Margaret Steely, 7462 Chula Vista, Dallas	75227
Rylie	Mrs. Robert Owens, 1722 Haymarket, Dallas	75217
Southwood	Mrs. Verda Wright, 1340 Winding Brook Dr., DeSoto	75115
	†Pat Echels, 2412 Whitewood, Dallas	75233
Wheatland	*Joan Swanson, Rt. 1, Box 580, Cedar Hill	75104
	†Eugene Hudson, 207 Roscon, Duncanville	75116
White Rock	*E. W. Hahn, 8530 San Benito, Dallas	75218
	*Everett McGraw, 2106 Freeland Way, Dallas	75228
	*Gus Anderson, 11708 Lochwood, Dallas	75218
	*Joanne Greening, 1405 Foxgrove, Dallas	75228
	*†Mrs. Gus Anderson, 11708 Lochwood, Dallas	75218

	†Marlin Price, 9705 Lake Highlands, Dallas	75218
	†Mr. & Mrs. Doug Blackwell, 7603 Ferguson, Dallas	75228
	†Bob Campbell, 7042 Prestonshire, Dallas	75225
DeSoto	*Alina Esquivel, 1217 Hanna Cr., DeSoto	75115
	†Jane Simpson, 123 Shadybrook, DeSoto	75115
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	*Virginia Fite, 310 E. Center, Duncanville	75116
	*Chester Plummer, 203 Softwood, Duncanville	74137
	†Eleanor Cowan, 311 Genoa, Duncanville	75116
Trinity	*George Ordway, Duncanville	75137
Elmo-Poetry	Lula Burden, Rt. 4, Box 160, Terrell	75160
	†Tommy Whiteside, P. O. Box 444, Elmo	75118
Forney	Carol Pierce, Rt. 1, Box 121-D, Forney	75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	*Mrs. Suzanne McDougle, 3613 Park Ridge, Grand Prairie	75050
	*Edith Stinson, 2101 Rock Creek, Grand Prairie	75050
Inglewood	Charles Johnson, 3609 Colosseum Way, Grand Prairie	75051
Trailwood	*Polly Campbell, 1502 Roman Rd., Grand Prairie	75050
Trinity	*Freda Washington, 1937 San Antonio, Grand Prairie	75051
	†Marjorie Sutton, 3522 Chamberland Dr., Arlington	76014
Hutchins	Lois Mabra, P. O. Box 552, Hutchins	75141
Kaufman	*Linda Riley, 205 E. Callan, Kaufman	75141
Kemp-Becker	Harry Coy, Rt. 5, Box 237, Kemp	75143
	†Cecil Wilkins, Rt. 1, Box 33, Kemp	75143
LANCASTER:		
First-Skyline	*Randall Carroll, 2402 Arcady, Lancaster	75146
God's Kingdom, Porter's Chapel	*Benon Pipkin, P. O. Box 29, Ferris	75125
	†Neva Bates, 777 E. Third St., Lancaster	75146
Mabank	Cranfill Paschall, P. O. Box 324, Mabank	75147
	†Paul Jones, P. O. Box 271, Mabank	75147
MESQUITE:		
First	*Vernon Paschall, 2052 S. Bryan, Mesquite	75149
New Covenant	Claude Ray, 203 Molina, Sunnyvale	75182
St. Marks	David Baxter, 1610 Lucille, Mesquite	75150
	†Dorothy Marks, 2417 Eastbrook, Mesquite	75150
St. Stephen	Ginger Martin, 4553 Ivy Dr., Mesquite	75150
Quinlan	*Kathy Kissell, P.O. Box 618, Quinlan	75474
Seagoville	Reba Moore, 507 Fly St., Seagoville	75159
TERRELL:		
First	*Frances Page, 1007 N. Rockwall, Terrell	75160
	†Maxine Garrett, 823 Circle, Terrell	75160
Warren Chapel	Mrs. Milan James, 303 Henderson, Terrell	75160
Rosser	†Jo Nell Franklin, P.O. Box 187, Rosser	75157
Wilmer	*Roy Thedford, 404 College, Wilmer	75172
Wilson Chapel	Andrew Gibbs, Rt. 3, Mabank	75147
Elm Grove-Rosser	†Max D. Brown, Rt. 1, Box 2333, Kaufman	75141
	†J. B. Wisdom, Rt. 3, Mabank	75147
At-Large Members		
Cedar Hill	*Jesse James, Rt. 1, Box 145, Cedar Hill	75104
Crandall	*Pat Adams, Box 295, Crandall	75114
DALLAS:		
Casa View	*Jo Blount, 4834 Worth, Dallas	75246
Glen Oaks	*Joyce Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley, Dallas	75232
Glen Oaks	*Wynn Stanton, 1323 Republic Bank Oak Cliff Tower, Dallas	75208
Pleasant Mound	*Candy McCutcheon, 9312 Bruton Rd., Dallas	75217
Camp Wisdom	Tammy Davis, 3706 Cripple Creek, Dallas	75232
Wheatland	*Pat Wilson, 4224 W. Redbud Lane, Dallas	75237

	*Don Wilson, 4224 W. Redbud Lane, Dallas	75237
White Rock	*Ann Barton, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas	75218
	*Richard Stanford, 10051 Lake Highlands, Dallas	75218
	Vanessa Vaughter, 9726 Ravensway, Dallas	75238
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	*Zelda Johnston, 227 W. Center, Duncanville	75116
Trinity	*Charlotte Freeborn, 907 Westminster, Duncanville	75137
MESQUITE:		
First	*Bill Aull, 1421 Woodlawn, Mesquite	75149
St. Marks	Boley H. Caldwell, 2310 Apollo Way, Mesquite	75150
Quinlan	*Larry Kissell, P.O. Box 618, Quinland	75474
Seagoville	Jim Fisher, 405 Avenue C, Seagoville	75159
Warren Chapel	Ruby Shaw, 918 S. Rockwall, Terrell	75160

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona Charge	D. D. Edrington, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
Arthur City,		
St. Mark's	Geneva Bailey, Rt. 1, Box 292, Arthur City	75473
Avery Charge	Harold Garret, Rt. 2, Box 33, Avery	75554
	†Larry Beaman, Rt. 2, Box 59C, Avery	75554
Blossom Charge	*Gene Walker, Rt. 1, Blossom	75416
Bogata Charge	*Jeff Puckett, Rt. 1, Box 35, Bogata	75417
Brashear Charge	Ben Oler, 900 Camp, Sulphur Springs	75482
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Mem.	*George M. Bean, Clarksville	75426
Charge	†Kathy Ribble, 1012 W. Main, Clarksville	75426
	†Mr. Dean Kerr, 809 W. Third, Clarksville	75426
St. Paul's	Darlene Fowler, 9905 Starlight Apt., Dallas	75220
	†Natalie Black, Rt. 1, Box 243, Clarksville	75426
COMMERCE:		
First	Jerry Morris, Rt. 1, Campbell	75422
	*†Mrs. Linnie Atchley, 2510 Monroe, Commerce	75428
Scatterbranch	Loyd Malone, Rt. 2, Commerce	75428
Como-Pickton	Mary Lea Mathews, Rt. 1, Como	75431
Charge	Nancy Rowell, Rt. 1, Como	75431
	*Joan Collins, Rt. 1, Como	75431
	Pauline Mathews, Rt. 1, Como	75431
	Clara Mattison, Rt. 1, Como	75431
	Earnest Neighbors, Rt. 1, Pickton	75471
	Harold Mays, Rt. 1, Pickton	75471
Cooper Charge	*Troy Kern, Rt. 1, Cooper	75432
	†Wade Bledsoe, 501 W. Terrell, Cooper	75432
	†Delores Jackson, Rt. 1, Lake Creek	75450
	†Roy Lee Jackson, Rt. 1, Lake Creek	75450
Cumby Charge	Mamie Callan, Rt. 1, Cumby	75433
	†Dean Vaughn, Rt. 2, Greenville	75401
Deport Charge	*Nina Sparks, Rt. 1, Deport	75435
	†Regina Webb, Rt. 1, Deport	75435
Detroit Charge	*Paul Marr, Rt. 1, Detroit	75436
Dike Charge	*Ken Mackenzie, 2025 Bella Vista, Paris	75460
Enloe,	Hobart Yound, Rt. 1, Cooper	75432
Lake Creek	Harry Nimmo, Rt. 1, Lake Creek	75450
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	*Jean Henson, 1520 Park, Greenville	75401
	Barry McNew, M. D., 805 Sahara, Greenville	75401
Salem-Kinser	*Lela Moody, 2105 Johnson, Greenville	75401
Charge		
Shady Grove,	Bob Greaves, Rt. 1, Greenville	75401
Wesley	†Mrs. R. A. Wallace, 2900 Robin Rd., Greenville	75401
	*Ben Black, 110 Owl Tree Trail, Greenville	75401
	†F. M. Rogers, 3525 Lee, Greenville	75401

	†F. M. Rogers, 3525 Lee, Greenville	75401
Westview	*Miles Lipscomb, 3921 Gillespie, Greenville	75401
	†Oneal Smith, 2509 Garden, Greenville	75401
Merit Charge	B. G. Turner, Rt. 3, Greenville	75401
Lone Oak Charge	*Roberta Achenbom, Rt. 1, Box 365, Lone Oak	75435
Mt. Vernon	Charles Teague, Box 96, Mt. Vernon	75457
	†Charles Lowerey, Drawer L, Mt. Vernon	75457
North Lamar	*Mrs. Leo Parsons, Rt. 1, Arthur City	75411
Parish	†Mrs. Jack Dabbs, Rt. 1, Arthur City	75411
PARIS:		
Calvary	*Ed Edmondson, P.O. Box 912, Paris	75460
	†Clifton O'Dea, 960 34th S.E., Paris	75460
First	*Ralph Webb, 2301 College, Paris	75460
	*Ray Starnes, 625 32nd S.E., Paris	75460
Mr. Zion	*Frederica Reese, 1040 Fitzhugh, Paris	75460
Charge	†Faye Washington, 655 6th N.W., Paris	75460
Oak Park	Dee Cunningham, 3250 Bonham, Paris	75460
Charge	*†Jack Rutherford, 230 S.E. 34th, Paris	75460
	†Geron Crumley, 1150 S.E. 34th, Paris	75460
	†Naomi Cunningham, 3250 Bonham, Paris	75460
Roxton Charge	*Mary Evelyn McGlasson, Box 24, Roxton	75460
Shooks Chapel		
Charge	Mrs. Jimmy Winfrey, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs	75482
Sulphur Bluff		
Charge	Randall Herman, Birthright/Sulphur Springs	75482
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	*Laurine Garrison, 601 Plano, Sulphur Springs	75482
	Lou Jane Bonner, 914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs	75482
	*†Judy Gilreath, P.O. Box 556, Sulphur Springs	75482
Wesley	*G. W. Duckworth, 724 Pampa, Sulphur Springs	75482
	†Doug McIntire, 1216 Fisher, Sulphur Springs	75482
WINNSBORO:		
First	*Mary May, P.O. Box 602, Winnsboro	75494
Forest Grove	Alma Ellison, Rt. 4, Winnsboro	75494
Charge	†Karen Gorham, Pickton	75471
Wolfe City, First	Ron Wensel, Box 81, Wolfe City	75496

At-Large Members

Cooper, First	*Mary Preas, 301 N.W. First St., Cooper	75432
	*Betty Warden, Box 70, Cooper	75432
Deport, First	*Lou Roy Hawkins, Box 270, Deport	75435
	*Christine Skaggs, Box 181, Deport	75435
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	*Gloria Slack, 2515 Park, Greenville	75401
Wesley	*Donnell Noble, 5319 Vale, Greenville	75401
Old Saltillo	*Vivian Dennis, 3308 Lakeside Dr., Rockwall	75087
PARIS:		
Calvary	*Kevin Slimp, Box 673, Paris	75460
First	*Ray Starnes, Box 327, Paris	75460
Winnsboro,		
Tinney Chapel	*Ronnie Ellison, Rt. 3, Winnsboro	75494
Wolfe City,	*Marsha Engle, Box 138, Wolfe City	75496
First	Mary Margaret Gibson, Rt. 2, Box 135, Wolfe City	75496

SHERMAN McKINNEY DISTRICT

Anna Charge	Sara Wood, P.O. Box 477, Anna	75003
Bells Charge	W. E. Dungan, Bells	75414
	†Kathryn Dungan, Bells	75414
Blanton Chapel	Ralph Williams, Rt. 1, Trenton	75490
BONHAM:		
Clark Memorial Charge	James Stephens, 100 Smith, Bonham	75418
First & White Shed	*John Glenn, 2006 Red Bird Circle, Bonham	75418
	†Ethelleen Williams, 1521 Oriental, Bonham	75418
Callisburg	*Wes Dick, Rt. 3, Whitesboro	76273
Celeste Charge	Hubert Shields, Rt. 3, Greenville	75401
Celina	Justin Jezek, Rt. 2, Box 162, Celina	75009
DENISON:		
Harless	*Floyd Hicks, 113 S. Lynn, Denison	75020
	†George Tallant, 531 Star, Denison	75020
Messenger Chapel		
Trinity	*Rayburn Horner, 1818 S. Travis, Denison	75020
Waples	*Sue Bratcher, 614 Ambassador, Denison	75020
	*Jean Caldwell, 730 Hyde Park, Denison	75020
	*Richard Saunders, 2821 W. Day St., Denison	75020
	†Harry Jones, 1301 W. Day St., Denison	75020
Ector Charge	*Johnny Hall, Rt. 1, Ravenna	75476
Era Charge	Mike Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 835, Gainesville	76240
Farmersville	Patsy Johnson, 219 N. Hamilton, Farmersville	75031
	†Glenda Hart, 111 Yucca Ln., Farmersville	75031
Frisco	*Ms. Marion Thompson, P.O. Box 392, Frisco	75034
	†Jackie Brooks, Rt. 1, Box 48, Allen	75002
GAINESVILLE:		
First	*Elizabeth Graham, 554 S. Dixon, Gainesville	76240
	†Margaret Clack, 902 S. Denton, Gainesville	76240
Whaley	*Bill Patterson, P.O. Box 2039, Lake Kiowa	76240
Gunter		
Honey Grove Charge	*Arnold Jolly, Rt. 1, Honey Grove	75446
	†Doris Jolly, Rt. 1, Honey Grove	75446
Howe Charge	*Coy Pool, Box 278, Howe	75059
Ladonia-Pecan Gap	Leroy Byers, Ladonia	75449
Leonard	*Jerry Gill, Rt. 2, Box 215, Leonard	75452
	*C. D. Jones, P.O. Box 354, Leonard	75452
McKINNEY:		
First	*Laud Howell, 103 Westwood Circle, McKinney	75069
	John Ferguson, 324 N. West Park Dr., McKinney	75069
Wesley-Chamberville	*Robert Moore, 1114 Westmoreland, McKinney	75069
	†Mrs. Bob Covington, Rt. 4, Box 98, McKinney	75069
Melissa		
Pottsboro Charge	Mrs. David Parker, Rt. 1, Box 111, Pottsboro	75076
	Anthony Henager, Rt. 5, McKinney	75069
Princeton-Grove Hill	†Fannie Mae Parson, 308 Hazelwood, Princeton	75077
Sadler-Mission	*Mrs. Cecil Graham, P.O. Box 350, Sadler	76264
	†Jane Cranford, Sadler	76264
SHERMAN:		
	*W. I. Tuttle, 1331 S. Travis, Sherman	75090
	*Harmon Howdeshell, 1401 Greenbrier, Sherman	75090
	*Lois Gunn, 919 W. College, Sherman	75090
	†Clara Gibson, 1409 W. McGee, Sherman	75090

Friendship-	*Pat Crookham, Circle C Ranch, Southmayd	76268
Price Memorial	†Alva Potts, Rt. 1, Box 127, Pottsboro	75076
Grace		
Key Memorial	*Mary Lois O'Neal, 2321 Diana, Sherman	75090
	†Geneva Talbot, 731 Hillside, Sherman	75090
St. James-		
Haven Chapel	Mrs. Cora Bell, 624 W. Shepherd, Denison	75020
Tom Bean	*Marie McCracken, Rt. 2, Whitewright	75491
	†Bob McCracken, Rt. 2, Whitewright	75491
Trenton-		
Blue Ridge	Mrs. Vivian Griggs, P.O. Box 324, Trenton	75490
Valley View	*Fred Brady, Rt. 1, Box 385, Sanger	76266
	†Marilyn McKown, Box 356, Valley View	76272
Van Alstyne	*Robert Fielder, Box 638, Van Alstyne	75095
	†Mrs. Robert Fielder, Box 638, Van Alstyne	75095
Verona	Carolyn Clements, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge	75004
Whitesboro	*Al Baum, Rt. 2, Box 178, Whitesboro	76263
	†Fran Baum, Rt. 2, Box 178, Whitesboro	76273
Whitewright	Herman Pilley, Box 337, Whitewright	75491
	†Linda Sullivan, Box 777, Whitewright	75491
Windom Charge	Vicki Maxwell, Rt. 1, Dodd City	75438

At-Large Members

	*Richard Moore, Rt. 2, Ravenna	75476
	*Jack Faubion, 904 Graves, McKinney	75069
	*Lloyd Perkins, 1702 Ridgeway, Sherman	75090
	*Juanita Bozarth, Rt. 5, Box 189, Denison	75020
	*Gene Cantrell, 1210 Glasgow, Sherman	75090
	*Frances Marie Bryant, 1020 Western Hills	75090
Youth under 25	*Salley Quigley, 215 Texoma Dr., Whitesboro	76273
	*Brian Pitman, 1609 Andy, Sherman	75090

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Allison		
Alvord	*Margaret Sands, Box 12, Alvord	76225
	†Catherine Sands, Box 12, Alvord	76225
Sunset		
Antelope		
Jermyn		
Archer City	*Mary Lee Hawkins, Box 771, Archer City	76351
	†James Hawkins, Box 771, Archer City	76351
Bellevue	Charles Gray, P.O. Box 186, Bellevue	76228
	†Eunice Evans, P.O. Box 68, Bellevue	76228
Vashti	*Juanita Denson, Box 142, Bowie	76230
Joy	Leta Roe, Rt. 2, Henrietta	76365
Bowie	*Jim Radcliffe, 503 Miller, Bowie	76230
Boyd	*Estelle Miller, Rt. 1, Box 174, Rhome	76078
Bridgeport	*Loyd Wood, Rt. 2, Box 47, Bridgeport	76026
	†Pat McDonald, Box 125, Bridgeport	76026
Bryson	Mark Hill, P.O. Box 10, Bryson	76027
	†L. G. Caskey, P.O. Box 26, Bryson	76027
Perrin		
Burkburnett	*C. J. Lippard, 418 Park, Burkburnett	76354
	†Ted James, 905 Mimosa, Burkburnett	76354
Byers	*Dorothy Graves, Byers	76357
Petrolia	*Myrtice Moon, Box 153, Petrolia	76337

Chico	Reno Clayton, Rt. 1, Box 277, Chico	76030
	†R. L. Huffman, Box 333, Chico	76030
Decatur	*Mrs. Jim Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur	76234
	†M. R. McCarrol, P.O. Box 238, Decatur	76234
Decatur Circuit		
Oak Grove		
Slidell		
Electra	*Gerald Green, 711 N. Waggoner, Electra	76360
Friberg Cooper		
Henrietta	*Bill Glassford, P.O. Box 434, Henrietta	76365
Holliday	Freddie J. Hewitt, Box 307, Holliday	76366
Dundee		
Valley View		
Iowa Park	*Mrs. Gerry Waters, Rt. 2, Iowa Park	76367
Jacksboro	*Virginia Martin, Rt. 2, Jacksboro	76056
	†Robert Lee Martin, Rt. 2, Jacksboro	76056
Megargel	Mrs. H. A. Talbott, Megargel	76370
Montague		
Nocona	*C. W. Chandler, Jr., Box 38, Ringgold	76261
	†Shelley McNew, Box 506, Nocona	76255
Paradise		
Garvin		
Rhome	Mrs. O. T. Finlayson, Box 62, Rhome	76078
Ringgold	Paul Duff, P.O. Box 087, Ringgold	76261
	†Lee Lucas, Box 008, Ringgold	76261
	†Judy Duff, P.O. Box 087, Ringgold	76261
Saint Jo	*Mrs. John H. Morgan, Rt. 1, Box 238, Saint Jo	76265
Forestburg		
Shady Grove	Newell Lemons, Box 391, Nocona	76255
	†Foster Partridge, 405 Montague Street, Shady Grove	76255
	†Raymond Hudson, 405 Montague Street, Shady Grove	76255
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	*Ruphus Neel, 3117 South, Wichita Falls	76305
	†Steve Mehew, 2007 Lucille, Wichita Falls	76301
First Church	*Dean Funston, 1600 Buchanan, Wichita Falls	76309
	†Becky Freeman, 2204 Avondale, Wichita Falls	76308
	†Arvil Davis, 1509 11th, Wichita Falls	76301
Floral Heights	*Ralph English, 3705 Cedar Elm, Wichita Falls	76308
	H. G. Holcomb, 3311 Robin Lane, Wichita Falls	76308
	*Carol Brown, 2304 Clarinda, Wichita Falls	76308
	*†Pat Adams, 2424 Brentwood, Wichita Falls	76308
Grant Street	*Mrs. Hattie Box, 1810 Kemp, Wichita Falls	76309
	†Mrs. Leila Booher, 2140 Ave. F, Wichita Falls	76309
Mt. Calvary	*Clarissa Summons, 1515 Parkdale, Wichita Falls	76304
	†Milton Summons, Sr., 1515 Parkdale, Wichita Falls	76304
Scotland		
St. Marks	*Pat Wybiral, 4509 Westward, Wichita Falls	76308
Trinity	*Edmund Sargent, 4912 Earl, Wichita Falls	76302
	†Jeannine Oliver, 2205 Yale, Wichita Falls	76301
University	*Warren Ayres, 4433 Prince Edward, Wichita Falls	76308
	Larry Lambert, 1609 Burlington, Wichita Falls	76302
	*Charles Harper, 2501 Amherst, Wichita Falls	76308
Wesley	*Sam Gibbs, 1540 Hanover, Wichita Falls	76302
	†Bernice Stone, 1646 Speedway, Wichita Falls	76301

At-Large Members

Bowie	Nancy O'Neal, Rt. 4, Box 97, Bowie	76230
Chico	Laverne Wiley, Box 35, Chico	76030
Decatur	Jeannine Eaton, Rt. 2, Box 2, Decatur	76234
First Church	*Georgia Kifer, 2101 Berkeley, Wichita Falls	76308
	*Johnie Harris-Schmitt, 400 Burnett, #115, Wichita Falls	76301
	*Mattie Tanner, Star Rt., Box 19, Holliday	76366
	*Jan Wiksten, 2111 Berkeley, Wichita Falls	76308
Grant Street	*Tom Medley, 2202 Harrison, #214, Wichita Falls	76308
Henrietta	*JoAnn Glassford, P.O. Box 434, Henrietta	76365
	*Evelyn Thompson, 308 W. Daisy, Iowa Park	76367
St. Marks	*Sandra Brownell, 4125 Moffett, Wichita Falls	76308
	Dan Burlison, 4332 Hughes, Wichita Falls	76301
Wesley	*Bernice Stone, 1646 Speedway, Wichita Falls	76301

V. CHURCH LAY LEADERS

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
DALLAS:		
Arcadia	Herb Jakubec, 608 Phinney, Cockrell Hill	75211
Brandon Avenue	L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek(deceased)	75233
Brooklyn Avenue	Bryson Webster, 2727 Emmett	75211
Centenary	Roy Brock, 1939 Gaylord	75217
Cockrell Hill	Lonnie Vessels, 4122 Falls	75211
Crest-Moore/King Memorial	Milton Gooden, 1525 Oak Vista	75232
Elmwood	J. K. Vincent, 707 Tenna Loma	75208
First	H. C. Henderson, 1625 Rio Vista Road	75208
First Filipino/ American	Merlyn Salapong, 5605 Excalibur, Garland	75042
Grace	Fleta Williams, 5017 Vickery Blvd.	75206
Greenland Hills	Clarence Melton, 6052 Martel	75206
Irwindell	Floellen Morgan, 3508 Irwindell	75211
Lakewood	Jim Davis, 8904 Woodbrook	75231
Lambuth	Willie Hawkins, Sr., 2128 Dugald Place	75216
Memorial	Fred Nafus, 629 Kirkwood	75218
Munger Place	Harold Grund, 10545 Lakemere	75238
New Aldersgate	James Cherry, 3530 Kiest Crest	75232
Oak Cliff	Allen Stripling, 545 Hoel	75224
Oak Lawn	Jimmy Davis, 7030 Orchid Lane	75230
Owenwood	Jim Leistra, 8209 Coolgreene	75228
St. John's	Art Pickering, 5619 Belmont #206 B	75206
St. Luke "Community"	Stanley Mays, 4928 Hazelhurst	75227
St. Luke N.D.	Walter Derr, 10325 Brockbank	75229
St. Paul	Kendell Beck, Sr., 1617 Bar Harbor Drive	75232
Stevens Park	Owen Fontenot, 612 Westmount	75211
Tyler Street	Rufus McKnight, 3628 Cragmont	75205
Urban Park	Margaret Lievsay, 8523 Sweetwood	75228
Warren	Claude McCain, Jr., 1911 Lanark	75203

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Argyle	Blake English, P.O. Box 1833, Denton	76201
Button Memorial	Tyrus Kirk, P.O. Box 165, Little Elm	75068
Cooper Creek	Chester Sparks, 2500 Mingo Rd., Dallas	76201
CARROLLTON:		
First	George Shelley, 2014 Statler, Carrollton	75007
Holy Covenant	Beverly Lewis, 1953 Cheshan, Carrollton	75007
Coppell	Scotty Nicholson, 509 Christi Ln., Coppell	75019
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	Clare Connally, 3612 Courtdale, Dallas	75234
Christ	Ray Quelland, 3145 Palmdale, Farmer's Branch	75234
Cochran Chapel	Charles Montgomery, 3938 Goodfellow, Dallas	75229
Lovers Lane	Robert L. Adair III, 3608 Colgate Ave., Dallas	75225
Northaven	Susie Banks, 5527 Southwestern, Dallas	75209
Schreiber Mem.	Bill Stewart, 4624 Ellensburg, Dallas	75234
Walnut Hill	Vallie Abernathy, 4150 Willow Grove Rd.	75220
Webb Chapel	Mickey Morton, 13430 Challaburton, Farmer's Branch	75234

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
DENTON:		
Asbury	Joe Clark, 504 Neptune, Denton	76201
First	David McGuire, 1820 Oak Street, Denton	76201
Trinity	Ernest Lowrie, 3901 Montecita-#921, Denton	76201
Elm Ridge	John Noles, Route 1, Aubrey	76227
IRVING:		
First	Chuck Dykes, 414 Nottingham, Irving	75061
Kirkwood	Leroy Toler, 908 Metker, Irving	75062
Northgate	Genie Mitchel, 2800 Cibola, Irving	75062
Oak Haven	Gary Ingram, 3011 Monticello, Irving	75061
Plymouth Park	Art Rubeck, 101 Wellesley, Irving	75062
Justin	Doris Adams, Box 37, Justin	76247
Krum	Bill Jones, P.O. Box 123, Krum	76249
Ponder	Paul Pennington, Route 1, Box 97, Justin	76247
Lake Dallas	Betty McNett, 1218 Bonnie Brae, Denton	76201
LEWISVILLE:		
First	Dan Schafer, 1501 College Pkwy., Lewisville	75067
Trietsch Mem.	Kent Ellis, 1407 Glenhill, Lewisville	75061
Oak Grove	Roy Fore, Rt. 1, Aubrey	76227
Mustang	Carl Perkins, Route 1, Pilot Point	76258
Pilot Point	Cloyce Purcell, Route 2, Box 133, Pilot Point	76258
Aubrey	Hugo Richter, P.O. Box, Aubrey	76227
Prosper	Bill Loggins, P.O. Box 245, Prosper	75078
Roanoke	R. Dale Coleman, P.O. Box 351, Roanoke	76262
Chinns Chapel	Marvin Dillard, Rt. 1, Argyle	76226
Sanger	Russell Madden, Route 2, Box 24D, Sanger	76266
Blue Mound	Barbara Horn, 1027 Ector, Denton	76201
Stony	Carman O. Taylor, Route 1, Box 34, Ponder	76259
The Colony	Joyce Cravens, 5212 Reed, The Colony	75056

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Allen	James Marion, 405 Anna, Allen	75002
Caddo Mills	Maurice Clack, Rt. 1, Box 55, Caddo Mills	75005
Chisholm	Robert Nichols, 240 Stadium Drive, Fort Worth	76109
Copeville	Pauline Montgomery, Box 116, Copeville	75018
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	Benjamin Smalls, 12219 Hoblitzelle Drive, Dallas	75243
Highland Park	Gerald Fronterhouse, 3917 Gillon, Dallas	75205
Korean	In Suk Yang, 2765 Rollingdale, Farmer's Branch	75234
Lake Highlands	Merrill Hartman, 9611 Faircrest, Dallas	75238
Preston Hollow	Jim Hayes, 17108 Club Hill Drive, Dallas	75248
Ridgewood Park	W. C. P'Pool, 6234 Rincon Way, Dallas	75214
Spring Valley	Charles Dedmon, 6817 Caulfield, Dallas	75248
University Park	Robert Daniel, 4012 Marquette, Dallas	75225
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	Joan Poarch, 2709 Shelby, Garland	75041
Buckingham	Ken Tubbs, 10633 Lakemere, Dallas	75238
First	Jim Pearce, 3909 Keystone, Garland	75040
New World	Bill Hindman, 5616 Vinewood, Garland	75043
St. Paul's	Don Adair, 3125 Maple Drive, Garland	75042
St. Philip's	Tom Bray, 3845 Commonwealth, Garland	75043
Heath	Budd Pierce, 5903 Ranger, Rockwall	75087
Josephine	L. Bert James, 1326 Swallow Lane, Garland	75042
Nevada	Norman Graham, Box 1003, Nevada	75073
Lucas	West Putnam, Rt. 7, Box 159, McKinney	75069

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
PLANO:		
Briarwood	Charles Cox, 3412 Stonecrest, Plano	75074
Christ	Bob Ward, 2349 Monticello, Plano	75075
Custer Road	Don McIver, 2456 Winterstone, Plano	75023
First	Tom Huddleston, 2817 Peppertree, Plano	75074
Pleasant Valley	JoAn Nall, 3233 Western Drive, Garland	75042
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	Jim Adams, 7438 LaManga, Dallas	75248
First	Ernest Randall, Jr., 1422 Cheyenne, Richardson	75080
Richland	Jack Broome, 635 Harvest Glen Drive, Richardson	75081
Wesley Korean	Young Kyu Cho, 500 E. Hurst B-1, Hurst	76053
West Shore	Harold Schroeder, 1227 Mohawk, Richardson	75080
Rockwall	Larry Womack, 305 Wildwood Lane, Rockwall	75087
Rowlett	Lynn Ridsdale, Box 734, Rowlett	75088
Royse City	Mitchell Wasson, Rt. 1, Box 110Z, Royse City	75089
Wylie	Richard LeSchander, 2 Willow Bend, Wylie	75098

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Aley	John E. Harrison, Rt. #5, Box 423, Kemp	75143
Cedar Hill	Mrs. Opal Beth Miller, 417 Houston, Cedar Hill	75104
College Mound	Frank Rasor, Rt. #4, Box 17, Terrell	75160
Crandall	James Adams, Box 295, Crandall	75114
DALLAS:		
Camp Wisdom	Charles Issacs, 2702 Meadow Bluff, Dallas	75237
Camp Wisdom	Marilyn Currie, 609 Meadow Heath Cr., Dallas	75232
Casa Linda	Lewis Eidson, 11530 Rockcraft, Dallas	75218
Casa View	Susan Martin, 6215 Northwood, Dallas	75225
Glen Oaks	Dan Smith, 1616 Rio Vista, Dallas	75208
Highland Hills	Roderick Washington, 4630 County Creek, Dallas	75236
Kessler Park	Tom Williams, 1024 Knott Place, Dallas	75208
Pleasant Mound	Eddie Hauerwas, 8317 Waterwood, Dallas	75217
Rylie	Bill Sloan, 4310 Peachtree, Balch Springs	75180
Wheatland	Dick Swanson, Rt. #1, Box 580, Cedar Hill	75104
White Rock	Vactor Stanford, 8247 San Leandro, Dallas	75218
DeSoto	Paul Simonsen, 1120 Waterview, DeSoto	75115
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	Carolyn Babb, 251 Timothy, Duncanville	75137
Trinity	Bob Butler, 510 Shelly Court, Duncanville	75137
Elmo	Tommy Whitesides, Box 444, Elmo	75118
Poetry	Mrs. Lula Burden, Rt. #4, Box 160, Terrell	75160
Forney	Wes Crenshaw, Box 842, Forney	75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	Buddy White, 1030 Capetown, Grand Prairie	75050
Inglewood	Barbara Holmes, 1045 Capetown Dr., Grand Prairie	75050
Trailwood	Claude Isbell, 814 Sunnybrook, Grand Prairie	75050
Trinity	Mrs. Freda Washington, 1937 San Antonio, Grand Pr.	75051
Hutchins	Dan Gross, Box 76, Hutchins	75141
Kaufman	Charles Daniel, 704 S. Houston, Kaufman	75142
Kemp	Harry Coy, Rt. #5, Box 237, Kemp	75143
Becker	Cecil Wilkins, Rt. #1, Box 33, Kemp	75143
LANCASTER:		
First, Skyline	Charles Schroeder, 937 Sequoia, Lancaster	75146
God's Kingdom	Elmer Washington, Box 124, Palmer	75152
Porter's Chapel	Ollie V. Hughes, 617 Pierson, Lancaster	75146
Mabank	Paul Jones, Box 271, Mabank	75147

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
MESQUITE:		
First	Claude Hooker, 2301 Camp David Dr., Mesquite	75149
New Covenant	Claude Ray, 203 Moline, Sunnyvale	75182
St. Marks	Ken Hassell, 2324 Northview, Mesquite	75150
St. Stephen	Jerry Hobbs, 11069 Swaffar, Dallas	75228
Seagoville	Betty King, 2948 Jordan Valley Rd., Dallas	75253
Quinlan	John Mitchell, Drawer P, Quinlan	75474
TERRELL:		
First	Reg Tomblin, 821 Circle, Terrell	75160
Warren Chapel	Raymond Smith, Rt. #3, Terrell	75160
Rosser	Haggar Davis, Box 181, Rosser	75157
Wilmer	Lawrence Prince, 203 College, Wilmer	75172
Wilson Chapel	Max D. Brown, Rt. #1, Box 233, Kaufman	75142
Elm Grove	J. B. Wisdom, Rt. #3, Mabank	75147
Rosser	Mrs. Evelyn Lowry, Rosser	75158

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona Charge		
Annona	D. D. Edrington, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
Boxelder	Claude Hilton, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
Garland Chapel	Jessie Peek, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
Arthur City		
St. Mark's	William McCarty, Rt. 1, Powderly	75473
Avery Charge		
Avery	Herbert Medford, Box 222, Avery	75554
Williams Chapel	Erbie Akin, 1406 S. Walnut, Clarksville	75426
Blossom Charge		
Blossom	Bill Scudder, Box 6, Blossom	75416
Shady Grove	Lola Allen, Rt. 1, Blossom	75416
Bogata Charge		
Bogata	Joe T. Kelsey, Box 43, Bogata	75417
Cuthand	Robert Holt, Rt. 1, Box 168, Bogata	75417
Lone Star	Ted Phillips	
Rosalie	Tom Watkins, Rt. 1, Box 212, Bogata	75417
Brashear Charge		
Brashear	Mr. W. A. Jackson, 106 Hull, Sulphur Springs	75482
Gafford Chapel	Mr. Eldon Ring, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs	75482
Miller Grove	Mr. Ralph Pippin, Rt. 2, Box 139, Cumby	75433
Ridgeway	Mr. Billy Daniels, 1011 Alabama, Sulphur Springs	75482
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	Mrs. Kathy Ribble, 1012 W. Main, Clarksville	75426
Brewster	Mr. Dean Kerr, 809 W. 3rd, Clarksville	75426
St. Paul	Mrs. Darlene Fowler, 9905 Starlight Apt., Dallas	75220
Commerce		
First	Dr. Otha Spencer, Rt. 1, Campbell	75422
Scatterbranch	Loyd Malone, Rt. 2, Commerce	75428
Como Charge		
Como	Hugh Mathews, Rt. 1, Como	75214
Pickton	Ernest Neighbors, Rt. 1, Pickton	75471
Cooper Charge		
Cooper	Troy Kern, Rt. 1, Cooper	75432
Charleston	Leroy Jackson, Rt. 1, Lake Creek	75450
Cumby Charge		
Cumby	Frank Shroyer, Box 747, Cumby	75433
Campbell	Dean Vaughn, Rt. 2, Greenville	75401
Deport Charge		
Deport	Christine Skaggs, Box 181, Deport	75435

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
Cunningham	Mary Taylor, Cunningham	75434
Minter	Elvis Wright, Rt. 1, Pattonville	75468
Pattonville	Floy Sparks, Rt. 1, Pattonville	75468
Detroit Charge		
Martin Memorial	Jack Hood, Rt. 2, Detroit	75436
Bagwell	Avery Farmer, Rt. 6, Clarksville	75426
Kanawha	Van Brock, Rt. 2, Detroit	75436
Woodland	Billy Shelby, Detroit	75436
Dike Charge		
Dike	Billy Gregg, Rt. 1, Box 125, Dike	75437
Mahoney	Marvin Keelin, Rt. 1, Box 78, Sulphur Springs	75482
Old Saltillo	Boyd Wardrup, Rt. 1, Saltillo	75478
Saltillo	Carl Roberts, Rt. 1, Saltillo	75478
Enloe Charge		
Enloe	Preston Echols, Rt. 1, Cooper	75432
Lake Creek	Lou Nimmo, Rt. 1, Lake Creek	75450
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	John Foote, 32 Mullaney, Greenville	75401
Salem-Kinser	David Williams, Rt. 2, Box 15C, Greenville	75401
Liberty-Ardis Hts.	W. T. Mainord, Rt. 1, Box 133, Greenville	75401
Shady Grove	Mr. Bob Greaves, Rt. 1, Greenville	75401
Bethel	Mrs. Ernest Leftwich, Rt. 4, Box 46, Greenville	75401
Wesley	Ben Black, 110 Owl Tree Trail, Greenville	75401
Westview	William P. Harvey, 1209 Commerce, Greenville	75401
Lone Oak Charge		
Lone Oak	Phillip Payne, Box 314, Lone Oak	75453
Caney	Marie Vaughn, 3901 Langford, Greenville	75401
Merit Charge		
Merit	Jack Leinart, Rt. 3, Greenville	75401
Floyd	Sam Ard, Rt. 1, Caddo Mills	75401
Mt. Vernon	Charles Teague, Box 96, Mt. Vernon	75457
NORTH LAMAR PARISH:		
Belk	Jack Dabbs, Rt. 1, Arthur City	75411
Chicota	Christine Carpenter, Rt. 1, Arthur City	75411
Mt. Tabor-Summer	Doris Phipps, Rt. 1, Paris	75460
Powderly	James Norrell, Rt. 1, Powderly	75473
PARIS:		
Calvary	Bob Weddle, 925 Bunker, Paris	75460
First	Ronnie Tidwell, 540 33rd S.E., Paris	75460
Mt. Zion	Frederick Reese, 1040 Fitzhugh, Paris	75460
Oak Park Charge		
Oak Park	S. P. Gibbens, 1477 W. Austin, Paris	75460
Hopewell	Bill J. King, Rt. 1, Sumner	75486
Roxton Charge		
Roxton	Dan Miller, Box 14, Roxton	75477
Ben Franklin	Mrs. Hazel Waller, Box 556, Ben Franklin	75415
Petty	Beatrice McGlasson, Petty	75470
Shooks Chapel Charge		
Shooks Chapel	Luther B. McCracken, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs	75482
Arbala	Quinnis Maddox, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs	75482
Reilly Springs	Wallace Swindell, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs	75482
Sulphur Bluff Charge		
Sulphur Bluff	Ralph Vance, Rt. 1, Sulphur Bluff	75481
Birthright	Malcolm Gregg, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs	75482
Nelta	Robert Bland, Rt. 1, Dike	75437
Tira		
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	Ed Phelps, Box 347, Sulphur Springs	75482

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
Wesley	Jack Newson, Sr., Rt. 5, Box 211, Sulphur Springs	75482
WINNSBORO:		
First	Ray Stoner, 703 S. Walnut, Winnsboro	75494
Forest Grove Charge		
Forest Grove	Karen Gorham, Pickton	75471
Pine Forest	Betty McClure, Rt. 1, Box 346, Pickton	75471
Shady Grove	Joe Hollingsworth, Rt. 3, Winnsboro	75494
Wylie Memorial	Pauline Mitchell	
Wolfe City	Ron Wensel, Box 29, Wolfe City	75496

SHERMAN McKINNEY DISTRICT

Anna	Jerry Rollins, Rt. 1, Anna	75003
Bells	W. C. Pointer, Rt. 1, Bells	75414
Savoy	Harry Elk, Savoy	75479
Virginia Point	John Pirtle, Rt. 1, Savoy	75479
Blanton Chapel	Joe Latimer, Rt. 1, Box 121, Trenton	75490
BONHAM		
Clark Memorial	Billy Cox, 220 S. Center, Bonham	75418
Gober	John E. Williams, Box 21, Gober	75443
New Hope	Ronnie Gibbs, Rt. 1, Ivanhoe	75447
First	Duwayne White, 108 E. Cunningham, Bonham	75418
White Shed		
Callisburg	Wes Dick, Rt. 3, Whitesboro	76273
Celeste	Hubert Shields, Rt. 3, Greenville	75401
Kingston	Freeman Pearson, Rt. 3, Box 52A, Greenville	75401
White Rock	Robert Holloway, Rt. 1, Box 26, Celeste	75423
Celina	Paul Duke, Box 479, Celina	75009
DENISON:		
Harless	Evan Weaver, 2500 E. Texas St., Denison	75020
Messenger Chapel	None Listed	
Trinity	Bob James, 917 DeLeon, Denison	75020
Waples	W. H. Harrison, 158 Circle Dr., Denison	75020
Ector	James Henson, Rt. 3, Ector	75439
Mulberry	Johnny Hall, Rt. 1, Ravenna	75476
Ravenna	Humbert Eaton, Ravenna	75476
Era	Greg Selby, Box 114, Era	76238
Spring Creek	Mike Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 835, Gainesville	76240
Rosston	George Berry, Rosston	76263
Farmersville	Hooker Reacis, Rt. 1, Farmersville	75031
Frisco	Jerry Short, Rt. 2, Box 34, Frisco	75034
GAINESVILLE:		
First	Suzanne Leonard, 1912 College, Gainesville	76240
Whaley	Bill Patterson, P.O. Box 2039, Lake Kiowa	76240
Honey Grove	Joe Morrow, 600 E. Main, Honey Grove	75446
Forest Hill	John A. Halliburton, Rt. 2, Honey Grove	75446
Telephone	L. D. Day, Box 305, Telephone	75488
Monkstown	Eva Edwards, Rt. 1, Telephone	75488
Howe	Coy Pool, P.O. Box 278, Howe	75059
Tioga	Ross Cayden, Tioga	76271
Collinsville	Alice Butler, Collinsville	76233
Ladonia	Doug Franklin, 301 W. Main, Ladonia	75449
Pecan Gap	Clayton Johnson, Route 1, Pecan Gap	75469
Leonard	Ms. Dee Morton, Rt. 2, Box 353, Leonard	75452
Grove Hill	Harold Sikes, Rt. 2, Box 82, Leonard	75452
McKINNEY:		
First	James Huffman, 1408 W. Lamar, McKinney	75069
Wesley	Bob Winders, 2415 Peach Tree Lane, McKinney	75069

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
Chamberville	Bob Covington, Rt. 4, Box 98, McKinney	75069
Melissa	J. R. Shelley, Melissa	75071
Pottsboro	Luther Yost, 227 Pelton, Sherman	75090
Southmayd	Boyd Conaway, Rt. 3, Sherman	75090
Cedar	Oscar Wetzel, Rt. 4, Sherman	75090
Princeton	William Jennings, Box 234, Princeton	75077
Pleasant Grove	H. M. Fagala, Route 1, Farmersville	75031
Sadler	Charles Sellers, Sadler	76264
Mission	Cecil White, 2001 Buck St., Gainesville	76240
SHERMAN:		
First	Charles Stronge, 1424 Yarborough, Sherman	75090
Friendship	George Corlyon, Rt. 1, Box 516A, Pottsboro	75076
Price Memorial, Denison	Gary Atkinson, Rt. 2, Box 416, Pottsboro	75076
Grace	Don Thomas, 2620 Rivercrest, Sherman	75090
Key Memorial	Jim Olin, 1406 Greenbrier, Sherman	75090
St. James	Lloyd Sims, 825 North East St., Sherman	75090
Haven Chapel, Den.	Mrs. Cora Bell, P.O. Box 1204, Denison	75020
Tom Bean	Jim Vaile, Rt. 4, Sherman	75090
Randolph	Woodrow Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 102B, Trenton	75490
Trenton	Dan Jones, Rt. 1, Box 51, Trenton	75490
Blue Ridge	Gene Patterson, Rt. 1, Box 220, Blue Ridge	75004
Valley View	Sherman Clifton, Valley View	76272
Van Alstyne	Roy Jackson, Box 445, Van Alstyne	75095
Whitesboro	Ken Kniss, 201 North Jordon, Whitesboro	76273
Westview	Ann Bomar, Rt. 1, Whitesboro	76273
Whitewright	Joe Norwood, Whitewright	75491
Windom	Clifford Cummins, Windom	75492
Dodd City	David Peterson, Rt. 1, Dodd City	75438
Hail	H. C. King, Windom	75492
Lannius	J. B. Horton, Rt. 1, Dodd City	75438

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Allison	None	
Alvord	Hubert Boner, Box 295, Alvord	76225
Sunset	J. T. Thetford, Rt. 1, Sunset	76270
Antelope	None	
Jermyn	None	
Archer City	Mary Lee Hawkins, Box 771, Archer City	76351
Bellevue	Leslie Dutton, P.O. Box 187, Bellevue	76228
Vashti	Billy Don Starnes, Rt. 1, Box 84, Bowie	76230
Joy	None	
Bowie	David Dunson, Box 282, Bowie	76230
Boyd	Jo Boteler, P.O. Box 56, Boyd	76023
Bridgeport	Loyd Wood, Rt. 2, Box 47, Bridgeport	76026
Bryson	L. G. Caskey, P.O. Box 26, Bryson	76027
Perrin	None	
Burkburnett	Bob Weaver, 801 Mimosa, Burkburnett	76354
Byers	Scott Clayton, Box 43, Byers	76357
Petrolia	Ralph Glandon, Rt. 5, Box 586, Wichita Falls	73301
Chico	Embry Hines, Box 5, Chico	76030
Decatur	John Fostel, Rt. 2, Box 23B, Decatur	76234
Decatur Circuit		
Oak Grove	Charles R. Wilhite, 1303 S. Church, Decatur	76234
Slidell	J. L. Davis, Rt. 3, Box 535, Decatur	76234
Electra	C. F. McSpadden, Box 946, Electra	76360
Friberg Cooper	Roy Burbank, Rt. 1, Box 150, Wichita Falls	76301

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
Henrietta	Bill Glassford, P.O. Box 434, Henrietta	76365
Holliday	Mike Hewitt, Box 307, Holliday	76366
Dundee	David Williams, Star Rt., Box 76A, Holliday	76366
Valley View	Jerry Hodges, Rt. 1, Iowa Park	76367
Iowa Park	Donald Cook, 1120 W. Cornelia, Iowa Park	76367
Jacksboro	Tim McPherson, 333 E. Belknap, Jacksboro	76056
Megargel	Reford Gardner, Megargel	76360
Montague	None	
Nocona	Dow Howard, Rt. 3, Box 944, Nocona	76255
Paradise	Bennie Dickinson, Rt. 1, Box 680, Paradise	76073
Garvin	James Pewitt, Rt. 1, Box 88F, Bridgeport	76026
Rhome	Marvin Holt, Box 15, Rhome	76078
Ringgold	None	
Saint Jo	Larry Cook, Box 283, Saint Jo	76265
Forestburg	Charles Edwards, Rt. 1, Forestburg	76239
Shady Grove	Newell Lemons, Box 391, Nocona	76255
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	Roma Yokley, 1426 Christine, Wichita Falls	76302
First Church	None	
Floral Heights	Jim Cates, 4505 Dunbarton, Wichita Falls	76302
Grant Street	Eugene Edmondson, 2403 Ruskin, Wichita Falls	76309
Mt. Calvary	Johnnie Mann, 5703 Hooper, Wichita Falls	76306
Scotland	None	
St. Marks	Dan Burlison, 4332 Hughes, Wichita Falls	76308
Trinity	Edwin Krebs, 1637 Brenda Hursh, Wichita Falls	76302
University	Jasper Cobb, 4703 Neta, Wichita Falls	76302
Wesley	Monty Wright, 4507 Jennings, Wichita Falls	76310

VI. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Note: 1. The list of retired ministers may be found in Section XII, p. 165.
2. The list of Diaconal Ministers may be found in Section VI, p. 79.
5. The list of Local Pastors may be found in Section XII, p. 162.

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Zip 4	Area Code 5	Office Phone 6	Home Phone 7	Appointments 8	Dist. 9
*Ackenbom, Arthur O.	Roberta	Rt. 1 Box 365(H) Lone Oak	75453	214		447-2119	Retired	PS
*Adams, Fred F.	Dorothy	6735 Mimosa Lane(H) Dallas	75230	214		750-6920	Retired	DN
*Adams, Ron D.		3601 S. Ravina Dallas	75233	214	337-7277	337-2615	Southwood	DS
Aikin, Lilbon J.	Allie	Rt. 1 Box 31(H) Avery	75554	214		684-3796	Retired	PS
Allen, Charles H.		1115 Navaho(H) Richardson	75080	214	234-2928	234-2928	Retired	DN
*Allen, Doyle R.	Georgia	1300 W. Camp Wisdom Dallas	75232	214	224-4556	228-2235	Camp Wisdom	DS
*Allen, Georgia M.	Doyle	7120 Indian Ridge Tr.(H) Dallas	75232	214	263-3804	228-2235	G. P. Trinity	DS
*Allen, Jr., John F.	Tanya	P. O. Box 153(H) Como	75431	214	488-3541	488-3541	Hopkins County Parish	PS
Allen Sr., John F.	Billie	2618-B Pecan Ridge Bryan	77803	409		775-9393	Leave of Absence	DN
Allen, Joseph L.	Mary David	Perkins SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2111	348-1232	Perkins	DN
*Allen Jr., William J.	Marianne	P. O. Box 146 Avery	75554	214	684-3527	684-3527	Avery	PS
*Amundsen, Christan D.	Barbara	3700 W. Northgate Irving	75062	214	252-8519	255-5916	Northgate	DD
*Anderson, Joy		P. O. Box 877 Richardson	75080	214	238-8105	270-1371	Richardson First	DN
*Atkinson, L. Terrell	Grace	P. O. Box 1142 Forney	75126	214	552-2285	552-9462	Forney	DS
*Atkinson, Richard D.	Aloha	P.O. Box 327 Paris	75460	214	785-4557	784-6797	Paris First	PS
Bach, Jane	Carl	1014 Saturn Springs Garland	75041	214		278-4419	Leave of Absence	DN
*Bailey, Wilfred M.	Mildred	9998 Ferguson Dallas	75228	214	321-6483	327-4490	Casa View	DS
*Baker, Philip Eldridge	Tissa	3300 Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	521-4348	Highland Park	DN
*Baker, Philip Eugene	Sammye	P. O. Box 888 Denton	76201	817	382-2946	566-3097	Denton First	DD
*Barber, Estelle Blanton		5114 McKinney #429 Dallas	75205	214		528-5948	Retired	DC
Barcus, V. Cyrus	Edna Faye	3414 McFarlin #1(H) Dallas	75205	214		559-0977	Retired	DN
*Barnes, Donald E.	Shirley	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	214	231-1005	234-6517	Arapaho	DN
*Barton, Ann		1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	328-6844	Dallas White Rock	DS
*Baskin, Kathleen		1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	214	492-2432	492-5871	To Attend School	DD
*Bayles, Robert A.		211 W. Third St. Irving	75060	214	253-3531	254-4021	Irving First	DD

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Zip 4	Area Code 5	Office Phone 6	Home Phone 7	Appointments 8	Dist. 9
*Bearden, Leighton H.		2807 Valwood Parkway Dallas	75234	214	247-6136	253-6579	Farmers Branch Christ	DD
*Beights, Cletus B.	Barbara	9200 Inwood Road Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	980-0441	Lovers Lane	DD
*Benton, Donald R.	Rose Marie	9200 Inwood Road Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	239-5061	Lovers Lane	DD
*Bevan, Roy W.	Jewel	1025 Pleasant Valley(H) Garland	75040	214	494-5735	494-5735	Copeville	DN
*Biggerstaff, Jo	James	1928 Ross Avenue Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	352-6550	Dallas First	DC
Bingman, Cathy Ann	Kirk	2316 Westwind Carrollton	75006				To Attend School	DC
Black, Clifford M.	Janet	2125 Fairfax Denton	76201	817	565-2289	382-8583	North Texas State U.	DD
*Blackmon, David R.	Kathy	2515 Bonham Paris	75460	214	784-3608	784-4590	Oak Park Hopewell	PS
*Blanton, Georjean H.		1215 Turner Dallas	75208	214	942-0098	620-7055	Kessler Park	DS
*Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Jimmie	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	941-5469	Oak Cliff	DC
*Blythe Jr., Edward C.	Marion	211 W. 3rd Irving	75060	214	253-3531	253-3344	Irving First	DD
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	Grace	P. O. Box 1372 Estes Park CO	80517	303		586-3920	Retired	DN
Bond, George D.	Ethelyn	Dept. of Rel. N. W. Univ. Evanston IL	60201	312	492-5488	328-2223	Northwestern U.	DD
*Boone, Keith P.	Dianne	300 N. Galloway Mesquite	75149	214	285-5456	285-9910	Mesquite First	DS
Boone, T. Bolton	Eron	2411 Wedglea Dr. #821(H) Dallas	75211	214		942-0009	Retired	DS
*Bouffard, Norman H.	Linda	3310 Longmeade(H) Dallas	75234	214	661-7979	241-6919	Pastoral Counsel. Ctr.	DD
Bowen, Helen Ruth		2988 Binkley #2 Dallas(H)	75205				To Attend School	DN
*Brewer, George	Eva	5807 S. Marsalis(H) Dallas	75241	214	428-5171	371-0556	Bethlehem Center	DC
Britt, Thomas R.	Kareen	3310 Springwood Place(H) Dallas	75233	214	823-2177	337-5703	First Community Church	DN
*Browder, Eugene P.	Barbara	P. O. Box 22357 Dallas	75265	214	296-2511	339-4315	Charlton Meth. Hosp.	DC
*Brown Jr., Jim Kimmell	Mildred	9015 Plano Road Dallas	75238	214	348-6600	348-6329	Lake Highlands	DN
*Brown, Tom D.	Kathy	6445 E. Lovers Lane Dallas	75214	214	369-9259	739-1153	Ridgewood Park	DN
Broyles, Fred P.		4829 W. Lawther(H) Dallas	75214	214		827-8080	Retired	DS
Bruce, Dan D.	Nancy	918 Via Del Sur Mesquite	75150	214	381-7181	270-8550	Timberlawn Psy. Hosp.	DS
*Bruce, Dana Glenn	Joy	1450 Oldgate Lane Dallas	75218	214		324-3661	White Rock	DS
*Bryan, Bob B.	Sue	P. O. Box 494 Holliday	76366	817	586-1164	586-1758	Holliday Charge	WF
*Bryan III, William J.	Corinne	4105 Junius Dallas	75246	214	824-2533	349-7903	Dallas Grace	DC
*Bryant, H. Noel	Frances Marie	P. O. Box 801 Sherman	75090	214	892-1511	893-5908	SM District	SM

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Zip 4	Area Code 5	Office Phone 6	Home Phone 7	Appointments 8	Dist. 9
*Bryant, S. Baxton	Beatrice	5835 Penrose Dallas	75206	214	826-2060	823-1636	Greenland Hills	DC
*Buckley, Thomas W.	Marjorie	406 N. 4th(H) Crandall	75114	214	472-3757	472-3757	Crandall	DS
*Burke, Ralph E.	Marge	11038 Ridgemeadow(H) Dallas	75218	214	475-3667	348-7494	Rowlett	DN
Burton, Raymond	Mildred	4721 Wheelock(H) Fort Worth	76133	817		292-3597	Retired	DS
*Busby, Jack P.	Rebecca	P. O. Box 63 Henrietta	75365	817	538-4254	538-5988	Henrietta	WF
*Bush, Robert I.	Kathie	10229 Chesterton(H) Dallas	75238	214	691-4721	348-0033	Lovers Lane	DD
Butts, Raymond F.	Nancy	P. O. Box 70 Quinlan	75474	214	356-2662	356-2146	Quinlan	DS
Byas, William A.		5200 Maple #434(H) Dallas	75235	214	680-6000	522-7009	Leave of Absence	DS
*Caddell, Carroll A.	Carolyn	P. O. Box 398 Howe	75059	214	532-6718	532-6123	Howe Charge	SM
Cade, W. V.	Imogene	810 E. Main(H) Waxahachie	75165	214		937-8655	Retired	WF
*Caldwell, Homer H.	Edna	1529 Willow St.(H) Grand Prairie	75050	214	254-4191	642-2656	Kirkwood	DD
*Callahan, Kennon L.	Julie	9200 Inwood Road Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	458-7157	Lovers Lane	DD
Calvert, R. Clark	Janie	9027 Midway Road Dallas	75209	214	352-4889	357-8916	Cochran Chapel	DD
*Campbell Jr., A. D.	Florence	1605 W. McGee(H) Sherman	75090	214	465-6402	892-9694	Harless	SM
*Campbell, Jerry D.	LaVeta	Perkins SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-3483	343-8911	Perkins	DN
*Canafax, C. Wilson	Bernice	1709 Hwy. 50 Commerce	75428	214	886-3220	886-3512	Commerce	PS
*Caraway, H. V.	Thelma	4031 W. Clarendon Dallas	75211	214	331-1422	337-4421	Cockrell Hill	DC
*Cardwell, L. Ann		P. O. Box 17089 Dallas	75217	214	398-9502	253-6002	Centenary	DC
*Cardwell, Paul O.	Grace	P. O. Box 255 Bonham	75418	214		583-5097	Retired	SM
*Carmichael, Joe H.	Betty	907 W. Tenth Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	339-8454	Tyler Street	DC
*Carr, David M.	Julie	P. O. Box 286 Coppell	75019	214	462-0471	462-8248	Coppell	DD
Carter Jr., Kenneth E.	Freddie	2223 Southern Cr. Carrollton	75006	214		242-5591	Carrollton First	DD
*Cary, Lee D.	Patricia	2520 Oats Mesquite	75150	214	279-3112	681-0976	St. Stephen	DS
*Casad, Gordon D.	Dede	P. O. Box 7126 Dallas	75209	214	369-7752	239-0862	DD District	DD
*Chandler III, H. Cleve	Valerie	P. O. Box 327 Royse City	75089	214	635-2291	635-2917	Royse City	DN
*Chaney, Mary Jean		P. O. Box 877 Richardson	75080	214	238-5398	239-6508	Richardson First	DN
*Chappell, Wallace E.	Stell	9027 Midway Road Dallas	75209	214	352-4889	357-3582	Cochran Chapel	DD
*Cherryholmes, J. Edward	Eleanor	Rt. 1 Box 82a(H) Kemp	75143	214	498-4791	563-8019	Kemp-Becker	DS
*Chester, Eldon M.	Bobbye	406 N. Main Jacksboro	76056	817	567-6341	567-2483	Jacksboro	WF
*Childers, William L.	Tommie	1928 Ross Avenue Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	349-3066	Dallas First	DC

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Zip 4	Area Code 5	Office Phone 6	Home Phone 7	Appointments 8	Dist. 9
Click, Albert F.	Jean	P. O. Box 31 Greenville	75401	214		455-1589	Retired	PS
Clore, Gerald L.	Anna	6303 Meadow Road Dallas	75230	214		361-1676	Retired	DN
Coats, Darrell	Kathy	P. O. Box 272 Valley View	76272	817	726-3354		Valley View	SM
*Coffey, Lila E.	James	3306 La Vern Dallas	75227	214		381-2562	Retired	DC
Coffman, Steven D.		9588 Forest Lane #512(H) Dallas	75243	214		343-1358	Leave of Absence	DN
*Coke, Donald G.	Peggy	P. O. Box 67 Plano	75074	214	423-4506	727-4812	Plano First	DN
*Cole, Elden H.	Maidie	1400 Woodvine(H) Euless	76039	817		267-1400	Retired	DS
Collie, B. E.	Cleo	2013 San Antonio(H)Grand Prairie	75050	214		262-6902	Retired	DC
Collins, W. S.	Gelema	P. O. Box 56 Aubrey	76227	214		365-2180	Retired	DC
*Connatser Jr., James E.	Betty	301 Church St. Winnsboro	75494	214	342-6172	342-6143	Winnsboro First	PS
*Cook, Charles W.	Frances	4525 Rickover Dallas	75234	214	387-0188	239-7095	Schreiber Memorial	DD
*Cook, Herman G.	Ellen	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	361-0895	Highland Park	DN
Cooper, A. Lamar	Ruth	P. O. Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	361-4434	University Park	DN
*Cooper, Judith A.	George	122 N. Center St. Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148	241-4509	Stevens Park GP First	DC
Cooper, Lois G.	Richard	312 Huffines(H) Richardson	75081	214		231-1507	To Attend School	DN
*Cooper, Robert O.	Shirley	P. O. Box 282 SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2787	363-6807	SMU	DN
Copeland, Carroll D.	Lorene	607 Reick Rd.(H) Tyler	75703	214		561-0998	Retired	DC
Corrigan, W. Raymond	Evelyn	1500 S. State #1(H) Decatur	76234	817		627-3547	Allison	WF
*Corse, Wilma R.	George	1202 Delores Garland	75040	214	475-2152	495-1543	Pleasant Valley	DN
*Cox, Charles E.	Marsha	4501 Matthew Rd. Grand Prairie	75052	214	641-6559	641-0961	Trailwood	DS
*Craig, W. Mark	Sandra	P. O. Box 1602 Plano	75074	214	596-6042	596-5047	Custer Road	DN
*Crouch, William C.	Debby	P. O. Box 888 Denton	76201	817	382-5478	382-2946	Denton First	DD
*Crutchfield, Sue	Wm.S. Jr.	922 Teakwood Drive Dallas	75240	214	722-5500	234-6458	Rockwall	DN
*Culbertson, Donley E.	Gaylord	6912 Desco(H) Dallas	75225	214		692-1587	Josephine/Nevada	DN
Cuninggim, Merrimon	Whitty	712 S. Main Winston-Salem NC	27108				Retired	DN
*Cutter, Addison W.	Louise	Rt. 5 Box 428(H) Lindale	75771	214		882-6370	Retired	DN
*Dacken, Lester	Ruth	Rt. 2 Box 322(H) Boyd	76023	817		433-5433	Decatur Ct./ Paradise Garvin	WF
Dancer, T. Dudley	Sally	2807 Valwood Farmers Branch	75234	214	247-6136	484-1671	Farmers Branch Christ	DD
*Dangerfield, Harold	Essie	700 Front St. Ferris	75125	214		544-3521	God's Kingdom/ Porter's Ch	DS

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Zip 4	Area Code 5	Office Phone 6	Home Phone 7	Appointments 8	Dist. 9
*Davenport Jr., Allie M.	Oma Lee	P. O. Box 367 Sanger	76266	817	458-7423	458-3237	Sanger/Blue Mound	DD
*Daves, D. Michael	Patricia	3629 Green Hollow Dr.(H) Grand Prairie	75051	214	298-6121	264-0135	Duncanville First	DS
Davidson, Ray		P. O. Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231		Wichita Falls First	WF
*Davidson, Victoria		2410 N. Garrett Dallas	75206	214	823-1464	824-5323	Memorial	DC
*Davis, David B.	Jeanne	1451 John West Rd. Dallas	75228	214	328-5421	321-0746	Owenwood	DC
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	Martha	P. O. Box 234 Detroit	75436	214	674-3630	674-3630	Detroit Charge	PS
*Davis, Jimmy	Laura	P. O. Box 238(H) Byers	76357	817		529-6106	Byers/Petrolia	WF
Davis, John	Irma	P. O. Box 245 Anna	75003	214	924-3734	924-3734	Anna/Cottage Hill	SM
*Davis, Larry	Beverly	311 Church St. Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-2185	885-7472	Sulphur Springs First	PS
Davis, Robert L.	Patricia	2301 Hill N'Dale Irving	75062	214	637-8512	255-3784	Parkland Hospital	DD
*Day, Forster L.	Helen	4717 James Wichita Falls	76308	817		691-4137	Leave of Absence	WF
*Day, Gaither L.	Faye	301 Church St. Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-2185	885-3672	Sulphur Springs First	PS
*DeGrow, Katherine	Douglas	2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303	235-4339	Plano Christ	DN
*Dean Jr., James F.	Linda	600 MacArthur Court(H) Irving	75061	214	438-0581	253-6275	Retired	DD
*Deane, Edmund B.	Ann	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	363-1267	Highland Park	DN
*Delleney, Jerry R.	June	1109 Colony (H) Irving	75061	214	254-4191	253-9600	Kirkwood	DD
Denman, Charles V.	Kathleen	2109 Black Jack Dr. Irving	75060				Retired	DC
Denton, Ray H.	Doris	12006 Mulholland Stratford	77477				Leave of Absence	DN
*Dickson, Kenneth M.	Mary Jane	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	363-4245	Highland Park	DN
*Dillard, John W.	Karen	1600 N. Irving Hgts. Irving	75061	214	438-1431	579-1589	Oak Haven	DD
*Dorff, James E.	Barbara	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	340-5300	Highland Park	DN
Downing, Thomas W.	Carolyn	114 St. Luke's Richardson	75080	214	692-3443	696-3154	Leave of Absence	DC
*Dunagin, Richard L.	Theresa	P. O. Box 738 Denton	76201	817	387-6487	382-3292	Asbury	DD
*Dunnam III, Spurgeon M.	Dottie	P. O. Box 221076 Dallas	75222	214	630-6495	946-7022	UM Reporter	DC
*Dunson, Wayne B.	Lorna	811 Ladner Lane(H) DeSoto	75115	214	943-4328	223-0579	Retired	DC
*Durham Jr., Frederick	Teresa	901 E. Houston Sherman	75090	214	892-9162	892-6879	Key Memorial	SM
Edens, R. Maurice	Martha	7406 Bluefield(H) Dallas	75248	214		386-9964	Retired	DD
*Edgar Sr., Fred R.		10455 Sinclair Dallas	75218	214		324-9426	Retired	DN
*Edwards, Barbara Jean	Neil	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	247-1429	Walnut Hill	DD

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Zip 4	Area Code 5	Office Phone 6	Home Phone 7	Appointments 8	Dist. 9
*Edwards, Kerby H.	Betty	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	434-1003	Lewisville First	DD
Elliott, Robert E.	Dorothy	2603 Andrea(H) Dallas	75228	214	369-2350	327-4466	Retired	DS
*Emerick, Craig L.	Trudy	Perkins SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-3202	361-4184	Perkins	DN
*Espie, Charles O.	Mary Lou	801-A Elwood Wichita Falls	76301	817		723-7822	Retired	WF
*Evans, Patricia M.		6492 Fisher Rd. Dallas	75214	214	521-3111	361-9386	Highland Park	DN
*Fairchild, Millard E.	Fran	P. O. Box 778 Bowie	76230	817	872-3384	872-2416	Bowie	WF
*Faram, Joseph Dee	Marsha	1450 Old Gate Ln. Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	327-8864	Dallas White Rock	DS
Farmer Jr., William R.	Nell	Perkins SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2026	528-5313	Perkins	DC
*Farr, Robert D.	Susan	P. O. Box 326 Celeste	75401	214	568-4724		Celeste Charge	SM
*Farrell, Leighton K.	Ann	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	522-0058	Highland Park	DN
*Feemster, Ben H.	Pat	P. O. Box 67 Plano	75074	214	423-4506	423-3349	Plano First	DN
*Finnin Jr., William M.	Mary	P. O. Box 282 SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2787	341-9151	SMU	DN
*Fisk, George C.		P. O. Box 78209 The Colony	75056	214	370-1281	370-1022	The Colony	DD
*Flach Jr., S. Richard	Judy	8000 S. Hampton Rd. Dallas	75232	214	224-3575	780-0166	Wheatland	DS
Flaherty, Raymond G.	Sarah	13220 Challaburton (H) Dallas	75234	214		247-7567	Retired	DC
Fleer, Gilbert E.	Ruth Ann	Western Texas College Snyder	79549	915	573-8511	573-2881	W. Texas College	PS
*Fleming, Richard L.	Katherine	P. O. Box 877 Richardson	75080	214	235-8385	234-2549	Richardson First	DN
Fletcher, Robert R.	Debbie	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	349-6094	Lovers Lane	DD
*Flint, William A.		P. O. Box 266 Krum	76249	817	982-6221	982-6221	Krum/Ponder	DD
*Florence, Joseph S.	Tina	3501 Sherrye Ln. Plano	75074	214	424-7848	578-1453	Briarwood	DN
Franklin, Mrs. W. S.		604 E. Russell El Reno OK	73036				Retired	WF
Franks, William D.	Neoma Sue	LMDC/HCP Maxwell AFB AL	36112				US Air Force	DC
Fraser, John R.	Donna	603B Miller Dr. Ft. McPherson GA	30330	404	752-3378	753-3575	US Army	PS
Fryman Jr., Howard W.		P. O. Box A Greenwood IN	46142				Leave of Absence	DN
Funk, Joe	Vernice	915 Denton Denton	76201	817	382-8592	382-8592	Elm Ridge	DD
*Garrett, Guy D.	Betty	Perkins SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2152	690-3539	Perkins	DN
*Garrett, James E.	Betty	P. O. Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	363-6691	University Park	DN
*Gatlin, James M.	Faith	2536 Valley View Farmers Branch	75234	214	247-3301	492-1925	Webb Chapel	DD
Gaunce, John	Mildred	P.O. Box 127 Alvord	76225	817	427-5795	427-5795	Alvord/Sunset	WF
*Geiser, Elvin	Lynette	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	821-2148	Highland Park	DN

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Zip 4	Area Code 5	Office Phone 6	Home Phone 7	Appointments 8	Dist. 9
*George, Larry W.	Mickey	1302 S. Clark Rd. Duncanville	75137	214	296-2155	296-9188	Duncanville Trinity	DS
*Gibson, Jack M.	Clara	P. O. Box 636 Sherman	75090	214	893-6514	893-1439	Sherman First	SM
*Gibson Sr., Quinton J.	Carol	422 E. Evergreen Sherman	75090	214	893-3634	893-3634	St. James/Haven Chapel	SM
*Gondol, John D.	Marilyn Sue	1928 Ross Avenue Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	681-9694	Dallas First	DC
*Goodrich, Paul Q.	Margaret	Rt. 4 Mabank	75147	214	887-3691	887-3791	Mabank	DS
*Goolsby, Joe Ed	Juaneille	P. O. Box 370 Whitesboro	76273	214	564-3156	564-5470	Whitesboro/Westview	SM
*Gordon, V. Eugene	June	3405 Taft Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-8511	692-2422	University	WF
*Gorham, Jack D.	Leta	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	424-2031	Walnut Hill	DD
*Gould, Paul A.	Julie	Rt. 7 Box 212 McKinney	75069	214	442-2546	442-2546	Lucas	DN
*Grant, C. David	Deborah	TCU P. O. Box 30772 Ft. Worth	76129	817	921-7440	926-2767	TCU	DN
*Gray Jr., Jack A.	Revis	1212 Josey Suite 375 Carrollton	75006	214	245-7511	492-7628	Conf. Evangelist	DD
*Gray, Joan L.		9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	750-1323	Lovers Lane	DD
Green, Joel B.	Pamela	Craigard Heathrow Rd./Banchory Kincardine Scotland AB 3 3U2					To Attend School	DS
Greenhaw, Cecil		101 E. Wanda (H) Garland	75040				Retired	DN
*Greenhaw, William W.	Lucille	8505 Triton Ln. Dallas	75227	214		381-3269	Retired	DN
Gregory, Albert R.		P. O. Box 86 Powderly	75473	214	732-3545	732-3545	Arthur City St. Marks	PS
*Griffin, L. Don	Kaye	P. O. Box 186 Ector	75439	214	961-2015	961-2015	Ector Charge	SM
*Grimmett, Philip E.	Frances	3418 60th Street Lubbock	79413	806	885-3237	795-7184	US Air Force	DC
*Groom, Obie D.	Gloria	2047 Autumn Meadow Tr. Dallas	75232	214	563-7392	224-7302	Warren Ch./Rosser	DS
*Guier III, L. Marvin	Kathy	P. O. Box 846 Electra	76360	817	495-3691	495-2372	Electra	WF
*Guttierrez II, Milton P.	Kathy	4606 S. Polk Dallas	75232	214	376-6404	371-3390	Glen Oaks	DS
Gwaltney, James A.	Susan	6959 Arapaho #211 Dallas	75248	214	458-0992	931-5234	Ministerial Dev.	DC
Hale, Joseph R.	Mary	P. O. Box 518 Junaluska NC	28745	704	456-9432	926-0144	World Meth. Council	DC
*Haney, Johnnie W.	Betty	101 E. Hwy. 69 Denison	75020	214	465-4996	465-3877	Denison Trinity	SM
*Hardaway, Gayle	Royce	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	348-8723	Highland Park	DN
*Hardaway, Royce	Gayle	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	348-8723	Highland Park	DN
*Hares, James C.	Madele	P. O. Box 190428 Dallas	75219	214	528-5282	987-3313	Finance/Administration	DN
*Hargrove, Sammy A.	Barbara	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	214	271-9565	699-7522	St. Philip's	DN
*Harris, George W.	Cynthia	610 Wilson Ct.(H) Duncanville	75137	214	254-4191	298-3037	Kirkwood	DD
*Harvey Jr., Earl E.	Vivian	1800 Barnes Bridge Rd. Dallas	75228	214	321-2601	341-3326	Casa Linda	DS
*Hasley Jr., Robert C.	Carolyn	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	824-1017	Highland Park	DN
*Hawkins, John M.	Lou Roy	P. O. Box 270 DePort	75435	214	652-4925	652-4925	DePort Charge	PS

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Zip 4	Area Code 5	Office Phone 6	Home Phone 7	Appointments 8	Dist. 9
Hayes, Edwin T.	Geneva	1000 Glenda(H) Terrell	75160	214		563-6544	Retired	DS
*Haynes, C. Michael	Bettye	P. O. Box 374 McKinney	75069	214	542-0384	542-3168	McKinney First	SM
*Haynes Jr., Leroy	Toni	3082 Spruce Valley #1083 Dallas	75233	214	421-5281	333-2549	Dallas Com. Churches	DS
*Hedges Jr., Howard P.	Betsy	3014 Oak Lawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	231-4095	Oak Lawn	DC
*Henderson, Doyle S.	Lisa Jo	3501 Taft Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-3720	767-8276	Midwestern State U.	WF
*Henderson, Ronald D.	Janice	P. O. Box 32204 Dallas	75224	214	742-3824	286-8546	Dallas St. Paul	DC
*Hennigh, Ray D.	Edna	P. O. Box 864 Greenville	75401	214	455-1594	455-2640	Greenville Wesley	PS
*Hensley, John Poe	Ezelle	4829 W. Lawther A-7(H) Dallas	75214	214		827-8999	Retired	DN
Hicks, H. Harrell	Tommie	2nd Inf. Div./APO San Francisco California	96224	305		773-1763	US Army	DC
*Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	Sue	614 Texas St. Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-3383	885-4688	Sulphur Springs Wesley	PS
*Hill, Luther A.	Ilene	9915 Donegal Dallas	75218	214		324-8807	Retired	DC
Hill, Paul A.		6011 I 30 Greenville	75401	214	455-2869		Research & Development	PS
Hill, Ralph	Lucy	P. O. Box 128 Bellevue	76228	817	928-2435	361-5126	Bellevue Charge	WF
*Hodge, Marshall E.	Frances	P. O. Box 24466 Dallas	75224	214	371-5361	398-1274	New Aldersgate	DC
*Hoggard, Earl R.	Helen	1717 Midwestern #155(H) Wichita Falls	76302	817	766-4231	766-2227	Retired	WF
*Hoke, Daniel L.	Myrna	P. O. Box 659 Mt. Vernon	75457	214	537-2666	537-2627	Mt. Vernon	PS
*Hoke, Douglas L.	Margaret	120 S. Beacon Dallas	75214	214	821-0635	327-3621	Dallas St. John	DC
*Holloman, Dorothy S.	Robert	3246 Highland Woods Cr(H) Dallas	75241	214	372-8201	371-8563	Bishop College	DC
*Holmes Jr., Zan W.	Dorothy	5710 E. R.L. Thornton Dallas	75223	214	821-2970	358-0467	St. Luke Community	DC
Holy, Jo Ann		6524 Osage Trail Plano	75075	214		596-1133	To Attend School	DN
House, G. C.		801 N. Church Decatur	76234				Retired	WF
*House, Michael A.		712 Lee St. Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-4207	885-4207	Shooks Chapel	PS
Houseman, Harry E.	Mary	3800ABG/HC Maxwell AFB AL	36112				US Air Force	DD
Howe, Leroy T.	Nancy	Perkins SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2012	233-3133	Perkins	DN
*Howell, Richard D.	Bradley Sue	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	821-5871	Oak Cliff	DC
*Howell, William E.	Maurine	3417 Boulder (H) Dallas	75233	214	946-8106	337-1765	Tyler Street	DC
*Hudson, Phillip Gene	Marie	4350 Bonnie View Dallas	75216	214	375-4261	375-7153	Lambuth	DC
*Huffstutler, Edgar L.	Dorothy	6670 Military Pkwy. Dallas	75227	214	381-1107	381-5272	Urban Park	DC

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Zip 4	Area Code 5	Office Phone 6	Home Phone 7	Appointments 8	Dist. 9
Hunt, Randy A.	Anneta	Box 9619 NTSU Denton	76208	817		788-3636	To Attend School	DN
*Hutchens, D. Presley		P. O. Box 306 Celina	75009	214	382-2655	382-2628	Celina	SM
Hyde, John L.	Marjorie	1800 Culbertson Mesquite	75150	214		681-5289	Wilson Chapel Charge	DS
Irish, Johnny R.	Sandra	P. O. Box 115 Van Alstyne	75095	214	482-5505	482-5806	Van Alstyne	SM
Jackson, Douglas E.	Thella	7344 Fieldgate Dallas	75230	214	692-2027	368-4213	Perkins	DN
*Jackson, Michael R.	Karen	1315 Berkley Dallas	75224	214	333-3491	339-6040	Elmwood	DC
Jackson, Paul W.	Cheryl	4204 Selina Ct. (H) Arlington	76011	817	483-0191		Leave of Absence	DD
*Jacobs, William H.	Pat	P. O. Box 1365 Lewisville	75067	214	221-7821	221-7821	Trietsch Memorial	DD
*James, C. Randal		P. O. Box 7127 Dallas	75209	214	741-2698	691-8725	Agency Service	DC
Jameson, Ashley D.	Mary	7623 Parkview Cr.(H) Austin	78731	512		345-2653	Retired	SM
*Jarvis, Bertrand F.	Mary	P. O. Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	363-7201	University Park	DN
*Johnson, Marion F.	Hazel	905 E. 9th Bonham	75418	214	583-3314	583-5035	Bonham First/ White Shed	SM
*Johnson, Robert G. M.	Beverly	P. O.Box 206 Princeton	75077	214	736-3241	736-2474	Princeton/ Pleasant Grove	SM
*Johnson, Wm. T.	Billie	P. O. Box 249 Bryson	76027	817	392-2151	392-2151	Bryson/Perrin	WF
Jones Jr., G. William	Bobbye	6822 Avalon(H) Dallas	75214	214	692-2979	321-6248	Retired	DS
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	Cathaleene	180 Locksunart #4 Sunnyvale CA	94087				Retired	DD
Jones, Lloyd H.		P. O. Box 1177 Seymour	76380	817		888-3877	Retired	DN
*Jones, Scott J.	Mary Lou	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75006	214	492-2432	242-3404	To Attend School	DD
Judy, Dwight H.	Ruth	1037 Wilmington Redwood City CA	94062	415		367-7491	To Attend School	DS
*Judy, Marvin T.	Murlene	5734 Vanderbilt(H) Dallas	75206	214		823-3549	Retired	DN
*Kandeler, Fred W.	Mona	3501 Taft Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-6621	767-4940	WF District	WF
*Keightley, Carl E.	Julia	124 Autumnwood Tr.(H) Mabank	75147	214		887-2229	Retired	DN
*Kifer, Earl E.	Georgia	3017 Lakeside Rockwall	75087	214		722-3909	Retired	WF
*Killam, Mark E.	Carol	P. O. Box 204 Carrollton	75006	214	242-0602	242-5591	Carrollton First	DD
*Kim, Won Kie	Suk Hee	3005 Chisholm Garland	75042	214	373-8737	276-4898	Korean	DN
*Kincaid, Gary W.		P. O. Box 328 Nocona	76255	817	825-3785	825-4765	Nocona	WF
Kindel, Felix R.		P. O. Box 64725 Dallas	75206	214	823-9929	826-5818	Retired	DC
*Kirby Jr., James E.	Patty	Perkins SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2138	340-6210	Perkins	DN

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Zip 4	Area Code 5	Office Phone 6	Home Phone 7	Appointments 8	Dist. 9
Kirby, Woodrow	Lena Mae	Rt. 2 Sulphur Springs	75482	214		885-3900	Dike Charge	PS
*Kittrell Jr., David L.	Katheryn	P. O. Box 417 Gainesville	76240	817	665-5588	665-2784	Whaley/Sivell's Bend	SM
*Klaus, Karl S.	Ann	6445 E. Lovers Lane Dallas	75214	214	369-9259	750-7128	To Attend School	DN
*Kruger, Larry H.	Carla	Rt. 3 Box 29 Frisco	75034	214	292-1465	292-1936	Button Mem/Cooper Crk	DD
*Kuhlbars, Richard A.	Frances	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	214	231-1005	494-0721	Arapaho	DN
*Lancaster, John T.	Mary Jean	324 S. Westmoreland Dallas	75211	214	337-8964	331-5565	Irwindell	DC
*Lartey, Kwame O.	Robbie	300 Fifth St. Wichita Falls	76301	817	723-1866	766-2928	Mount Calvary	WF
*Lavender, Garland T.	Lougenia	927 W. Tenth Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	375-5325	Tyler Street	DC
Lawson, Henry H.	Dorothy	Rt. 1 Box 295(H) Ennis	75119	214	376-5451	875-2079	VA Medical Center	DS
Leander, Daniel V.	Marvene	1007 Windsor Denton	76201	817		387-3146	Retired	DD
*Leatherwood, Joseph E.	Elsie	Rt. 5 Box 102 Greenville	75401	214		455-5842	Retired	PS
Ledbetter Jr., Paul A.	Debbie	Austin	75000				To Attend School	DN
*Lee, Duk-Kyun	In Sook	1820 Peters Colony #3408 Carrollton	75007	214	278-2175	492-9100	Wesley Korean	DN
*Lee, Robert W.	Jonanne	P. O. Box 896 Burkburnett	76354	817	569-3348	569-2386	Burkburnett	WF
Leffel Jr., Robert E.	Lucile	4311 Scottsdale Wichita Falls	76302	817		767-9940	Retired	WF
*Lewis, Clayton M.	Jean	P. O. Box 64725 Dallas	75206	214	823-9929	827-9322	Munger Place	DC
*Lewis Jr., George A.		Rt. 1 Box 2-B Argyle	75226	817	464-7622	464-3224	Argyle	DD
*Logan, A. H.	Juanita	302 Live Oak (H) Mabank	75147	214		451-2527	Aley	DS
*Long, F. Gifford	Cathy	4319 McNiel Wichita Falls	76308	817	692-1646	692-0560	WF St. Marks	WF
*Loud, Ira B.	Marie	5102 Wenonah (H) Dallas	75209	214		352-6842	Retired	DC
Loy, Glen	Judy	P. O. Box 336 Whitewright	75491	214	364-2411	364-2962	Whitewright	SM
Lyon, S. Lewis	Gwen	P. O. Box 181 Savoy	75479				Savoy/Virginia Pt.	SM
*Mackenzie, Katy	Ken	P. O. Box 3531 Enloe	75441	214	395-4518	785-6521	Enloe/Lake Creek	PS
Maddison, Ralph		1229 Ridgeway (H) Richardson	75080	214	238-8295		Melissa	SM
*Mahle, Pat	Jerry	3810 Old Faithful(H) Irving	75062	214	637-8512	255-0935	Parkland Hospital	DD
Mahon, Philip M.	Blair	Box 1A Beulah Rt. Sapello NM	87745	505		425-5605	Leave of Absence	DS
*Major, A. Jarratt	Linda	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	991-0588	Spring Valley	DN
Malek, George N.		Perkins SMU Dallas	75275				To Attend School	DD
Mann, J. C.	Cecelia	708 Fielder(H) Arlington	76012	817		275-7104	Retired	DC

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Zip 4	Area Code 5	Office Phone 6	Home Phone 7	Appointments 8	Dist. 9
*Manning, Doris		9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	267-9230	Lovers Lane	DD
*Marcum, Barbara W.	Walt	1450 Old Gate Ln. Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	722-3031	Dallas White Rock	DS
*Marcum, Walt W.	Barbara	Rt. 1 203 Terry Ln. Forney	75126	214	722-6732	722-3031	Heath	DN
*Marshall, R. Ben	Karan	P. O. Box 877 Richardson	75080	214	235-8385	235-5646	Richardson First	DN
*Martin, Dennis W.	Barbara	P. O. Box 432 Winnsboro	75494	214	342-6738	342-6738	Forest Grove Charge	PS
Mason Jr., Alexander M.		10th ADA Army APO New York NY	09175				US Army	DC
*Masters Sr., Henry L.	Dianna	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	214	235-4633	341-1557	Hamilton Park	DN
*Matthew, Steven E.	Amy	Rt. 2 Box 1181 Sunnyvale	75182	214	226-1092	681-8028	New Covenant	DS
*Matthews, J. William	Norma	Perkins SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2124	827-1047	Perkins	DN
*May, Robert C.	Mary	P.O. Box 602(H) Winnsboro	75494	214		342-5822	Retired	PS
McFarland, H. Neill	Connie	10416 Yorkford(H) Dallas	75238	214	692-2110	348-0607	Perkins	DN
*McGee, Carl M.	Barbara	1737 SW 3rd Grand Prairie	75051	214	262-1456	264-1419	Inglewood	DS
McGee, Fred	Emma	2509 Candleberry (H) Mesquite	75149	214		285-1592	Retired	DS
*McGee, John W.	Harriet	P. O. Box 7127 Dallas	75209	214	741-2698	357-6728	Agency Service	DD
*McIntosh, Kenneth B.	Iweeta	1928 Ross Dallas	75201	214	742-6247	361-8199	Bd. Global Ministries	DN
*McLarty, Philip W.	Donna	P. O. Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	691-0966	Wichita Falls First	WF
McLean, John G.	Peggy	3116 Walnut Hill (H) Dallas	75229	214		351-1935	Retired	DD
*McNabb, Jack D.	Sandra	301 Glendale Seagoville	75159	214	287-2228	287-3283	Seagoville	DS
*McNeir, Marjorie E.	Ridge	4029 Justice Lane Garland	75042	214		276-4473	To Attend School	DN
McPherson, Jerry M.		P. O. Box 7164 Dallas	75209	214	691-4721	341-1187	Lovers Lane	DD
*McQueen, Dennis	Dona	P. O. Box 206 Prosper	78205	214	347-2372		Prosper	DD
*Mercer, Philip D.	Mary F.	1928 Ross Avenue Dallas	75201	214	969-0157	495-7201	Church Growth & Dev.	DN
Meredith, Lawrence	Patricia	3601 Pacific Ave. Stockton CA	95211	209	946-2593	478-8546	College of the Pacific	DC
Merrill, Wayne P.	Lois	8200 Chestnut Bowie MD	20715	202	574-7660		St. Elizabeth's Hosp.	DD
*Metz, David B.	Pam	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	253-8690	To Attend School	DN
*Meyer, Norma F.		P. O. Box 747 Roanoke	76262	214	430-1500	430-1500	Roanoke/Chinns Chapel	DD
*Meyers, C. Jack	Ouidga	1422 Hillcrest (H) Sherman	75090	214	892-9450	893-2010	Friendship/ Price Mem.	SM
Milam, David E.		P.O. Box 193 Nocona	76255				Retired	DD
*Miller, Edward L.	Mary	P. O. Box 302 Decatur	76234	817	627-3362	627-5533	Decatur First	WF

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Zip 4	Area Code 5	Office Phone 6	Home Phone 7	Appointments 8	Dist. 9
*Miller, W. Douglas	Sally	122 Broadhurst (H) Wilmore KY	40390				To Attend School	SM
*Milner, Leon F.	Marye Jo	2504 Ridgmar #37(H) Ft. Worth	76116	817		732-6529	Retired	WF
Mims, Lynn R.	Linda	Perkins SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2166	224-7124	Perkins	WF
*Minga, T. Herbert	Gladys	7608 Meadow Oaks (H) Dallas	75230	214	324-3661	369-2234	Retired	DS
*Mobley Jr., Jim H.	Mary Frances	2754 Brandon Dallas	75211	214	337-4300	339-9778	Brandon Avenue	DC
*Mollet Jr., John T.	Susan	P. O. Box 888 Denton	76201	817	382-5478	566-2900	Denton First	DD
*Montgomery, Roy E.	Winnie	Rt. 1 Rhome	76078	817		636-2587	Rhome	WF
*Monts, Susan B.		1928 Ross Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	348-4241	Dallas First	DC
*Mood, G. Henry	Lydia	1805 Andover (H) Garland	75041	214		278-1889	Retired	DN
*Mooring Sr., J. D.	Ruth	829 Republic Bank Oak Cliff Dallas	75208	214	941-4133	942-8032	DS District	DS
Morell, Paul L.	Ann	927 W. 10th Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	943-8570	Tyler Street	DC
Morgan, James Wm.	Josephine	2232 Houston Pl.(H) Denton	76201	817		382-4065	Retired	DD
*Morgan, Jerome H.	Sharon	8420 Baumgarten (H) Dallas	75228	214	321-9223	321-9223	To Attend School	DN
*Morphis, John W.	Margaret	13223 Meandering Way(H) Dallas	75240	214		239-6176	Retired	DN
*Mueller, Gary E.		P. O. Box 877 Richardson	75080	214	235-8385	234-9997	Richardson First	DN
*Myrick, Byron D.	Norma Ruth	9015 Plano Road Dallas	75238	214	348-6600	348-8734	Lake Highlands	DN
*Neal Jr., Charles A.	Mary Ann	6315 Walnut Hill Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	233-7104	Preston Hollow	DN
*Nealy, Chauncey S.	Beatrice	5710 East R.L. Thornton Dallas	75223	214	821-2970	288-9274	To Attend School	DC
Nelson, M. L.	Joyce	(H) Celina	75009	214		328-2434	Retired	SM
Neustifter, Richard A.	Betty	Box 681 Rowlett	75088	214	287-2911	475-3608	Fed. Correction Insti.	DN
Nevil, William R.	Shirley	1818 N. Hwy. 75(H) Seagoville	75159	214	287-5028		Leave of Absence	DS
*Newkirk, Randy G.	Bobbi	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	214	455-9317	455-4913	Salem-Kinser Charge	PS
*Nichols, Michael L.	Kathleen	P. O. Box 519 DeSoto	75115	214	223-6118	223-6890	DeSoto	DS
*Nicholson, Larry D.	Rebie	P. O. Box 337 Boyd	76023	817	433-5334	433-5192	Boyd	WF
*Noblin Sr., David L.	Linda	303 W. Bonham Ladonia	75449	214	367-7016	367-7016	Ladonia/Pecan Gap	SM
*Noblin, Glenn A.	Barbara	P. O. Box 492 Pilot Point	76258	214	686-2338	686-2338	Pilot Point/Aubrey	DD
*Noblin Sr., James S.	Ida Louise	7203 Centenary (H) Dallas	75225	214	691-4721	368-2933	Lovers Lane	DD
Nunley, Roscoe	Ruth	P. O. Box 149 Clarksville	75426	214	427-2463	427-2106	Clarksville St. Paul	PS
*Odom, Wayne C.	Carolyn	3014 Oak Lawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	357-1473	Oak Lawn	DC

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Zip 4	Area Code 5	Office Phone 6	Home Phone 7	Appointments 8	Dist. 9
*Ogden, John C.	Jane	P. O. Box 877 Richardson	75080	214	235-8385	233-7378	Richardson First	DN
Ortmayer, Roger E.	Rachael	616 E. Church(H) Orlando FL	32801				Retired	DN
*Ott, Jerry P.	Donna	P. O. Box 186 Justin	76247	817	648-2594	648-2595	Justin	DD
*Outler, Albert C.	Carla	6019 Lakehurst (H) Dallas	75230	214		631-7449	Retired	DD
*Overton, Jerry D.	Martha	2443 Abrams Rd. Dallas	75214	214	823-9623	827-2551	Lakewood	DC
*Owen, Mather P.	Jane	2301 Mansard Vernon	76384	817	552-9901	552-6973	Vernon Center Hospital	WF
*Ozier, James P.		1200 Westshore Richardson	75080	214	690-0950	234-5577	Westshore	DN
*Palmer, James B.	Ellen	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-4400	767-7161	Floral Heights	WF
*Parsons, Terry T.	Kathleen	7230 Mossvine (H) Dallas	75240	214		960-7978	Leave of Absence	DN
*Patterson, Floyd M.	Netta	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	691-6019	Retired	DN
*Patterson, Jacqueline S.	Gerald	1429 Oakland Denton	76201	817	382-3262	565-0821	Texas Women's U.	DD
Pearson, Freeman H.	Hellen	Rt. 3 Box 52A Greenville	75401	214		568-4583	Blanton Chapel	SM
*Peel Jr., John J.	Mary Ann	1526 Weeks Wichita Falls	76302	817	767-1954	723-1778	Wichita Falls Wesley	WF
*Peel, Thomas R.	Peggy	830 W. Main Denison	75020	214	465-0320	465-9305	Waples Memorial	SM
Penn, William W.	Sibyl	6842 La Marimba(H) Long Beach, California	90815	213		430-3019	Retired	DC
*Perry, Richard T.	Bessie	4201 Morrison (H) Greenville	75401	214		454-1712	Merit/Floyd	PS
Peterson, W.E.		6127 Gaston#206(H) Dallas	75214	214		827-3231	Retired	DC
*Peyron, Opal	Albert	1120 Wildwood (H) Richardson	75080	214	231-1005	235-0738	Arapaho	DN
*Philbrook Sr., Leroy E.	Marjorie	412 Linda Circle Baton Rouge LA	70806	504	928-7166	926-0348	Leave of Absence	DC
*Pitts, Albert S.	Novelete	2801 Peabody Dallas	75215	214	428-6240	428-6354	Warren	DC
*Pledger, James E.	Kay	634 Londonderry Denton	76201	817	566-2291	566-3477	Denton Trinity	DD
*Polk, John Wesley	Pauline	P. O. Box 366 (H) Paducah	79248	806		492-3493	Retired	WF
*Pool, Joe C.	Becky	1928 Ross Avenue Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	692-7342	Dallas First	DC
*Poore, Elwood S.	Ruth	214 S. Denton Gainesville	76240	817	665-3926	665-3243	Gainesville First/Myra	SM
*Porter, Cecil	Frances	9200 Inwood Road Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	351-5017	Lovers Lane	DD
Price, Terry	Victoria	1615 W. Airport Frwy. Irving	75062	214	255-4185	254-9520	Plymouth Park	DD
*Price, Thomas H.	Joyce	P. O. Box 636 Sherman	75090	214	893-6514	892-1994	Sherman First	SM
*Purkey, Walter R.	Betty	6315 Walnut Hill Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	231-0567	Preston Hollow	DN
Purves, Donald	Louise	7425 La Vista Dallas	75214	214		327-4189	Elmo/Poetry	DS

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Zip 4	Area Code 5	Office Phone 6	Home Phone 7	Appointments 8	Dist. 9
*Putnam, Jerry G.	Becki	P. O. Box 337 Blossom	75416	214	982-6221	982-6221	Blossom/Shady Grove	PS
Quillian Jr., Joseph D.	Elizabeth	Rt. 2 Box 29(H) Chewelah WA	99109				Retired	DN
*Railey, Walker L.	Peggy	1928 Ross Avenue Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	341-0845	Dallas First	DC
*Randolph, George C.	Glova	396 N. Church (H) Decatur	76234	817		627-3363	Retired	WF
*Ravert, Larry D.	Carol Ann	1928 Ross Avenue Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	328-6723	Dallas First	DC
*Read, E. Beniker	Stella	813 N. Beverly Wichita Falls	76305	817	322-3825	723-6118	Beverly Drive	WF
*Reaves, James E.	Catherine	6223 Azalea Ln.(H) Dallas	75230	214	742-6222	691-3133	Retired	DC
*Redd, C. Mike		P. O. Box 74 Wolfe City	75496	214	496-2325	496-2325	Wolfe City	PS
*Redus, M. Ward	Amo	3507 University (H) Dallas	75205	214		528-4176	Retired	DN
Reed, Erwin W.	Jessie	1307 W. 9th (H) Plainview	79072				Retired	PS
Regan, M. Russell	Mary	1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	328-3304	Dallas White Rock	DS
*Regan, R. Gary	Tommie	1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	340-8891	Dallas White Rock	DS
*Renfro, Arthur F.	Virginia	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148	264-9262	Grand Prairie First	DS
*Renshaw Jr., Donald F.	Barbara	P. O. Box 842 Paris	75460	214	785-1117	785-8864	PS District	PS
*Rentfro, John M.	Ethel	1215 Turner Dallas	75208	214	942-0098	946-9709	Kessler Park	DS
Reynolds, Carl D.	Libbie	5330 Kiamesha Way (H) Mesquite	75150	214		270-1777	Retired	DS
Ridley, Robert H.	Margaret	P. O. Box 1107 Campbell	75422	214		862-3362	Brashear Charge	PS
*Riley, Royce W.	Linda	208 S. Houston Kaufman	75142	214	932-2838	932-2839	Kaufman	DS
Rishel, Dorothy D.	Roderick	Moore Hall #213 SMU Dallas	75275	214		750-1379	To Attend School	DN
*Rives, Glyn	Mary	P. O. Box 297 Wylie	75098	214	442-5835	442-5594	Wylie	DN
Roberson, L. John	Eula Bell	2022 N. Locust (H) Denton	76201	817	382-8996	382-8996	Retired	DD
*Robertson, B. C.	Jane	1928 Ross Avenue Dallas	75201	214	742-6114	931-6317	DC District	DC
Robertson, Carl	Betty Jane	P. O. Box 83 Krum	76249	817		479-2448	Stony	DD
Rogers Sr., Omer B.	Mable	Rt. 1 Foncine Rd.(H) McKinney	75069	214		542-2549	Retired	SM
*Rosario, Esperanza del	Philip	3811 Dunhaven (H) Dallas	75220	214	742-6674	357-5273	Wesley Rankin Center	DC
*Rosario, Philip B. del	Esperanza	3811 Dunhaven(H) Dallas	75220	214	522-1590	357-5273	First Filipino Amer.	DC
*Rosenburg, John C.	Connie	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	245-6896	Spring Valley	DN
*Rowland, James T.	Debi	706 N. Bagley Dallas	75211	214	331-5789	331-5789	Arcadia Park	DC
*Rucker, David R.	Camille	P. O. Box 5 Bogata	75417	214	632-5610	632-5241	Bogata Charge	PS
*Ruggia, Sally W.		2800 Canyon Creek Sherman	75090	214	892-3681	868-0313	Sherman Grace	SM

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Zip 4	Area Code 5	Office Phone 6	Home Phone 7	Appointments 8	Dist. 9
*Sackett, Paul C.	Martha	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	436-2690	Lewisville First	DD
Sale, W. Francis	Maggie	Rt. 2 Box 136 (H) Farmersville	75031	214		776-2137	Retired	PS
*Sanders Jr., James A.	Margaret	11211 Preston Rd. Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	352-5315	Northaven	DD
*Sawyer, Boyd M.	Patricia	Box 710 Frisco	75034	214	377-2600	377-9180	Frisco	SM
*Schaefer, Richard E.		9200 Inwood Road Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	361-8221	Lovers Lane	DD
Schutt, Mark	Tracy	P. O. Box 155 Bells	75414	214	965-4861	965-4861	Bells	SM
*Seat, Stanley F.	Marlene	7210 Little Canyon Rd.(H) Dallas	75249	214	296-2511	296-0431	Hutchins	DS
*Shaddox, Billy M.	Judith	1810 Erwin Pl. McKinney	75069	214	542-2228	542-4264	McKinney Wesley Charge	SM
*Shafer, Joe D.	Polly	9200 Inwood Road Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	352-7771	Lovers Lane	DD
*Shamblin Jr., J. Kenneth	Pamela	915 N. Jupiter Garland	75042	214	272-4455	272-3187	Garland St. Paul's	DN
Sharp, James B.	Bobbie	P.O. Box 187 Cedar Hill	75104	214	291-1711	299-5659	Cedar Hill	DS
*Shaw, Don T.	Patsy	2711 Belhaven Mesquite	75150	214	279-8042	279-6849	Sabbatical Leave	DS
*Shawver, R. David	Sandra	1615 W. Airport Frwy. Irving	75062	214	255-4185	259-2105	Plymouth Park	DD
*Shelley, W. Wilson	Elizabeth	Rt. 4 Box 43AA Sherman	75090	214		893-8056	Retired	SM
*Shinn Jr., Benjamin J.	Mary	1212 W. Buckingham Garland	75040	214	272-6042	495-4967	Buckingham	DN
*Shipman, Namiqa A.	Walter	P.O. Box 67 Plano	75074	214	423-4506	423-6713	Plano First	DN
*Shuler, John M.	Skip	9824 Estate (H) Dallas	75238	214	563-6110	348-6062	College Mound	DS
Shuler Jr., Philip L.	Margie	McMurry College Abilene	79697	915	692-4130	692-1756	McMurry College	DN
*Shultz, Jenna		P. O. Box 25574 Dallas	75225	214	361-7135	644-0669	CONTACT	DD
*Siekman, Barbara H.	Lucian	5943 Walnut Hill Ln.(H) Dallas	75230	214	749-6838	361-5149	Jail Ministry	DN
*Sills, Lillian S.		3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	528-2107	Highland Park	DN
*Simpson Jr., James M.	Annette	P. O. Box 345 Chico	76030	214	644-5186	644-5186	Chico Morris Memorial	WF
*Simpson, Robert A.	Jane	123 Shadybrook Dr.(H) DeSoto	75115	214	376-5451	223-4971	VA Medical Center	DS
*Slack Jr., William B.	Gloria	2516 Park Greenville	75401	214	455-2869	455-3660	Kavanaugh	PS
*Smith Jr., A. Barton	Ann	1700 W. Kingsley Garland	75041	214	278-2175	271-7489	Axe Memorial	DN
*Smith, C. Bourdon		201 Melrose Lancaster	75146	214	227-1554	227-2280	Lancaster/Skyline	DS
Smith, Donald A.	Amy	2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303	423-0875	To Attend School	DN
*Smith, Laadan H.	Josephine	1928 Ross Avenue Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	348-3915	Dallas First	DC
Smith, Lawrence E.	Foy	1403 E. Chaffin (H) Sherman	75090	214		892-1880	Retired	SM
*Smith, Linda M.		1615 W. Airport Frwy. Irving	75062	214	255-4185	231-3879	Plymouth Park	DD

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Zip 4	Area Code 5	Office Phone 6	Home Phone 7	Appointments 8	Dist. 9
*Smith Jr., Ralph L.	Alice	1204 Jeffrey Tr. Irving	75062	214	579-8100	255-4537	Irving Community Hosp.	DD
Smith, Thomas J.	Edith	Rt. 2 Box 271-A(H) Seagoville	75159	214	287-2405	287-2405	Wilmer	DS
*Smith, William		3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	351-2459	Highland Park	DN
*Smothermon, William C.	Fannie	6407 Sayle Greenville	75401	214	455-2650	455-6492	Westview	PS
Snyder II, J. Allison	Glenna	3535 Whitney Carrollton	75007	214		492-2313	Leave of Absence	DD
Somers-Clark, Carole	Ronald	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111		Highland Park	DN
Son, Myong Gul	Chong Yul	475 Riverside Rm. 329			201			
		New York NY	10115	212	870-3829	767-1272	Bd. Global Ministries	DN
*Soper, John B.	Cynthia	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	214	492-2432	492-1489	Holy Covenant	DD
Sparkman, Edwin K.	Mable	6406 Vanderbilt(H) Dallas	75214	214		821-1644	Retired	DC
*Spencer, Robert L.	Jane	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	214	271-9565	278-7654	St. Philip's	DN
*Spore, Roy L.	Karen	1504 Lee Commerce	75428	214	886-2953	886-2396	East Texas State U.	PS
Staats, Harold I.	Elvesta	11332 Crescendo (H) Dallas	75238	214		341-0623	Retired	DS
Standifer, Charles H.	Arveline	1403 Chesterton(H) Richardson	75080	214		669-0777	Retired	DN
*Stark, Richard P.	Denise	2408 Gilford Dallas	75235	214	352-9455	324-3714	St. Luke N.D.	DC
*Starnes, Ray L.	Carroll	P. O. Box 327 Paris	75460	214	785-4557	785-0139	Paris First	PS
Stauffer, Paul A.	Wanda	6265 E. Mockingbird (H) Dallas	75214	214	823-2117	357-9696	First Community Church	DD
*Stephenson, William T.	Alyce	P. O. Box 8127 Dallas	75205	214	522-7100	341-1619	DN District	DN
*Stevenson, Henry F.	Anita	P. O. Box 680 Farmersville	75031	214	782-7157	782-7169	Farmersville	SM
*Stewart, Montie W.	Marlee	3117 Motley Mesquite	75150	214	279-8042	288-4939	Mesquite St. Marks	DS
*Stokes, Charles W.	Louise	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	238-1331	Highland Park	DN
*Strickland, George E.	Angela	P. O. Box 237 Bridgeport	76026	817	683-2780	683-2031	Bridgeport	WF
*Suche Jr., Henry R.	Linda	Drawer M Caddo Mills	75005	214	527-3470	527-3479	Caddo Mills	DN
Swafford, James N.	Shirley	Box 225999 Dallas	75265	214	944-8268	942-7861	Methodist Hospital	DS
Swift, William D.	Elizabeth	1404 Laurel Georgetown	78626	512	863-6511	863-1457	Southwestern U.	DN
*Switzer, David K.	Theresa	Perkins SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2041	324-4762	Perkins	DD
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	Elsie	1210 Magnolia (H) Gainesville	76240	817		665-4967	Retired	SM
*Tatum Sr., John W.	Marian	2222 Millermore (H) Dallas	75216	214	372-0522	374-0674	Crest-Moore/King	DC
*Taylor, John E.	Virginia	P. O. Box 93 Mesquite	75149	214	285-5456	285-5138	Mesquite First	DS
Teer, John F.	Carolyn	1183 Loblolly Lane Chapel Hill NC	27514	919		942-0222	US Army	DN

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Zip 4	Area Code 5	Office Phone 6	Home Phone 7	Appointments 8	Dist. 9
*Thomas, Julian D.	Doris	4829 W. Lawther Dr. Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	840-3643	C.C. Young Mem. Home	DS
*Thomas, N. C.	Gloria	4829 W. Lawther Dr. Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	271-7242	C.C. Young Mem. Home	DN
*Thompson, George A.	Dorothy	Drawer 310 St. Jo	76265	817	995-2146	995-2446	St. Jo/Forestburg	WF
*Thompson Jr., Ira M.	Lanelle	507 W. College Terrell	75160	214	563-6274	563-6015	Terrell First	DS
*Thornburg, John D.	Beth	1928 Ross Avenue Dallas	75201	214	651-8721	247-0098	Council on Ministries	DD
*Thornton, John M.		P. O. Box 13765 Denton	76203	817	382-3813	566-0229	North Texas State U.	DD
*Thornton, Kenneth M.	Velma	P. O. Box 221076 Dallas	75222	214	630-6495	330-8273	UM Reporter	DC
*Tinsley, Larry D.		P. O. Box 216 Trenton	75490	214	989-2378	989-5519	Trenton/Blue Ridge	SM
*Tomlinson, Leonard W.	Sue	P. O. Box 877 Richardson	75080	214	235-8385	398-9815	Richardson First	DN
*Tooley, Florence		P. O. Box 877 Richardson	75080	214	235-8385	690-1934	Richardson First	DN
*Topper, George G.	Clara	P. O. Box 366 Iowa Park	76367	817	592-4573	592-4969	Iowa Park	WF
Towner, Walter L.		115 Woodmont Blv. No. 617 (H) Nashville TN	37205	615	317-2700	292-5354	Retired	DN
Trompler, Raymond A.		325 E. Elm Hillsboro	76645				Retired	DS
*Tull, Justin W.	Lynn	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	358-0316	Walnut Hill	DD
*Tunnell, Lane	Pete	1928 Ross Avenue Dallas	75201	214	651-8721	350-7413	Council on Ministries	DD
*Turecky, Elizabeth A.	Robert	14214 Edgecrest Dallas	75240	214	233-3101	233-3101	Dallas Comm. Colleges	DN
*Turner, David J.	Joy	3510 Briscoe St. Greenville	75401	214	455-1594	454-6532	Greenville Wesley	PS
Turner, J. Leon	Christine	6654 Ridgemont (H) Dallas	75124	214		369-8831	Retired	DD
*Turner, Merwin K.	Virginia	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-7151	723-4047	Floral Heights	WF
*Turnipseed, Robert S.	Dorothy	P. O. Box 218 Leonard	75452	214	587-3463	587-3398	Leonard/Grove Hill	SM
*Tyson, G. Eugene	Judy	45 Midway Ln. Eatontown NJ	07724	201		389-1297	US Army	DN
*Underwood, Donald W.	Bobby	2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303	596-1450	Plano Christ	DN
*Upchurch, William F.	Marnell	Glenbrook at Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	270-0622	Garland First	DN
*Utz, Fredric L.	Paula	1615 W. Airport Frwy. Irving	75062	214	255-4185	253-5503	Plymouth Park	DD
Van Zant, J. Kermit	Mildred	1222 Phoebe (H) Garland	75042	214		276-6090	Retired	DN
*Vaughan, R. Alton	Effie	2705 Avon (H) Dallas	75211	214		337-2045	Retired	DC
*Vernon Jr., Walter N.	Ruth	4013 Dorcas (H) Nashville TN	37215	615		292-3185	Conference Historian	DC
*Vickers, Glynn J.	Rona	P. O. Box 673 Paris	75460	214	784-6330	785-2488	Paris Calvary	PS
*Vowell, J. Lynn	Glenda Jo	Rt. 1 Box 86K Valley View	76272	817	726-3941	726-3941	Sadler/Mission	SM

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Zip 4	Area Code 5	Office Phone 6	Home Phone 7	Appointments 8	Dist. 9
*Waddell, Donald W.	Constance	P. O. Box 380128 Dallas	75138	214	298-6121	298-3396	Duncanville First	DS
*Walker, James H.	Esther	1503 Broad Wichita Falls	76301	214	766-4777	322-8042	Wichita Falls Trinity	WF
*Walker, Michael W.	Marty	8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas	75217	214	381-2131	381-2641	Pleasant Mound	DS
*Walker, Philip W.		Rt. 3 Box 134 Denton	76201	817		497-2992	Retired	DD
*Walker, Robert Martin	Donna	1701 N. Jupiter Richardson	75081	214	234-6546	341-5279	Richland	DN
*Walker, Robert Morgan	Jacilyn	P. O. Box N Clarksville	75426	214	427-3300	427-3613	McKenzie/Brewster	PS
*Walker, Timothy C.	Karen	5134 Northwest Hwy. Garland	75043	214	279-6145	279-3360	New World	DN
*Wallace, Rodney C.	Judy	4224 N. Landmark (H) Orlando FL	32817	305	646-4476	677-4452	US Navy	DS
*Walt, Earnest E.	Pam	1928 Ross Avenue Dallas	75201	214	651-8721	495-4829	Council on Ministries	DN
*Ward, Elaine M.		P. O. Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	357-6788	University Park	DN
Ward, James M.	Christine	Perkins SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-3610	373-7914	Perkins	DD
*Warden, Chief A.	Betty	251 SW 1st (H) Cooper	75432	214	395-4263	395-2362	Cooper/Charleston	PS
*Warden Jr., J. Frank	Dorothy	P. O. Box 8475 Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	369-1088	Highland Park	DN
*Washington, W. Joseph	Audrey	1928 Ross Avenue Dallas	75201	214	651-8721	341-1568	Council on Ministries	DC
*Weaver, R. Bruce	Doris	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	823-5510	Spring Valley	DN
Weaver, Thomas P.	Bessie	2940 Las Campanas (H) Dallas	75234	214		243-4791	Retired	DD
*Weilage, Woodrow A.	Kirstie	P. O. Box 993 Archer City	76351	817	574-4983	574-4265	Archer City	WF
Weir, Dan		2974 B. McCart Ave. Ft. Worth	76110	817		923-9275	Sulphur Bluff Charge	PS
*Welborn, Gene C.		P. O. Box 308 Lake Dallas	75065	817	497-2644	497-2173	Lake Dallas	DD
*Welch, Louise B.		2509 Rolling Hills Greenville	75401	214		455-7651	Shady Grove/Bethel	PS
Wells, E. Roy	Judith	P.O. Box 758 Cumby	75433	214	862-3666	994-2220	Cumby/Campbell	PS
Westbrook, J. H.	Lola	P. O. Box 443 (H) Cooper	75432	214		395-2521	Retired	PS
*Whaley, Frances Smyth	Crawford	6435 Woodcrest (H) Dallas	75214	214		824-8835	Retired	DN
Wheeler, George H.	Dorothy	1595 King Ct. (H) Yuma AZ	85364	602		344-0022	Retired	DC
*White, Marilyn		3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	363-4862	Highland Park	DN
*Whitehead, Donna E.	Don	P. O. Box 1602 Plano	75074	214	596-6042	424-2405	Custer Road	DN
*Whittemore, C. Patrick		P. O. Box 67 Tom Bean	75489	214	546-6898	546-6761	Tom Bean	SM
*Wicker, T. Shaun	Marsha	700 N. 6th St. Honey Grove	75446	214	378-2315	378-2315	Honey Grove Charge	SM
*Wiksten, DeForrest	Janet	P. O. Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	767-5670	Wichita Falls First	WF
*Wiksten, Janet	DeForrest	2111 Berkley (H) Wichita Falls	76301	817		767-5670	Leave of Absence	WF

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Zip 4	Area Code 5	Office Phone 6	Home Phone 7	Appointments 8	Dist. 9
Wilder, Billy W.	Patricia	Rt. 4 (H) Sherman	75090	214	893-0178	893-3975	Pottsboro Charge	SM
*Wilkie, Bobby D.	Onalee	515 S. Montreal Dallas	75208	214	943-7274	941-0004	Brooklyn Avenue	DC
*Wilkins IV, Henry	Phyllis	6006 Flagstaff Dr. Dallas	75241	214	225-1096	557-0866	Highland Hills	DS
*Wilkinson, Dennis A.	Linda	830 W. Main Denison	75020	214	465-3350	463-1676	Waples	SM
*Williams, Dan W.	Nancy	12411 Templeton Trail Dallas	75234	214	241-3491	247-7790	Chapel Hill	DD
*Williams, Robert T.	Ginger	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	528-1608	To Attend School	DN
Williamson, H. P.	Irene	131 E. Heron Denison	75020	214	465-3671	465-3671	Messenger Chapel	SM
*Wilson, Buist B.	Violet	Glenbrook at Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	495-2562	Garland First	DN
*Wilson, J. Richard	Marcia	P. O. Box 67 Plano	75074	214	423-4506	424-6689	Plano First	DN
*Winchester, Charles	Roylene	106 S. Broadway Whitesboro	76273	214	564-3457	564-6397	Callisburg	SM
*Winslow, Fred A.	Mary Jo	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	214	424-1129	424-1129	Allen	DN
*Womack, J. Clay	Gail	Glenbrook at Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	840-3409	Garland First	DN
*Womack, Ramon L.	Milly	P. O.Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	696-1553	University Park	DN
*Womack, W. Stanley	Lynn	P. O. Box 127 Annona TX	75550	214	697-2234	697-2234	Annona Charge	PS
*Woods, Roger L.	Natalie	343 NE 5th Paris	75460	214	785-1567	784-3808	Mt. Zion/Eighth St.	PS
*Wright, Theo	Addie	2000 Highland Village Rd. Lewisville (H)	75067	214		436-3167	Oak Grove/Mustang	DD
*Wyman Jr., William C.	Lucia	100 E. Anderson #103 Austin	78752	512	837-5223		TX Meth. Foundation	DN
*Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	Mary	501 E. Market St. Honey Grove	75446	214		378-2915	North Lamar Parish	PS
*Yarrington, John	Diane	1928 Ross Avenue Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	699-8843	Dallas First	DC
*Yates, Frank E.	Dorothy	2800 Hollywood Wichita Falls	76309	817	696-1812	696-1182	Grant Street	WF
*Yeager, Clay A.	Nadine	P. O. Box 186 Lone Oak	75453	214	662-5295	662-5295	Lone Oak/Caney	PS
*Yeager, Don H.	Suzanne	2214 Tenth St. Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-7151	692-4129	Floral Heights	WF
*Yoder, Lyman	Jane	3012 Amherst Dallas	75225	214	827-8080	363-2110	Retired	DN
Young, Leland H.	Elaine	611 Cooke St.(H) Nocona	76255				Retired	WF
*Young, Robert E.	Katherine	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148	641-0450	Grand Prairie First	DS
Youngblood, Don S.	Doris	135 Lilac Lane (H) Burkburnett	76354				Retired	WF
*Zimmerman, Esther M.	Henry	2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303	233-8588	Plano Christ	DN
*Zimmerman, Walter L.	Joan	P. O. Box 158 Rockwall	75087	214	722-5500	722-5157	Rockwall	DN

Honorary Members North Texas Conference

Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	P. O. Box 8127 Dallas	Dallas-Ft. Worth Area	75205
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	Artha Blair	810 Morningside Place, SE	Albuquerque, NM	87108
Goodrich, Bishop Robert E.	Thelma	St. Luke's UMC	3471 Westheimer, Houston	77027
Martin, Bishop William C.	Sally	1421 N. University	Little Rock, AR	72207
Oliphint, Bishop Ben R.	Nancy	4201 W. 15th, Topeka, KS	Kansas Area	66604
Pope, Bishop W. Kenneth	Kate	3131 Maple	Dallas	75201
Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin	Twila	Perkins School of Theology,	SMU, Dallas	75275

Retired Deaconesses And/Or Home Missionaries 1982/1984

Myrtle Beck	D	9009 Forest Lane, Room 203, Dallas 75243
Darla Brown	D	2511 Wedglea Drive, Dallas 75211
Helen Gage Harris	D	911 St. Joseph Street, Dallas 75246
Alice Weed	HM-O	8600 Skyline Drive #2306, Dallas 75243
Mable J. Whited	D	4002 Prescott #11, Dallas 75219

Certified Church Professional

(MCE) - Minister of Christian Education; (DCE) - Certified Director of Christian Education; (ACE) - Certified Associate of Christian Education; (MM) - Minister of Music; (DM) - Certified Director of Music; (CBA) - Certified Church Business Administrator; (ACM) - Certified Associate in Church Music.

I. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A. Ordained Ministers

Donald E. Barnes, (MCE), 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson 75080
Gilbert E. Fleer (MCE), Western Texas College, Snyder, Texas 79549
Lt. Col. Philip Ed Grimmett, Jr., (MCE), 3418 60th Street, Lubbock, Texas 79413
R. Ben Marshall (MCE), P. O. Box 877, Richardson, Texas 75080
J. Mac McPherson, (MCE), P. O. Box 7164, Dallas, Texas 75209
M. Russell Regan, (MCE), 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas, Texas 75218
John Rosenburg, (MCE), 7700 Spring Valley Road, Dallas, Texas 75240
Roy L. Spore, (MCE), 1504 Lee, Commerce, Texas 75428
Frederic L. Utz, (MCE), 1615 Airport Freeway, Irving, Texas 75062

B. Diaconal Ministers

Joy Anderson, (DCE), P. O. Box 877, Richardson, Texas 75080
Estelle Blanton Barber, (DCE), 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201 (Retired)
Josephine M. Biggerstaff, (ACE), 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201
Jo Blount, (ACE), 4834 Worth, Dallas, Texas 75246 (Voluntary Termination)
Mary Jean Chaney, (ACE), P. O. Box 877, Richardson, Texas 75080
Lila Coffey, (ACE), 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201 (Retired)
Sue Crutchfield, (ACE), Box 158, Rockwall, Texas 75087
Forster Lord Day, (DCE), 4717 James Drive, Wichita Falls, Texas 76308 (Leave of Absence)
Barbara Jean Edwards, (ACE), 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas, Texas 75229
Howard William Fryman, (DCE), P. O. Box A, Greenwood, Indiana 46142
Gayle Hardaway, (ACE), 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Royce Hardaway, (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Dorothy S. Holloman, (DCE), 3246 Highland Woods Circle, Dallas, Texas 75241
Richard D. Howell, (DCE), 549 East Jefferson, Dallas, Texas 75203
Doris Manning, (DCE), P. O. Box 7164, Dallas, Texas 75209
Opal Peyron, (ACE), 1120 Wildwood, Richardson, Texas 75080
Esperanza M. del Rosario, (DCE), 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas, Texas 75220
Paul Clarence Sackett, (ACE), 907 West Main Street, Lewisville, Texas 75067
Jenna McMillen Schultz, (ACE), P. O. Box 25574, Dallas, Texas 75225
Lillian Seymour Sills, (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Ray L. Starnes, (ACE), P. O. Box 327, Paris, Texas 75460
Florence F. Tooley, (ACE), P. O. Box 877, Richardson, Texas 75080
Lane R. Tunnell, (DCE), 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201
Elaine M. Ward, (DCE), P. O. Box 12038, Dallas, Texas 75225
Frances Smyth Whaley, (ACE), 6435 Woodcrest Lane, Dallas, Texas 75214 (Retired)
Marilyn A. White, (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75201
Janet H. Wiksten, (DCE), P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls, Texas 76307
J. Richard Wilson, (DCE), P. O. Box 67, Plano, Texas 75074
Esther M. Zimmerman, (ACE), 2640 Glencliff, Plano, Texas 75075

C. Others Certified in Christian Education

Joelle Broberg, (ACE), 2406 Silver Holly Lane, Richardson, Texas75081 (Retired)
Linda Fornero, (ACE), 2728 Biloxi Lane, Mesquite, Texas 75150
Barbara Hill, (ACE), Box 888, Denton, Texas 76201
Jeane E. Sweaney, (DCE), 1910 J. J. Pearce Drive, Richardson, Texas 75081 (Retired)
Edwin T. Upton, (DCE), 4139 Wycliff #102, Dallas, Texas 75219
Patricia Wheaton, (ACE), 7700 Spring Valley Road, Dallas, Texas 75240

II. **Church Music**

A. **Ordained Ministers**
Elwood S. Poore, (MM), 302 South Denton, Gainesville, Texas 76240
Robert S. Turnipseed, (MM), P. O. Box 218, Leonard, Texas 75452

B. **Diaconal Ministers**
Jane E. Bach, (DM), 1015 Saturn Springs, Garland, Texas 75041 (Leave of Absence)
Philip Eldridge Baker, (DM), 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Ann Mosher Barton, (DM), 9927 Cloister, Dallas, Texas 75228
Thomas R. Britt, (DM), 3310 Springwood Place, Dallas, Texas 75233
Ray Davidson, (DM), P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls, Texas 76307
Forster Lord Day, (DM), 4717 James Drive, Wichita Falls, Texas 76308 (Leave of Absence)
Patricia M. Evans, (DM), 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Richard D. Howell, (MM), 549 East Jefferson, Dallas, Texas 75203
Charles Stokes, (DM), 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
John Yarrington, (DM), 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201

C. **Others Certified in Church Music**
Charles Harris, (DM), 927 West Tenth Street, Dallas, Texas 75208
Rose Watson, (ACM), 4308 Golden Circle, Denton, Texas 76201

III. **Church Business Administration**

A. **Ordained Ministers**
None

B. **Diaconal Ministers**
Elvin O. Geiser, (CBA), 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Cecil Porter, (CBA), P. O. Box 7164, Dallas, Texas 75209
Laadan Smith, (CBA), 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201
Lyman J. Yoder, (CBA), 3012 Amherst, Dallas, Texas 75225 (Retired)

C. **Others Certified in Church Business Administration**
None

Surviving Spouses of the North Texas Conference

Mrs. R. S. (Reta) Adams, P. O. Box 1045, Whitney, Texas 76692
Mrs. Roy (Rosa L.) Anderson,803 Avenue C, Apt. 102, Garland, Texas 75040
Mrs. Cecil (Lorene) Arnold, 1304 Crestview, Kaufman, Texas 75142
Mrs. Virgil (Nettie) Arnold, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. George C. (Lovell) Baker, 2940 Daniels, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. W. H. (Eula) Baker, 4829 W. Lawther Drive, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. K. M. (Ella) Beard, Deport Nursing Home, Deport, Texas 75435
Mrs. Harold (Marian) Bennett, 1035 N. Edgefield, Dallas, Texas 75208
Mrs. Sam (Agnes) Black, 512 Campana Circle, Irving, Texas 75061
Mrs. Richard (Neoma) Brewster, 507 N. Berry, Burkburnett, Texas 76354
Mrs. A. A. (Pauline) Butler, 239 N.E. 5th, Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Robert (Margaret) Carroll, 4835 Barnett Road, #156, Wichita Falls, Texas 76310
Mrs. Faye Carter, 4829 W. Lawther Drive, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. R. L. (Lona L.) Cates, 1913 N. Main, Bonham, Texas 75418
Mrs. W. C. (Bertha) Childress, 1621 Holliday, Norman, Oklahoma 73069
Mrs. M. M. (Reba) Chunn, Route 1, Aledo, Texas 76008
Mrs. Joseph M. (Helen) Connally, 7035 Endora, Dallas, Texas 75230
Mrs. Arthur (Mardilla) Cox, 3109 Bryn Mawr, Irving, Texas 75062
Mrs. B. L. (Harriett) Crutchfield, 909 12th S.E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Finis (Callie) Crutchfield, Sr., Landsun Manor, Carlsbard, N.M. 88220
Mrs. B. I. (Jo) DeVore, 2105 Cottonwood, Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
Mrs. W. H. (Nina) Dickinson, 3932 Purdue, Dallas, Texas 75225
Mrs. Timothy B. (Frances) Echols, 3830 Myrtle, Dallas, Texas 75215
Mrs. Mabel (Cooper) Fagg, 5602 New Haven, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. S. P. (Willie Mae) Farler, Frisco, Texas 75034
Mrs. Dee (Shipp) Fursman, Route 3, Roanoke, Texas 76262

Mrs. Charles (Opal) Garrett, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. L. A. (Jesse) Gill, Route 3, Box 774, Amarillo, Texas 79107
Mrs. N. L. (Doris) Glasco, 3614 Bourland, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. Charles (Mary Ann) Gullette, P. O. Box 243, Prosper, Texas 75078
Mrs. Thomas E. (Winnie) Hardy, 2962 Dothan Lane, Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. J. B. (Alma) Hibbert, 2549 Norsworthy, Dallas, Texas 75228
Mrs. P. G. (Irene) Hightower, 905 B. Wooded Acres, Waco, Texas 76710
Mrs. Zan W. (Naomi) Holmes, Sr., 3302 Hummingbird, Victoria, Texas 77901
Mrs. Harry C. (Lena) Hoy, 1910 Westway, McKinney, Texas 75069
Mrs. J. E. (Celia) Jones, 8810 Mesa, Austin, Texas 78759
Mrs. J. L. (Ruth) Koontz, Route 4, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701
Mrs. J. L. (Ruby) Land, 4829 W. Lawther Drive, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. R. J. (Mary) LaPrade, 3528 Asbury, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. J. M. (Dovie)Lewis, 4829 W. Lawther Drive, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Arthur (Elsie) Lusby, Route 1, Blossom, Texas 75416
Mrs. H. G. (Edith) May, 550 Ann Arbor, Dallas, Texas 75216
Mrs. Herman (Janet) Mayo, 4235 Merrell Road, Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. Gerald (Mary) McCollom, 3518 Edgewater, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. T. Lee (Janice) Miller, 4727 Creighton, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. R. Lloyd (Marjorie) Neelley, 1609 Norman, Wichita Falls, Texas 76302
Mrs. G. B. (Josephine) Nelson, P. O. Box 756, Badin, North Carolina 28009
Mrs. L. M. (Gladis) Nichols, 105 W. Kaufman, Rockwall, Texas 75087
Mrs. R. L. (Trula) Patton, 2330 Peavey Place, Dallas, Texas 75228
Mrs. J. Aston (Lucille) Pollard, 1206 Jefferson, Bowie, Texas 76230
Mrs. Lonnie (Johnnie) Proctor, Box 1106, Henderson, Texas 75652
Mrs. W. V. (Artie) Ray, c/o W. O. Ferguson, 8405 Bocowood, Dallas, Texas 75228
Mrs. W. B. (Ida) Reaves, 4829 W. Lawther Drive, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. P. A. (Margaret) Root, Churchill Arms, Apt. 8, 301 N. Mendenhall, Greensboro, NC 27401
Mrs. Laura Roth, Box 342, Mineola, Texas 75773
Mrs. Leslie (Lillian)Seymour, 3319 Mockingbird, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. B. L. (Nellie M.)Smith, 4829 W. Lawther Drive, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Bill Morgan (Louise) Smith, 11029 McCree, Dallas, Texas 75238
Mrs. Delton (Jane) Smith, Sr., 106 W. Fair Lane Drive, Longview, Texas 75604
Mrs. M. C. (Gladys) Smith, 5550 Harvest Hill, Apt. 173W, Dallas. Texas 75230
Mrs. McLain (Opal) Smith, P. O. Box 128, Crandall, Texas 75114
Mrs. G. C. (Susie) Smith, 4829 W. Lawther Drive, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Paul (Carrie) Stephenson, 3906 Stonewall, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. M. A. (Ida) Stout, 8025 S. Hampton, Dallas, Texas 75232
Mrs. Lewis (Louise) Stuckey, 6218 Llano, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. W. B. (Elinor) Sullens, 1206 Archer, Jacksboro, Texas 76056
Mrs. W. E. (Leora) Trice, 3445 Goldendale, Dallas, Texas 75234
Mrs. R. L. (Mary) Watson, 8025 S. Hampton, Dallas, Texas 75232
Mrs. J. E. (Grace) Weaver, 2211 Mountain Lake, Dallas, Texas 75224
Mrs. J. M. (Carrie) Webb, 4829 W. Lawther Drive, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. George T. (Rolene) Wilcoxson, 203 Sherry Lane, Farmersville, Texas 75031
Mrs. C. S. (Mary Grace) Wilhite, 5622 Swiss Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. B. E. (Helen) Williams, Route 3, Box 249, Hempstead, Texas 77445
Mrs. E. O. (Frances J.) Williams, 2552 Stadium, Fort Worth, Texas 76109
Mrs. S. M. (Fay) Williams, Box 473, Mt. Vernon, Texas 75457
Mrs. J. W. (Beulah) Wilson, 2104 Speedway, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. Grady (Dora) Wyatt, 200 Jonas, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482

VII. MINISTER'S SERVICE RECORDS

Abbreviations:

A - Associate Member
E - Effective
Exc. - Years Not Effective
FC - Full Connection
OT - On Trial
P - Probationary Member
R - Retired
RE-AD - Readmitted
T - Transfer
Un - Unification

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Year F.C. 6	Ord. Deacon 7	Ord. Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
Ackenbom, Arthur O.	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1975	7	1979	24
Adams, Fred F.	R	N TX	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T	1973		1977	42
Adams, Ron D.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			5
Allen, Charles H.	R	NY E	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1969		1982	22
Allen, Doyle R.	E	C TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	T	1982			8
Allen, Georgia M.	E	C TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1982			6
Allen, Joseph L.	E	NC	1953	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1972			30
Allen Jr., John F.	P	N TX	1979	P		1979		P	1979			4
Allen Jr., William J.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			
Allen Sr., John F.	E	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	T	1967	3		29
Amundsen, Christan D.	E	N TX	1974	P	1979	1974	1979	P	1974			9
Atkinson, L. Terrell	E	N AR	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1951			34
Atkinson, Richard D.	E	ND	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1965			20
Bailey, Wilfred M.	E	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948			35
Baker, Philip Eugene	E	NM	1957	OT	1965	1958	1965	T	1981			26
Barcus, V. Cyrus	R	N TX	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	T	1973		1973	42
Barnes, Donald E.	E	LA	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1967			31
Baskin, Kathleen	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			
Bayles, Robert A.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			1
Bearden, Leighton H.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			1
Beights, Cletus B.	E	NW TX	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	T	1977			32
Benton, Donald R.	E	C TX	1952	OT	1956	1954	1957	T	1958			31
Bevan, Roy W.	R	L ROCK	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1969		1979	24
Binsgman, Cathy Ann	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			
Black, Clifford M.	E	OH W	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	T	1980	1		18

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ord. Year F.C. 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
Blackmon, David R.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	P	1977			6
Blanton, Georjean H.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			1
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	E	C TX	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	T	1965			39
Blythe Jr., Edward C.	E	L ROCK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960			25
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	R	OK	1936	OT	1938	1930	1934	T	1963		1966	30
Bond, George D.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1977	1966	1977	RE-AD	1975	1		16
Boone, T. Bolton	R	SW TX	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	T	1940		1972	46
Boone, Keith P.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			1
Bouffard, Norman H.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966			21
Bowen, Helen Ruth	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			
Brewer, George	E	W TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1968			19
Browder, Eugene P.	E	C TX	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1960			25
Brown, Tom D.	E	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			20
Brown Jr., Jim Kimmell	E	TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1965			20
Broyles, Fred P.	R	N TX	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT	1926		1959	33
Bruce, Dan D.	E	NW TX	1968	P	1972	1967	1972	T	1977			16
Bruce, Dana Glenn	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			
Bryan, Bob B.	A	N TX	1974	A		1974		A	1974			9
Bryan III, William J.	E	N TX	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			8
Bryant, H. Noel	E	NW TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	T	1954			45
Bryant, S. Baxton	E	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1952	OT	1949	6		28
Buckley, Thomas W.	E	N MS	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1981			6
Burke, Ralph E.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			18
Burton, Raymond M.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1969		1976	40
Busby, Jack P.	E	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970			16
Bush, Robert I.	E	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957			26
Butts, Raymond F.	E	N TX	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	OT	1953			30
Byas, William A.	P	N TX	1976	P		1976		P	1976	3		4
Caddell, Carroll A.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	T	1979			6
Cade, W. V.	R	C TX	1970	P	1972	1967	1972	T	1975		1978	8
Caldwell, Homer H.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1957	1957	1959	OT	1953		1981	28
Callahan, Kennon L.	E	NE OH	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	T	1963			24
Calvert, R. Clark	R	C TX	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	T	1951		1974	42
Campbell, Jerry D.	E	NC	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1980			13

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ord. Year F.C. 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
Canafax, C. Wilson	E	C TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1974			42
Caraway, H.V.	E	N TX	1950	OT	1952	1952	1956	OT	1950			33
Cardwell, L. Ann	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			5
Cardwell, Paul O.	R	N TX	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	T	1968		1971	46
Carmichael, Joe H.	P	AL-W FL	1977	P		1977		T	1982			6
Carr, David M.	E	N TX	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	RE-AD	1978	1		6
Carter Jr., Kenneth E.	E	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963			20
Cary, Lee D.	E	N TX	1972	P	1978	1972	1978	T	1980			11
Casad, Gordon D.	E	W OK	1948	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1950			35
Chandler III, H. Cleve	P	N TX	1981	P		1981		P	1981			2
Chappell, Wallace E.	E	N TX	1947	OT	1949	1948	1949	T	1970			36
Chester, Eldon M.	A	N TX	1974	A		1971		T	1975			9
Childers, William L.	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			24
Click, Albert F.	R	NW TX	1933	OT	1935	1932	1937	T	1957		1963	30
Clore, Gerald L.	R	NW IN	1931	OT	1933	1930	1931	T	1952	3	1969	35
Coffman, Steven D.	P	N TX	1981	P		1981		P	1981			2
Coke, Donald G.	E	N TX	1956	OT	1964	1958	1964	OT	1956			26
Cole, Elden H.	R	KY	1941	OT	1945	1945	1947	T	1944		1971	30
Collie, B. E.	R	C TX	1971	P	1972	1972	1971	T	1973		1977	6
Connatser Jr., James E.	E	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961			22
Cook, Charles W.	E	L ROCK	1955	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1957			28
Cook, Herman G.	E	IL	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1971			33
Cooper, A. Lamar	R	TX	1936	OT	1938		1938	T	1973		1976	39
Cooper, Judith A.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			1
Cooper, Robert O.	E	NW TX	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1966			33
Cooper, Lois G.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			
Copeland, Carroll D.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1950		1980	30
Corrigan, W. Raymond	R	LA	1937	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1940		1977	40
Corse, Wilma R.	E	C TX	1972	P	1973	1950	1954	T	1973			11
Cox, Charles E.	E	N TX	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975			8
Craig, W. Mark	E	C TX	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1977			12
Crouch, William C.	E	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1965			29
Culbertson, Donley E.	R	NW TX	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	T	1946		1974	40
Cuninggim, Merrimon	R	HOLSTON	1941	OT	1944	1944	1944	T	1952		1976	35

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ord. Year F.C. 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
Cutter, Addison W.	R	N TX	1944	OT	1947	1944	1945	T	1955		1973	29
Dancer, T. Dudley	E	MEMPHIS	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	RE-AD	1972	5		20
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	E	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951			32
Daves, D. Michael	E	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1960	1963	RE-AD	1962	1		22
Davidson, Victoria	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			2
Davis, David B.	E	N TX	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1972			23
Davis, Robert L.	E	NW TX	1961	P	1963	1961	1963	T	1979			22
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	E	L ROCK	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1980			35
Day, Gaither L.	E	C TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1972			30
DeGrow, Katherine	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			2
Dean Jr., James F.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	T	1961		1981	25
Deane, Edmund B.	E	L ROCK	1956	OT	1961	1957	1961	T	1969			26
Delleney, Jerry R.	E	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955			28
Denman, Charles V.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1983	35
Denton, Ray H.	E	N TX	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	OT	1969	3		11
Dickson, Kenneth M.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958			28
Dillard, John W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			12
Dorff, James E.	E	OK	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1972			13
Downing, Thomas W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1976	1971	1976	P	1971	1		11
Dunagin, Richard L.	E	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			11
Dunnam III, Spurgeon M.	E	N TX	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	OT	1967			16
Dunson, Wayne B.	R	SW TX	1945	OT	1947	1947	1949	T	1957		1982	37
Durham Jr., Frederick	E	N TX	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RE-AD	1975			13
Edens, R. Maurice	R	SW TX	1959	P	1963	1959	1963	T	1979		1983	24
Edgar Sr., Fred R.	R	TX	1936	OT	1940	1938	1940	T	1958		1981	45
Edwards, Kerby H.	E	SW TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1962			33
Elliott, Robert E.	R	PAC NW	1947	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1956		1979	32
Emerick, Craig L.	E	N IN	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970			16
Espie, Charles O.	R	W TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956		1979	23
Fairchild, Millard E.	E	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1956			27
Faram, Joseph Dee	E	C TX	1976	P	1981	1976	1981	T	1980			7
Farmer Jr., William R.	E	S CA AZ	1946	OT	1954	1950	1953	T	1969			37
Farrell, Leighton K.	E	C TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	T	1967			32
Feemster, Ben H.	E	C TX	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	T	1974			33

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ord. Year F.C. 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
Finnin Jr., William M.	E	LA	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1980			14
Fisk, George C.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			9
Flach Jr., S. Richard	E	N TX	1958	OT	1962	1958	1962	OT	1958			25
Flaherty, Raymond G.	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	RE-AD	1977	17	1977	11
Fleer, Gilbert E.	E	MO	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1967			28
Fleming, Richard L.	E	IL	1958	OT	1961	1968	1961	T	1972			25
Fletcher, Robert R.	P	N AL	1981	P		1981		T	1983			2
Flint, William A.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			
Florence, Joseph S.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			5
Franklin, Mrs. W. L.	R	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1946	1948	OT	1960		1966	6
Franks, William D.	E	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1956	OT	1954			29
Fraser, John R.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958			25
Garrett, Guy D.	E	TX	1957	P	1959	1957	1959	T	1979			26
Garrett, James E.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958			25
Gatlin, James M.	E	N AR	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	T	1958			28
George, Larry W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1975	1970	1975	P	1970			13
Gibson, Jack M.	E	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956			27
Gondol, John D.	P	N TX	1981	P		1981		P	1981			2
Goodrich, Paul Q.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			9
Goolsby, Joe Ed	E	N TX	1979	A	1983	1981	1983	A	1979			4
Gordon, V. Eugene	E	N TX	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	T	1966			20
Gorham, Jack D.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1965	1958	1965	T	1974			25
Gould, Paul A.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			4
Grant, C. David	E	N TX	1973	P	1982	1973	1982	P	1973			9
Gray, Joan L.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			3
Gray Jr., Jack A.	E	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	T	1957			31
Green, Joel B.	P	N TX	1980	P		1980		P	1980			3
Greenhaw, William W.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1977	39
Gregory, Albert R.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			
Grimmett, Philip E.	E	N TX	1953	OT	1958	1953	1958	OT	1953			30
Guier III, L. Marvin	E	NM	1977	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1978			6
Guttierrez II, Milton P.	E	LA	1964	P	1967	1964	1966	T	1973			19
Gwaltney, James A.	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			24
Hale, Joseph R.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958			25

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	Year	How	Ord. Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into North Tex Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Haney, Johnnie W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1970			13
Hares, James C.	E	ERIE	1945	OT	1948	1946	1948	T	1959			38
Hargrove, Sammy A.	E	N TX	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970			13
Harvey Jr., Earl E.	E	N TX	1945	OT	1947	1945	1947	T	1951			38
Hasley Jr., Robert C.	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1978			8
Hawkins, John M.	E	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1962	1963	OT	1961			22
Hayes, Edwin T.	R	TX	1946	OT	1948	1947	1948	T	1949		1976	30
Haynes, C. Michael	E	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1961	1962	T	1966			24
Haynes Jr., Leroy	P	N TX	1981	P		1981		P				2
Hedges Jr., Howard P.	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			4
Henderson, Doyle S.	E	C TX	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1975			14
Henderson, Ronald D.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			4
Hennigh, Ray D.	E	SW TX	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1970			15
Hensley, John Poe	R	N TX	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		1974	41
Hicks, H. Harrell	E	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1966			17
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	E	N TX	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	P	1977			6
Hill, Paul A.	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	T	1983			4
Hill, Luther A.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1939		1977	40
Hodge, Marshall E.	E	W TX	1952	OT	1955	1955	1962	RE-AD	1962	6		25
Hoggard, Earl R.	R	W TX	1936	OT	1938	1936	1940	T	1939		1976	40
Hoke, Daniel L.	E	SW TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			11
Hoke, Douglas L.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	OT	1969			14
Holmes Jr., Zan W.	E	W TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1957			26
Holy, Jo Ann	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			
House, G. C.	R	TX	1916	OT	1918	1918	1920	T	1931		1955	39
House, Michael A.	P	N TX	1978	P		1978		P	1978			5
Houseman, Harry E.	E	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	OT	1952			31
Howe, Leroy T.	E	FL	1960	OT	1966	1966	1960	T	1974			23
Howell, William E.	R	C TX	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	T	1934		1975	40
Hudson, Phillip Gene	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			2
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	E	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1944			42
Hunt, Randy A.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			
Hutchens, D. Presley,	E	N TX	1976	P	1983	1976	1983	P	1981	2		5
Hyde, John L.	R	N TX	1940	OT	1943	1943	1945	RE-AD	1976	12	1976	24

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ord. Year F.C. 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
Irish, Johnny R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1975	1974	1975	P	1974			9
Jackson, Douglas E.	E	N IN	1941	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1969			42
Jackson, Michael R.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	OT	1969			14
Jackson, Paul W.	E	OK	1976	P	1981	1976	1981	T	1979	1		6
Jacobs, William H.	E	MO E	1952	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1980			31
James, C. Randal	E	LA	1966	P	1971	1966	1971	T	1979			17
Jameson, Ashley D.	R	NW TX	1942	OT	1947	1942	1943	T	1947		1976	34
Jarvis, Bertrand F.	E	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			10
Johnson, Marion F.	E	C TX	1968	OT	1970	1966	1970	OT	1968			15
Johnson, Wm. T.	E	N AR	1953	OT	1957	1956	1959	T	1954	4		26
Jones, Lloyd H.	R	NW TX	1928	OT	1930	1930	1933	T	1952		1958	31
Jones, Scott J.	P	KS E	1982	P		1982		T	1983			1
Jones Jr., G. William	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955		1977	22
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	R	OK	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1944		1978	39
Judy, Dwight H.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1974	1968	1974	OT	1968			15
Judy, Marvin T.	R	ST LOUIS	1963	OT	1935	1935	1937	T	1960		1978	45
Kandeler, Fred W.	E	SW TX	1965	OT	1970	1965	1970	T	1968			18
Keightley, Carl E.	R	CO	1943	OT	1946	1945	1946	T	1948		1981	38
Kifer, Earl E.	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT	1949		1983	34
Killam, Mark E.	E	MS	1964	P	1966	1964	1966	T	1981			19
Kim, Won Kie	E	KOREA						T	1979			4
Kincaid, Gary W.	E	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			11
Kindel, Felix, R.	R	N TX	1937	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1937		1974	36
Kirby Jr., James E.	E	NW TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981			28
Kittrell Jr., David L.	E	N TX	1957	OT	1960	1957	1960	OT	1957			26
Klaus, Karl S.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			1
Kruger, Larry H.	P	N TX	1981	P		1981		P	1981			2
Kuhlbars, Richard A.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			3
Lancaster, John T.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			18
Lartey, Kwame O.	E	GHANA	1963	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977			20
Lavender, Garland T.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1962	3	1972	32
Lawson, Henry H.	E	N TX	1951	OT	1954	1952	1955	OT	1951			32
Leander, Daniel V.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	OT	1954		1974	20
Ledbetter Jr., Paul A.	P	N TX	1980	P		1980		P	1980			3

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ord. Year F.C. 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
Lee, Duk-Kyun	E	KOREAN	1980	P	1981		1967	T	1980			3
Lee, Robert W.	E	N AR	1974	P	1976	1971	1976	T	1975			9
Leffel Jr., Robert E.	R	TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1971	1	1980	29
Lewis, Clayton M.	E	C TX	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1966			34
Lewis Jr., George A.	E	SW TX	1951	OT	1957	1952	1957	T	1968			32
Logan, A. H.	R	N TX	1932	OT	1937	1938	1940	OT	1932		1975	42
Long, F. Gifford,	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			5
Loud, Ira B.	R	W TX	1933	OT	1935	1933	1937	OT	1933		1980	47
Mahon, Philip M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977	1		5
Major, A. Jarratt	E	TX	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	RE-AD	1973	2		26
Malek, George N.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			
Mann, J. C.	R	C TX	1919	OT	1922	1922	1924	T	1944		1956	37
Marcum, Barbara W.	E	N TX	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979			4
Marcum, Walt W.	E	NM	1974	P	1981	1974	1981	T	1979			9
Marshall, R. Ben	E	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961			22
Mason Jr., Alexander M.	E	W TX	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	OT	1959			24
Masters Sr., Henry L.	E	SW TX	1969	P	1972	1971	1972	T	1978			14
Matthew, Steven E.	E	KS W	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			11
Matthews, J. William	E	C TX	1956	OT	1963	1956	1963	T	1973			27
May, Robert C.	R	MS	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958		1976	20
McFarland, H. Neill	E	N TX	1945	OT	1949	1946	1949	T	1956			38
McGee, Carl M.	E	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963			20
McGee, Fred	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1957	1959	OT	1961		1965	12
McGee, John W.	E	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1951			32
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	E	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951			32
McLarty, Philip W.	E	N AR	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	T	1974			11
McLean, John G.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	OT	1952		1972	20
McNabb, Jack D.	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			24
McNeir, Marjorie E.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			1
McPherson, Jerry M.	E	TX	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1966			18
Mercer, Philip D.	E	IN	1963	OT	1965	1962	1965	T	1968			20
Meredith, Lawrence	E	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1		31
Merrill, Wayne P.	E	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970			13
Metz, David B.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	Year	How	Ord. Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into North Tex Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Meyer, Norma F.	E	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			10
Meyers, C. Jack	E	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			20
Milam, David E.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1967	1962	1967	RE-AD	1975	2	1975	11
Miller, Edward L.	E	N TX	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	OT	1959			24
Miller, W. Douglas	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			
Milner, Leon F.	R	N TX	1933	OT	1937	1936	1939	T	1963		1970	37
Mims, Lynn R.	E	NW TX	1974	P	1979	1974	1979	T	1977			9
Minga, T. Herbert	R	N TX	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931		1974	43
Mobley Jr., Jim H.	E	C TX	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	T	1965			29
Mollet Jr., John T.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			7
Montgomery, Roy E.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1951	1954	OT	1952		1975	23
Monts, Susan B.	P	N TX	1981	P		1981		P	1981			2
Mood, G. Henry	R	S	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	UN	1939		1976	47
Morring Sr., J. D.	E	W TX	1959	C	1959	1957	1959	C	1959			24
Morell, Paul L.	E	W OK	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	T	1964			33
Morgan, James Wm.	R	SW TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1969		1977	40
Morgan, Jerome H.	E	FL	1971	P	1979	1971	1979	T	1977	3		9
Morphis, John W.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1964		1977	41
Mueller, Gary E.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			5
Myrick, Byron D.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			19
Neal Jr., Charles A.	E	SW TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966			21
Nealy, Chauncey S.	P	CME	1980	P		1974	1976	T	1980			3
Nelson, M. L.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1940	5	1966	29
Neustifter, Richard A.	E	MI	1958	OT	1962		1962	T	1973			25
Nevil, William R.	E	C TX	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1972			17
Newkirk, Randy G.	E	S IL	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1977			8
Nichols, Michael L.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			12
Nicholson, Larry D.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	OT	1969			14
Noblin, Glenn A.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			1
Noblin Sr., David L.	P	N TX	1981	P		1981		P	1981			2
Noblin Sr., James S.	R	MS	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1960		1976	40
Nunley, Roscoe	E	TX	1956	OT	1966	1956	1966	T	1969			27
Odom, Wayne C.	E	TX	1954	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1969			29
Ogden, John C.	E	C TX	1959	P	1961	1959	1961	T	1977			24

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	Year	How	Ord. Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into North Tex Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Ortmayer, Roger E.	R	MT	1939	OT	1941	1940	1941	T	1960		1980	41
Ott, Jerry P.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964	1		18
Outler, Albert C.	R	S GA	1928	OT	1930	1930	1933	T	1952		1977	49
Overton, Jerry D.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			7
Owen, Mather P.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1969			21
Ozier, James P.	E	C IL	1972	OT	1975	1972	1975	T	1975			11
Palmer, James B.	E	ERIE	1951	OT	1954	1951	1954	T	1963			32
Parsons, Terry T.	E	N TX	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970	3		10
Patterson, Floyd M.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1970		1983	45
Patterson, Jacqueline S.	E	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			8
Pearson, Freeman H.	R	OH E	1960	OT	1966		1966	T	1971		1975	14
Peel, Thomas R.	E	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1962			24
Peel Jr., John J.	E	N TX	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	OT	1969			14
Penn, William W.	R	NW TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1978	40
Perry, Richard T.	R	L ROCK	1940	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1953		1977	37
Peterson, W. E.	R	NW TX	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	T	1954		1967	34
Philbrook Sr., Leroy E.	E	LA	1948	OT	1953	1952	1953	T	1969			35
Pitts, Albert S.	E	W TX	1951	OT	1955	1951	1955	OT	1951			32
Pledger, James E.	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			8
Polk, John Wesley	R	N TX	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	T	1940		1970	41
Pool, Joe C.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			1
Poore, Elwood S.	E	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	T	1970			30
Price, Thomas H.	E	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	OT	1962			21
Purkey, Walter R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			9
Putnam, Jerry G.	P	N TX	1981	P		1981		P	1981			2
Quillian Jr., Joseph D.	R	TN	1944	FC	1944	1942	1944	T	1955		1982	38
Railey, Walker L.	E	L'VILLE	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1973			13
Randolph, George C.	R	N TX	1927	OT	1934	1930	1934	OT	1927		1968	41
Ravert, Larry D.	E	SW TX	1961	OT	1969	1961	1969	T	1965			22
Read, E. Beniker	E	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			8
Reaves, James E.	R	LA	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	T	1974		1982	44
Redd, C. Mike	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			2
Redus, M. Ward	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT	1939		1975	36
Reed, Erwin W.	R	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1965	1968	OT	1966		1978	12

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	Year	How	Ord. Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into North Tex Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Regan, M. Russell,	A	N TX	1970	A		1951		A	1970			13
Regan, R. Gary	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			24
Renfro, Arthur F.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			18
Renshaw Jr., Donald F.	E	C TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972			25
Rentfro, John M.	E	T	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972			30
Reynolds, Carl D.	R	N TX	1928	OT	1930	1930	1935	OT	1928		1969	41
Ridley, Robert H.	R	N TX	1931	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1931		1974	43
Riley, Royce W.	E	TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1966			18
Rishel, Dorothy D.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			
Rives, Glyn	E	N TX	1969	OT	1970	1951	1970	OT	1969			14
Roberson, L. John	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955		1981	26
Robertson, B. C.	E	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962			21
Rogers Sr., Omer B.	R	N TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT	1937		1969	32
Rosario, Philip B. del	E	PHIL	1953		1953	1953	1955	T	1978			30
Rosenburg, John C.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			1
Rucker, David R.	E	NW TX	1973	OT	1977	1973	1977	T	1976			10
Ruggia, Sally W.	P	N TX	1981	P		1981		P	1981			2
Sanders Jr., James A.	E	C TX	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1975			17
Sawyer, Boyd M.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1		14
Schaefer, Richard E.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	OT	1969			14
Seat, Stanley F.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			1
Shaddox, Billy M.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			9
Shafer, Joe D.	E	OK	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1968			22
Shamblin Jr., J. Kenneth	E	L ROCK	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	RE-AD	1975	3		17
Sharp, James B.	E	NW TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	T	1983			35
Shaw, Don T.	E	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962			21
Shawver, R. David	E	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962			21
Shelley, W. Wilson	R	NT	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972		1983	11
Shinn Jr., Benjamin J.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	OT	1968			15
Shipman, Namiqa A.	P	N TX	1981	P		1981		P	1981			2
Shuler, John M.	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	RE-AD	1966	3	1981	39
Shuler Jr., Philip L.	E	C TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966			22
Siekman, Barbara H.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			18
Simpson, Robert A.	E	L ROCK	1950	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1968			33

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ord. Year F.C. 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
Simpson Jr., James M.	E	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1945	1947	OT	1941			42
Slack Jr., William B.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973			25
Smith, C. Bourdon	E	NW TX	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	T	1957			31
Smith, Lawrence E.	R	N TX	1970	A	1955	1955	1957	A	1970		1976	6
Smith, Linda M.	P	N TX	1981	P		1981		P	1981			2
Smith, Thomas J.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1955	1955	1957	OT	1951		1976	25
Smith, William B.	E	L ROCK	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	T	1971			14
Smith, Donald A.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			
Smith Jr., A. Barton	E	NW TX	1963	OT	1968	1963	1968	T	1966			20
Smith Jr., Ralph L.	E	PAC SW	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1980			22
Smothermon, William C.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			3
Snyder II, J. Allison	E	N TX	1974	P	1978	1974	1979	P	1974	2		7
Somers-Clark, Carole	E	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			3
Son, Myong Gul	E	KOREA	1953	P	1960		1956	T	1976			30
Soper, John B.	E	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			10
Sparkman, Edwin K.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1958	1954	1954	OT	1954		1974	20
Spencer, Robert L.	E	OK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960			25
Spore, Roy L.	E	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			10
Staats, Harold I.	R	W OK	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	T	1968		1979	37
Standifer, Charles H.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970	2	1982	10
Stark, Richard P.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1979			6
Stauffer, Paul A.	E	NH	1950	OT	1951		1950	T	1980			33
Stephenson, William T.	E	TX	1946	OT	1948	1945	1947	T	1950			37
Stevenson, Henry F.	E	N TX	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	OT	1969	2		12
Stewart, Montie W.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1965			21
Strickland, George E.	E	N TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977			6
Suche Jr., Henry R.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			4
Swafford, James N.	E	NW TX	1945	OT	1948	1948	1950	T	1947			38
Swift, William D.	E	KY	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1954			34
Switzer, David K.	E	TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1977			34
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	R	N TX	1931	OT	1936	1934	1936	OT	1931		1968	37
Tatum Sr., John W.	E	W TX	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	OT	1964			19
Taylor, John E.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973			25
Teer, John F.	E	TX	1967	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1971			16

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	Year	How	Ord. Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into North Tex Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Thomas, Julian D.	E	N TX	1954	OT	1959	1959	1961	OT	1954			29
Thomas, N. C.	E	OK	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1978			24
Thompson, George A.	E	N TX	1951	OT	1955	1952	1955	OT	1951			32
Thompson Jr., Ira M.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1957	T	1966			28
Thornburg, John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			2
Thornton, John M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	T	1980			6
Thornton, Kenneth M.	E	TROY	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1980			21
Tinsley, Larry D.	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			5
Tomlinson, Leonard W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1973	1966	1973	P	1970			13
Topper, George G.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	OT	1964			19
Towner, Walter L.	R	N TX	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		1965	38
Trompler, Raymond A.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1957	1955	1960	OT	1953		1981	28
Tull, Justin, W.	E	N TX	1969	OT	1972	1968	1972	T	1969			14
Turecky, Elizabeth A.	E	N TX	1974	P	1980	1974	1980	P	1974			9
Turner, J. Leon,	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	OT	1941		1975	33
Turner, Merwin K.	E	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	OT	1962			21
Turnipseed, Robert S.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			19
Tyson, G. Eugene	E	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1971			16
Underwood, Donald W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			12
Upchurch, William F.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1969	1964	1969	OT	1964			19
Utz, Fredric L.	E	OK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			8
Van Zant, J. Kermit	R	N AR	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	T	1953		1971	26
Vaughn, R. Alton	R	NW TX	1941	OT	1943	1943	1950	T	1949		1968	23
Vernon Jr., Walter N.	R	N TX	1929	OT	1931	1930	1933	OT	1929		1973	44
Vickers, Glynn J.	E	NM	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	T	1965			19
Vowell, J. Lynn	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			
Waddell, Donald W.	E	CHILEAN	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1965			25
Walker, James H.	E	N TX	1967	OT	1969	1959	1969	OT	1967			16
Walker, Michael W.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			19
Walker, Philip W.	R	C TX	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	T	1940		1965	44
Walker, Robert Martin	E	NM	1976	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1978			7
Walker, Robert Morgan	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			6
Walker, Timothy C.	E	N TX	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1976	3		10
Wallace, Rodney C.	E	L ROCK	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	T	1981			16

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ord. Year F.C. 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
Walt, Earnest E.	E	N TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	OT	1967			16
Ward, James M.	E	MN	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1965			33
Warden, Chief A.	E	C TX	1953	OT	1956	1955	1958	T	1956			30
Warden Jr., J. Frank	E	N AR	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	T	1970			13
Washington, W. Joseph	E	W TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	T	1974			32
Weaver, R. Bruce	E	C TX	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	T	1970			38
Weaver, Thomas P.	R	N TX	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	T	1972		1972	45
Weilage, Woodrow A.	E	N TX	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			7
Welborn, Gene C.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	OT	1968			15
Westbrook, J. H.	R	NW TX	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	T	1929		1965	38
Wheeler, George H.	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1941	1942	OT	1941		1975	33
Whitehead, Donna E.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			3
Whittemore, C. Patrick	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			6
Wicker, T. Shaun	E	N TX	1976	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			4
Wiksten, DeForrest	E	SW MO	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966			22
Wilkie, Bobby D.	E	N TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972			11
Wilkins IV, Henry	E	L ROCK	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	T	1983			4
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	E	S GA	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	T	1980			6
Williams, Dan W.	E	S IL	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1970			13
Williams, Robert T.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			
Wilson, Buist B.	E	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953			30
Winslow, Fred A.	E	N TX	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	P	1972			11
Womack, J. Clay	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			6
Womack, Ramon L.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966			17
Woods, Roger L.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			1
Wright, Theo	R	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1951	1953	OT	1953		1977	24
Wyman Jr., William C.	E	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			3
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	E	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955			28
Yates, Frank E.	E	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970			13
Yeager, Clay A.	E	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1964	3		29
Yeager, Don H.	P	N TX	1977	P		1977		P	1977			6
Young, Leland H.	R	EUB KS	1938	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT	1941		1979	41
Young, Robert E.	E	IN	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1969			34
Youngblood, Don S.	R	N MS	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	T	1951		1981	33
Zimmerman, Walter L.	E	NT	1957	OT	1963	1957	1963	OT	1957			26

VIII. CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(R — Retired; AM — Associate Member; UN — Union; T — Transfer; OT — Minister on Trial; PM — Probationary Membership; Ef — Minister in Effective Relation)

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1926		
Broyles, Fred P.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1927		
Randolph, G. C.	OT	R
Towner, W. L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1928		
Reynolds, C. D.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1929		
Vernon, Walter N., Jr.	OT	R
Westbrook, J. H.	T	R
CLASS OF 1931		
House, G. C.	T	R
Minga, T. Herbert	OT	R
Ridley, Robert H.	OT	R
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1932		
Logan, A. H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1933		
Hensley, J. P.	OT	R
Loud, I. B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1934		
Howell, W. E.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1937		
Kindel, Felix R.	OT	R
Rogers, O. B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1938		
Greenhaw, William W.	OT	R
Penn, William W.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1939		
Hill, Luther A.	T	R
Hoggard, Earl R.	T	R
Mood, Henry	UN	R
Redus, M. Ward	OT	R
CLASS OF 1940		
Boone, T. Bolton	T	R
Corrigan, W. Raymond	T	R
Nelson, M. L.	T	R
Polk, John Wesley	T	R
Walker, P. W.	T	R
CLASS OF 1941		
Simpson, James M., Jr.	OT	Ef
Turner, J. Leon	OT	R
Wheeler, G. H.	OT	R
Young, Leland	OT	R
CLASS OF 1944		
Cole, Elden H.	T	R
Huffstutler, E. L.	T	Ef
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	T	R
Mann, J. C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1946		
Culbertson, Donley E.	T	R
CLASS OF 1947		
Jameson, A. D.	T	R
Swafford, James N.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1948		
Bailey, Wilfred M.	OT	Ef
Denman, Charles V.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1949		
Bryant, G. Baxton	OT	Ef
Hayes, Edwin T.	T	R
Keightley, Carl E.	T	R
Kifer, Earl E.	OT	R
Vaughan, R. Alton	T	R
CLASS OF 1950		
Caraway, H. V.	OT	Ef
Casad, Gordon D.	T	Ef
Copeland, Carrol D.	OT	R
Stephenson, Wm. T.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1951		
Atkinson, Terry	T	Ef
Calvert, R. Clark	T	R
Davenport, Allie	OT	Ef
Harvey, Earl E., Jr.	T	Ef
Lawson, Henry H.	OT	Ef
McGee, J. W.	OT	Ef
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	Ef
Meredith, Lawrence	OT	Ef
Pitts, Albert S.	OT	Ef
Smith, Thos. J.	OT	R
Thompson, Geo. A.	OT	Ef
Youngblood, Don S.	T	R
CLASS OF 1952		
Clore, Gerald L.	T	R
Cuninggim, Merrimon	T	R
Houseman, Harry Eugene	OT	Ef
Jones, Lloyd H.	T	R
Montgomery, Roy Edgar	OT	R
McLean, John Gaddis	OT	R
Outler, Albert C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1953		
Butts, Raymond F.	OT	Ef
Caldwell, Homer H.	OT	R
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	T	Ef
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	Ef
Trompler, Raymond A.	OT	R
Wilson, Buist B.	OT	Ef
Wright, Theo	OT	R

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1954		
Bryant, H. Noel	T	Ef
Franks, William	OT	Ef
Johnson, William T.	T	Ef
Leander, Daniel V.	OT	R
Perry, Richard T.	T	R
Peterson, W. E.	T	R
Sparkman, Edwin K.	OT	R
Thomas, Julian D.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1955		
Cutter, Addison W.	T	R
Delleney, Jerry R.	OT	Ef
Jones, George Wm., Jr.	OT	R
Quillian, Joseph	T	R
Roberson, Linwood John	OT	R
Swift, William D.	T	Ef
Yarbrough, Jimmie Wray	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1956		
Coke, Donald Glen	OT	Ef
Elliott, Robert E.	T	R
Espie, Charles O.	OT	R
Fairchild, Millard	OT	Ef
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	Ef
McFarland, Neill	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1957		
Bush, Robert I	OT	Ef
Click, Albert F.	T	R
Cook, Charles	T	Ef
Dunson, Wayne B.	T	R
Gray, Jack A., Jr.	T	Ef
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	OT	Ef
Kittrell, David, Jr.	OT	Ef
Smith, Bourdon	T	Ef
Warden, Chief A.	T	Ef
Zimmerman, Walter L.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1958		
Benton, Donald R.	T	Ef
Dickson, Kenneth M.	T	Ef
Edgar, Fred R., Sr.	T	R
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	OT	Ef
Fraser, John R.	OT	Ef
Garrett, James E.	OT	Ef
Gatlin, James M.	T	Ef
Hale, Joseph R.	OT	Ef
May, Robert C.	T	R
Nunley, Roscoe	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1959		
Childers, W. L.	OT	Ef
Gwaltney, J. A.	OT	Ef
Hares, James C.	T	Ef
Mason, Alexander M., Jr.	OT	Ef
Miller, E. L.	OT	Ef
Mooring, J. D., Sr.	OT	Ef
McNabb, Jack D.	OT	Ef
Regan, R. Gary	OT	Ef
Van Zandt, J. Kermit	T	R

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1960		
Blythe, Edward C.	T	Ef
Browder, Eugene P.	T	Ef
Franklin, Mrs. W. L.	OT	R
Judy, Marvin T.	T	R
Noblin, James S., Sr.	T	R
Ortmayer, Roger	T	R
Spencer, Robert L.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1961		
Connatser, James E., Jr.	OT	Ef
Dean, James Floyd, Jr.	T	R
Hawkins, John	OT	Ef
Marshall, Benjamin	OT	Ef
McGee, Fred	OT	R
CLASS OF 1962		
Daves, Don Michael	Re-ad	Ef
Edwards, Kerby H.	T	Ef
Hodge, Marshall E.	Re-ad	Ef
Lavender, Garland T.	T	R
Peel, Thomas R.	T	Ef
Price, Thomas	OT	Ef
Robertson, Bryce Clark	OT	Ef
Shaw, Don	OT	Ef
Shawver, Robert David	OT	Ef
Turner, Merwin Key	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1963		
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	T	R
Callahan, Kennon L.	T	Ef
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	OT	Ef
McGee, Carl M.	OT	Ef
Palmer, James B.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1964		
Milner, Leon Frank	T	R
Morell, Paul W.	T	Ef
Myrick, Byron D.	OT	Ef
Ott, Jerry Paul	OT	Ef
Tatum, John Wesley, Jr.	OT	Ef
Topper, George G.	OT	Ef
Turnipseed, Robert S.	OT	Ef
Upchurch, William F.	OT	Ef
Walker, Michael W.	OT	Ef
Yeager, Clay A.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.	T	Ef
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	T	Ef
Brown, Jim Kimmell, Jr.	T	Ef
Burke, Ralph E.	OT	Ef
Lancaster, John T.	OT	Ef
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	T	Ef
Morphis, John W.	T	R
Ravert, Lawrence D.	T	Ef
Renfro, Arthur R.	OT	Ef
Siekman, Barbara Hart	OT	Ef
Stewart, Montie Wayne	T	Ef
Vickers, Glynn Julian	T	Ef
Waddell, Donald W.	T	Ef
Ward, James M.	T	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.	T	Ef
Cooper, Robert Otis	T	Ef
Crouch, William C.	T	Ef
Haynes, C. Michael	T	Ef
Hicks, H. Harrell	OT	Ef
Lewis, Clayton M.	T	Ef
Reed, Erwin W.	OT	R
Riley, Royce Wilton	T	Ef
Shuler, John M.	Re-ad	R
Shuler, Philip L.	T	Ef
Smith, Arnel Barton, Jr.	T	Ef
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	T	Ef
Wiksten, DeForrest	T	Ef
Womack, Ramon L.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1967		
Allen, John F., Sr	T	Ef
Barnes, Donald Eugene	T	Ef
Dunnam, Spurgeon, III	OT	Ef
Farrell, Leighton Kirk	T	Ef
Fleer, Gilbert E.	T	Ef
Gordon, V. Eugene	T	Ef
McPherson, Jerry Mac	T	Ef
Neal, Charles A., Jr.	T	Ef
Walker, James H.	OT	Ef
Walt, Earnest E.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1968		
Brewer, George	T	Ef
Brown, Tom D.	T	Ef
Cardwell, Paul O.	T	R
Johnson, Marion F.	OT	Ef
Judy, Dwight Henry	OT	Ef
Lewis, George A., Jr.	T	Ef
Mercer, Philip D.	T	Ef
Meyers, Charles Jack	T	Ef
Sawyer, Boyd Mack	OT	Ef
Shafer, Joe D.	T	Ef
Shinn, Benjamin, Jr.	OT	Ef
Simpson, Robert A.	T	Ef
Staats, Harold I.	T	R
Welborn, Gene Cloise	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles Howard	T	R
Bevan, Roy W.	T	R
Deane, Edmund B.	T	Ef
Denton, Ray H.	PM	Ef
Farmer, Wm., R., Jr.	T	Ef
Hoke, Douglas Lee	PM	Ef
Jackson, Douglas E.	T	Ef
Jackson, Michael Ray	PM	Ef
Kandeler, Alfred Whitney	T	Ef
Morgan, James William	T	R
Nicholson, Larry David	PM	Ef
Odom, Wayne C.	T	Ef
Owen, Mather P.	T	Ef
Peel, John, Jr.	PM	Ef
Philbrook, Leroy E., Sr.	T	Ef
Rives, Glyn	PM	Ef
Schaefer, Richard E.	PM	Ef
Stevenson, Henry F.	PM	Ef
Tull, Justin W.	T	Ef
Young, Robert E.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1970		
Burton, Raymond M.	T	R
Busby, Jack P.	T	Ef
Chappell, Wallace E.	T	Ef
Emerick, Craig H.	T	Ef
George, Larry W.	PM	Ef
Haney, Johnnie W.	PM	Ef
Hargrove, Sammy A.	PM	Ef
Hennigh, Ray David	T	Ef
Merrill, Wayne P.	PM	Ef
Parsons, Terry T.	PM	Ef
Patterson, Floyd M.	T	R
Poore, Elwood S.	T	Ef
Regan, Russell	AM	AM
Smith, Lawrence E.	AM	R
Standifer, Charles H.	PM	R
Tomlinson, Leonard W.	PM	Ef
Warden, J. Frank, Jr.	T	Ef
Weaver, R. Bruce	T	Ef
Williams, Dan W.	T	Ef
Yates, Frank E.	PM	Ef
CLASS OF 1971		
Dillard, John William	PM	Ef
Downing, Thomas W.	PM	Ef
Leffel, Robert E., Jr.	T	R
Nichols, Michael Loy	PM	Ef
Pearson, Freeman H.	T	R
Smith, William B.	T	Ef
Teer, John F.	T	Ef
Tyson, Granville Eugene	T	Ef
Underwood, Donald W.	PM	Ef
CLASS OF 1972		
Allen, Joseph L.	T	Ef
Cook, Herman G.	T	Ef
Dancer, T. Dudley	Re-ad	Ef
Davis, David B.	T	Ef
Day, Gaither Lee	T	Ef
Dorff, James E.	T	Ef
Dunagin, Richard Lee	PM	Ef
Fleming, Richard L.	T	Ef
Kinciad, Gary Wayne	PM	Ef
Renshaw, Donald F., Jr.	T	Ef
Rentfro, John M.	T	Ef
Shelley, Woodrow W.	PM	R
Weaver, Thomas P.	T	R
Wilkie, Bobby D.	PM	Ef
Winslow, Fred A.	PM	Ef
CLASS OF 1973		
Adams, Fred F.	T	R
Barcus, V. Cyrus	T	R
Collie, B. E.	T	R

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
Cooper, Allen Lamar	T	R
Corse, Wilma R.	T	Ef
Grant, Carl David	PM	Ef
Guttierrez, Milton P.	T	Ef
Jarvis, Betrand Fox	PM	Ef
Major, Jarratt A.	Re-ad	Ef
Matthews, J. William	T	Ef
Meyer, Norma Faris	PM	Ef
Neustifter, Richard A.	T	Ef
Nevil, William R.	T	Ef
Railey, Walker Lee	T	Ef
Slack, William B., Jr.	T	Ef
Soper, John Blackler	PM	Ef
Spore, Roy Lee	PM	Ef
Taylor, John Earl	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1974		
Amundsen, Christan D.	PM	Ef
Brown, Carroll S.	T	Ef
Bryan, Bobby B.	AM	AM
Canafax, Wilson	T	Ef
Feemster, Ben H.	T	Ef
Fisk, George C.	PM	Ef
Goodrich, Paul Quillian	PM	Ef
Howe, Leroy T.	T	Ef
Irish, Johnny R.	PM	Ef
McLarty, Philip Webb	T	Ef
Purkey, Walter R	PM	Ef
Reaves, James E.	T	R
Shaddox, Billy M	PM	Ef
Synder, J. Allison, II	PM	Ef
Turecky, Elizabeth A.	PM	Ef
Washington, William J.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1975		
Ackenbom, Arthur O.	T	R
Bond, George	Re-ad	Ef
Bryan, William Jennings, III	PM	Ef
Cade, W. V.	T	R
Chester, Eldon	T	AM
Cox, Charles Edward	PM	Ef
Durham, Fredrick L., Jr.	Re-ad	Ef
Gorham, Jack D.	T	Ef
Henderson, Doyle	T	Ef
Hoke, Daniel L.	T	Ef
Lee, Robert W.	T	Ef
Matthew, Steven E.	T	Ef
Milam, David E.	Re-ad	R
Ozier, James P.	T	Ef
Patterson, Jacqueline Sue	PM	Ef
Read, Elvin Ben	PM	Ef
Sanders, James A., Jr.	T	Ef
Shamblin, J. Kenneth, Jr.	Re-ad	Ef
CLASS OF 1976		
Byas, William Alan	PM	PM
Hyde, John L.	Re-ad	R
Mollet, John Talbot, Jr.	PM	Ef
Overton, Jerry Donald	PM	Ef
Rucker, David R.	T	Ef
Weilage, Woodrow Alan	PM	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1977		
Beights, Cletus B	T	Ef
Blackmon, David R.	PM	Ef
Bruce, Dan D.	T	Ef
Craig, W. Mark	T	Ef
Flaherty, Raymond G.	Re-ad	R
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	PM	Ef
Johnson, Wm. R	T	Ef
Lartey, Kwame Odame	PM	Ef
Mahon, Philip M.	PM	Ef
Mims, Lynn R.	T	Ef
Morgan, Jerome H.	T	Ef
Newkirk, Randy G.	T	Ef
Ogden, John C.	T	Ef
Pledger, James E.	T	Ef
Son, Myong Gul	T	Ef
Stickland, George E.	PM	Ef
Switzer, David K.	T	Ef
Utz, Fridric L.	T	Ef
Walker, Robert Morgan	PM	Ef
Walker, Timothy C.	T	Ef
Whittemore, Claude Patrick	PM	Ef
Womack, J. Clay	PM	Ef
Yeager, Don H.	PM	PM
CLASS OF 1978		
Adams, Ronny D.	PM	Ef
Cardwell, L. Ann	PM	Ef
Carr, David Michael	Re-ad	Ef
Florence, Joseph S.	PM	Ef
Guier, L. Marvin	T	Ef
Hasley, C. Robert, Jr.	T	Ef
House, Michael A.	PM	PM
Long, F. Gifford	PM	Ef
Masters, Henry L., Sr.	T	Ef
Mueller, Gary E.	PM	PM
del Rosario, Philip	T	Ef
Thomas, N. C.	T	Ef
Tinsley, Larry D.	PM	Ef
Walker, Robert Martin	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1979		
Allen, John Franklin, Jr.	PM	PM
Caddell, Carroll Alvis	T	Ef
Davis, Robert L.	T	Ef
Edens, R. Maurice	T	R
Garrett, Guy D.	T	Ef
Goolsby, Joe Ed	AM	PM
Gould, Paul Arthur	PM	Ef
Hedges, Howard Presley, Jr.	PM	PM
Henderson, Ronald David	PM	Ef
Jackson, Paul W.	T	Ef
James, Conrad Randal	T	Ef
Kim, Won Kie	T	Ef
Marcum, Barbara Weems	PM	Ef
Marcum, Walt W.	T	Ef
Stark, Richard Paul	T	Ef
Suche, Henry Roland, Jr.	PM	Ef
Wicker, Timothy Shaun	PM	PM

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1980		
Black, Clifford M.	T	Ef
Campbell, Jerry D.	T	Ef
Cary, Lee D.	T	Ef
Faram, Joseph Dee	T	Ef
Finnin, William M., Jr.	T	Ef
Gray, Joan Lois	PM	PM
Green, Joel Bennet	PM	PM
Jacobs, William H.	T	Ef
Kuhlbars, Richard Arden	PM	PM
Ledbetter, Paul Alvin	PM	PM
Lee, Duk-Kyun	T	Ef
Nealy, Chauncy S.	T	PM
Smothermon, William Chas.	PM	PM
Somers-Clark, Carole	PM	Ef
Stauffer, Paul A.	T	Ef
Thornton, John Michael	T	Ef
Thornton, Kenneth M.	T	Ef
Whitehead, Donna Edwards	PM	PM
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	T	Ef
Wyman, Wm. Claton, Jr.	PM	Ef
CLASS OF 1981		
Baker, Philip E.	T	Ef
Buckley, Thomas W.	T	Ef
Chandler, H. Cleve, III	PM	PM
Coffman, Steven D.	PM	PM
Davidson, Victoria B.	PM	PM
Davis, Jefferson E., Jr.	T	Ef
DeGrow, Katherine M.	PM	PM
Gondol, John D.	PM	PM
Guthrie, Mark	T	PM
Haynes, Leroy, Jr.	PM	PM
Hudson, Philip G.	PM	PM
Hutchens, D. Presley	PM	PM
Killam, Mark E.	T	Ef
Kirby, James E., Jr.	T	Ef
Kruger, Larry H.	PM	PM
Monts, Susan B.	PM	PM
Noblin, David L.	PM	PM
Putnam, Jerry G.	PM	PM
Redd, C. Michael	PM	PM
Ruggia, Sally W.	PM	PM
Shipman, Namiqua A.	PM	PM
Smith, Linda M.	PM	PM
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	T	Ef
Thornburg, John D.	PM	PM
Wallace, Rodney C.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1982		
Allen, Doyle R.	T	Ef
Allen, Georgia M.	T	Ef
Bayles, Robert A.	PM	PM
Bearden, Leighton H.	PM	PM
Blanton, Georjean H.	PM	PM
Boone, Keith P.	PM	PM
Carmichael, Joe H.	T	PM
Cooper, Judith A.	PM	PM
Klaus, Karl S.	PM	PM
McNeir, Marjorie G.	PM	PM
Noblin, Glenn A.	PM	PM
Pool, Joe C.	PM	PM
Rosenburg, John C.	PM	PM
Seat, Stanley F.	PM	PM
Woods, Roger L.	PM	PM
CLASS OF 1983		
Allen, William James, Jr.	PM	PM
Baskin, Kathleen	PM	PM
Bingman, Cathy Ann	PM	PM
Bowen, Helen Ruth	PM	PM
Bruce, Dana G.	PM	PM
Cooper, Lois G.	PM	PM
Fletcher, Robert R.	T	PM
Flint, William A.	PM	PM
Gregory, Albert R.	PM	PM
Hill, Paul A.	T	Ef
Holy, Jo Ann	PM	PM
Hunt, Randy A.	PM	PM
Jones, Scott J.	T	PM
Malek, George N.	PM	PM
Metz, David B.	PM	PM
Miller, W. Douglas	PM	PM
Rishel, Dorothy Dickson	PM	PM
Sharp, James B.	PM	PM
Smith, Donald A.	PM	PM
Vowell, J. Lynn	PM	PM
Wilkins, Henry, IV	T	PM
Williams, Robert Thomas	PM	PM

IX. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS

A. Statistics

Abbreviations: DCE — Director of Christian Education, ACE — Associate of Christian Education, CBA — Church Business Administrators, DM — Director of Music, MM — Minister of Music, MCE — Minister of Chirstian Education, NT — North Texas, SC — South Carolina

Name	Pres. Relation	Conf.	Date Certified	Date Consecrated	Years Of Service
Anderson, Joy	DCE	NT	1971	1971 & 1977	13
Bach, Jane E.	DM (Lv of Abs)	NT	1977	1977	9
Baker, Philip Eldridge	DM	NT	1960	1977	24
Barber, Estelle Blanton	DCE (Retired)	NT	1948	1969	32
Barton, Ann	DM	NT	1979	1979	16
Biggerstaff, Josephine	ACE	NT	1979	1979	12
Blount, Jo	ACE (Lv of Abs)	NT	1975	1976	8
Britt, Thomas	DM	NT	1977	1977	14
Chaney, Mary Jean	ACE	NT	1982	1982	7
Coffey, Lila	ACE (Retired)	NT	1981	1981	24
Crutchfield, Sue	ACE	NT	1981	1983	4
Davidson, Ray	DM	NT	1957	1977	31
Day, Forster	DCE/DM (Lv of Abs)	NT	1978	1981	7
Edwards, Barbara	ACE	NT	1977	1979	10
Evans, Patricia M.	DM	SC	1980	1980	20
Fryman, Howard M.	DCE	NT	1978	1980	9
Geiser, Elvin O.	CBA	NT	1964	1976	31
Hardaway, Gayle	ACE	NT	1978	1978	7
Hardaway, Royce	DCE	NT	1971	1971 & 1977	21
Holloman, Dorothy	DCE	NT	1961	1975 & 1977	22
Howell, Richard	MM/MCE	NT	1957 & 1952	1958 & 1979	25
Manning, Doris	DCE	CT	1972	1977	21
Peyron, Opal	ACE	NT	1975	1977	16
Porter, Cecil	CBA	NT	1969	1977	29
Rosario, Espie Del	ACE	NT	1978	1978	7
Sackett, Paul C.	ACE	NT	1978	1978	23
Schultz, Jenna McMillen	ACE	NT	1976	1978	10
Sills, Lillian Seymour	DCE	NT	1963	1963, 1969 1977	28
Smith, Laadan	CBA	NT	1977	1977	31
Starnes, Ray L.	ACE	NT	1971	1978	31
Stokes, Charles	DM	NT	1965	1979	22
Tooley, Florence	ACE	NT	1970	1977	22
Tunnell, Lane	DCE	NT	1978	1978	15
Ward, Elaine M.	DCE	NT	1978	1979	16
Whaley, Frances B. Smyth	ACE (Retired)	NT	1971	1977	12
White, Marilyn Atkinson	DCE	NT	1978	1978	10
Wiksten, Janet Hines	DCE	NT	1978	1979	16
Wilson, J. Richard	DCE	NT	1973	1976 & 1977	12
Yarrington, John	DM	NT	1981	1981	18
Yoder, Lyman J.	CBA (Retired)	NT	1964	1976	22
Zimmerman, Esther M.	ACE	NT	1972	1973 & 1977	14

B. Positions

Anderson, Joy: Youth — Spring Valley — Dallas, 70-73; Education — FUMC — Garland, 74-81; Lake Highlands UMC — Dallas, 81; FUMC — Richardson, 82-.

Bach, Jane E.: Youth Music — Axe UMC — Garland, 73-78; Music & Youth — Wylie, 78-81. (Leave of Absence).

Baker, Philip Eldridge: Director of Music — HPUMC — Dallas, 59-.

Barber, Estelle Blanton: (Retired)

Barton, Ann: Director of Music — St. Matthews — Alton, Mass., 66-77; Key UMC — Sherman, 77-79; White Rock UMC — Dallas, 79-.

Biggerstaff, Josephine M.: Pre-school teacher — Chapel Hill UMC — Dallas, 71-78; Pre-school director & Program Minister — Christ UMC — Farmers Branch, 78-81; First — Dallas, 81-.

Blount, Jo: Educational Assistant — Brooklyn Ave., 71-72; Secretary Conference Office, 72-73; Assistant UMW Region Office — 73-74; Teacher — Maple Lawn, 75; Teacher — Urban Park UMC, 76-77; Director Senior Center — Cochran Chapel UMC, 77-79; (Leave of Absence).

Britt, Thomas: Director of Music — First Presbyterian, Mt. Vernon, Illinois, 69-71; St. Stephens Presbyterian — Irving, 71-72; Wesley Methodist — Dallas, 72-73; Elmwood — Dallas, 73-76; Oak Lawn UMC — Dallas, 77-83; First Community Church — Dallas, 83-.

Chaney, Mary Jean: Director of Programs/Education — Preston Hollow UMC — Dallas, 76-79; Elementary Director, FUMC — Richardson, 79-82, Singles Ministry 83-.

Coffey, Lila E.: Director of Children's Ministries — FUMC — Dallas, 59-83. (Retired).

Crutchfield, Sue: Director of Christian Education — Lake Highlands UMC — Dallas, 76-80; Educational Consultant, Dallas, 80-82; Program Director — FUMC — Rockwell, 82-.

Davidson, Ray: Minister of Music — First — Longview, 52-56; First UMC — Wichita Falls, 56-.

Day, Forster: Music and Education — First UMC — Nevada, Mo., 75-80; Youth/Program — Floral Heights UMC — Wichita Falls, 80-81. (Leave of Absence).

Edwards, Barbara J.: Educational Assistant — 73-79; Program Minister/Children, 79-80; Program Minister/Children, Youth, Special Care, 80-81 — Webbs Chapel UMC — Dallas; Program Minister — Walnut Hill UMC — Dallas, 82-.

Evans, Patricia M.: Youth Director — Shandon M.C., Columbia, South Carolina — 55-56; Ed. Director — Lake City MC — Lake City, S.C., 56-57; Asbury Memorial MC — Charleston, S.C., 57-58; Director of Music — Lake City UMC — Lake City, S.C., 65-81; Music Ministry — HPUMC — Dallas, 81-; Executive Secretary/Treasurer — Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music, and Other Arts, 80-; Acting Director MSM Program — Perkins, Summer 82.

Fryman, Howard William, Jr.: Youth Director — FUMC Cynthiana, Ky., 74-75; DCE — Surfside Beach, South Carolina, 77-79; St. Philips UMC — Garland, 79-81; DMS, Int., Ins., — Indiana, 82-.

Geiser, Elvin O.: Executive Director Business Services HPUMC — Dallas, 52-.

Hardaway, Gayle: Director of Elementary Ministries — HPUMC — Dallas, 75-.

Hardaway, Royce: Educational Assistant — First UMC, Dumas, 62-64; Lake Highlands MC — Dallas, 65-67; Associate NTC Council 67-75; Director of Adult Ministries — HPUMC — Dallas, 75-.

Holloman, Dorothy: Field Director — Church Board of Education, 61-64; Assistant Prof. of Religion and Christian Education — Bishop College, 64-.

Howell, Richard: Music - Ed. Dir. — First, Mineral Wells, 57-58; Oak Lawn — Dallas, 58-60, Lakewood — Dallas, 60-66, Oak Cliff — Dallas, 67-73, St. Philips — Garland, 73-74, Lake Highland — Dallas, 74-76, Chapel Hill — Dallas, 76-77, Oak Cliff — Dallas, 77-.

Manning, Doris: Educational Assistant, Trinity UMC — Bradenton, Florida, 60-62; Public Relations — Wesleyan College — Macon, Georgia, 62-64; Education and Youth Director — FUMC — Jacksonville, Florida, 65-74; Student — Scarrett, 74-75; Director of Christian Education — St. Luke's UMC — Fort Worth, 75-83; Director of Children's Ministry — Lovers Lane UMC — Dallas, 83-.

Peyron, Opal: Dir. Younger Children — First — Richardson, 66-80, Arapaho — Richardson, 82-.

Porter, Cecil: Business Administrator, 54-79; Administrative Assistant, 79-81, — LLUMC — Dallas.

Rosario, Espie del: Wesley Rankin Community Center — Dallas 76-.

Sackett, Paul C.: Director, Youth-Music — First — Sweetwater, 60-66; Dir., Music and Education — Williams — Texarkana, 66-69; Dir. of Education — Oak Lawn — Dallas, 69-77; Minister of Programs — FUMC — Lewisville, 77-.

Schultz, Jenna McMillen: Dietitian/Camp Assistant — Glen Lake Camp, 71-73; Dir. Children's Ministries — First — Arlington, 74-76; Dir. of Day Care — Morningside — Fort Worth, 76-77; Executive Dir. — Contact — Dallas, 77-.

Sills, Lillian Seymour: Asst. Dir. — Wesley Foundation — Austin, 49-51; Youth Dir. — First — Fort Worth, 51-52; Asst. to Youth Dir. — HPUMC — Dallas, 52-56; Dir. of Younger Children's Ministries — HPUMC — Dallas, 62-81; Coordinator of Program Ministries — HPUMC — Dallas, 81-.

Smith, Laadan: Director of Business Services — First — Dallas, 1952-.

Smyth, Frances B.: Director — Children's Activities — Boston Ave. — Tulsa, 64-68; Director of Elementary Ministry — HPUMC — Dallas, 68-76; Retired.

Starnes, Ray L.: Student Pastor — Florence, 52-53; Associate — First — Corsicana, 53-55; Ed. Dir. — First — Paris, 55-57; Education-Music — Herring Ave. — Waco, 57-60; Education-Music — First Paris, 60-62; Education-Music — St. Johns — Austin, 62-64; Education — First — Temple, 64-68; Education — First — Longview, 68-76; Education-Music — First — Paris, 76-.

Stokes, Charles: Dir. of Music & Youth — First — Kosciosko, Miss., 61-64; First — Milam, Tenn., 64-68; First — Amory, Miss., 68-78; Director of Youth Ministry — First — Lubbock, 78-80; HPUMC — Dallas, 80-.

Tooley, Florence: Educational Asst., 61-70; Program Coordinator, 70-77; Program Minister, First — Richardson, 77-.

Tunnell, Lane: Director Weekday Min. — Chapel Hill — Dallas, 68-71; Dir. Children's Ministries — Chapel Hill — Dallas, 73-79; Assoc. Dir. NTCC, 79-.

Ward, Elaine M.: Dir. Christian Education — University Park — Dallas, 76-.

White, Marilyn Atkinson: Dir. Child Development Program — HPUMC — Dallas, 73-.

Wiksten, Janet Hines: Methodist Counseling Min. — Dallas, 67-77; Child Development Program — Chapel Hill — Dallas, 78-79; Director Children's Ministries, 79-81; Minister of Education — Northaven — Dallas, 81-83; FUMC — Wichita Falls, 83-.

Wilson, J. Richard: Missionary — U.S. Virgin Islands, 71-73; Dir. of Education — Christ — Parkenburg, W. Virginia, 73-75; Dir. of Education — First — Sulphur Springs, 75-76; Minister of Education — First — Plano, 76-.

Yarrington, John: Dir. of Music — McFarlin — Norman, Okla., 65-79; Min. of Music — First — Dallas, 80-.

Yoder, Lyman J.: Adm. Asst. — University Park — Dallas, 60-70; Church Business Adm. — First — Richardson, 70-72; Assoc. Dir. of Bus. Services — HPUMC — Dallas, 72-75; Business Manager, 75-79; Assist. in Bus. Services — C. C. Younger Memorial Home — Dallas, 80-82. (Retired).

Zimmerman, Esther M.: Ed. Asst. — White Rock — Dallas, 69-71; Dir. — Walnut Hill — Dallas, 71-74; NTC Councils — Steno, 74-75; Program Asst. — New World — Garland, 75-77; Dir. of Education — Arapaho — Richardson, 78-81; Min. of Program — Christ — Plano, 81-.

X. MINISTERS OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH - JUNE 1983

***

BISHOPS



BISHOP JOHN RUSSELL
Resident Bishop



Bishop Alsie H. Carleton
Honorary Member



Bishop Robert E. Goodrich
Retired



Bishop William C. Martin
Retired



Bishop Ben H. Oliphint
Honorary Member



Bishop W. Kenneth Pope
Retired



Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe
Retired

AREA AND CONFERENCE STAFF



Ervin Gathins
Area Assistant
To The Bishop



Tom Christian,
Director
Camping Facilities



James Hares
Director, Finance &
Administration/Treasurer



Philip Mercer
Director, Church
Growth and Development



John Thornburg
Associate Director,
Conference Councils



Lane Tunnell
Associate Director,
Conference Councils



Earnest Walt
Associate Director,
Conference Councils



William Washington
Director,
Conference Councils

MINISTERS OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE UMC - 1983

Here is our 1983 CONFERENCE PICTURE DIRECTORY. All persons are listed alphabetically in one list just as they are in the pink section listing all names and addresses. You will also find each person's relationship to the Conference listed in the pink directory.



Ackenbom, Arthur O. | Adams, Fred F. | Adams, Ron D. | Aikin, Lilbon J. | Allen, Charles H.



Allen, Doyle R. | Allen, Georgia M. | Allen, Joseph L. | Allen, John F., Jr. | Allen, William J., Jr.



Allen, John F., Sr. | Amundsen, Christan D. | Anderson, Joy | Atkinson, L. Terrell | Atkinson, Richard D.



Bach, Jane | Bailey, Wilfred M. | Baker, Phillip Eugene | Baker, Phillip E. | Barber, Estelle B.



Barcus, V. Cyrus | Barnes, Donald E. | Barton, Ann | Baskin, Kathleen | Bayles, Robert A.



Bearden, Leighton H. | Beights, Cletus B. | Benton, Donald R. | Bevan, Roy W. | Biggerstaff, Jo



Bingman, Cathy Ann | Black, Clifford M. | Blackmon, David R. | Blanton, Georjean H. | Bledsoe, Marvin C.



Blythe, Edward C., Jr. | Bohmfalk, Erwin F. | Bond, George D. | Boone, T. Bolton | Boone, Keith P.



Bouffard, Norman H. | Bowen, Helen Ruth | Brewer, George | Britt, Thomas R. | Browder, Eugene P.



Brown, Tom D. | Brown, Jim K., Jr. | Broyles, Fred P. | Bruce, Dan D. | Bruce, Dana Glean



Bryan, Bob B. | Bryan, William J., III | Bryant, H. Noel | Bryant, S. Baxton | Buckley, Thomas W.



Burke, Ralph E. | Burton, Raymond M. | Busby, Jack P. | Bush, Robert I. | Butts, Raymond F.



Byas, William A. | Caddell, Carroll A. | Cade, W.V. | Caldwell, Homer H. | Callahan, Kenson L.



Calvery, Paul R. | Calvert, R. Clark | Campbell, Jerry D. | Campbell, A.D., Jr. | Canafax, C. Wilson



Caraway, H.V. | Cardwell, L. Ann | Cardwell, Paul O. | Carmichael, Joe H. | Carr, David M.



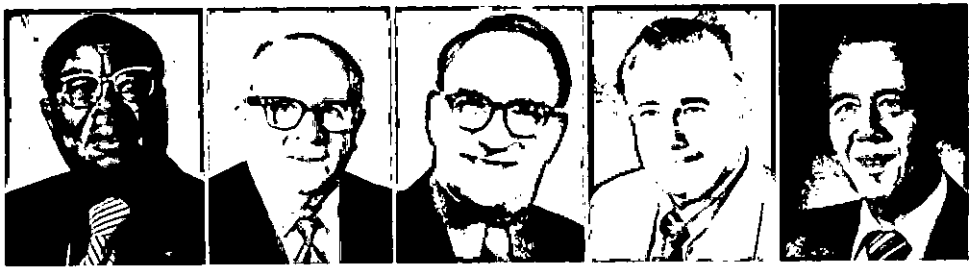
Carter, Kenneth, Jr. | Cary, Lee D. | Casad, Gordon D. | Chandler, H. Cleve, III | Chaney, Mary Jean



Chappell, Wallace E. | Cherryholmes, J. Edward | Chester, Eldon M. | Childers, William L. | Click, Albert F.



Clore, Gerald L. | Coats, Darrell | Coffman, Steven D. | Coke, Donald G. | Cole, Eldon H.



Collie, B.E. | Collins, W.S. | Combs, Vernon | Connatser, James E., Jr. | Cook, Charles W.



Cook, Herman G. | Cooper, Lamar | Cooper, Judith A. | Cooper, Robert O. | Cooper, Lois Geiger



Copeland, Carroll D. | Corrigan, W. Raymond | Corse, Wilma R. | Cox, Charles E. | Craig, W. Mark



Crouch, William C. | Crutchfield, Sue | Culbertson, Donley E. | Cuninggim, Merrimon | Cutter, Addison W.



Dacken, Lester | Dancer, T. Dudley | Dangerfield, Harold | Davenport, Allie M., Jr. | Daves, D. Michael



Davidson, Ray | Davidson, Victoria | Davis, David B. | Davis, Jefferson E., Jr. | Davis, John



Davis, Larry | Davis, Robert L. | Davis, Jimmy | Day, Gaither L. | DeGrow, Katherine



Dean, James F., Jr. | Deane, Edmund B. | Delleney, Jerry R. | Denman, Charles V. | Denton, Ray H.



Dickson, Kenneth M. | Dillard, John W. | Dorff, James E. | Downing, Thomas W. | Dunagin, Richard L.



Dunnam, Spurgeon M., III | Dunson, Wayne B. | Durham, Frederick Jr. | Edens, Maurice R. | Edgar, Fred R., Sr.



Edwards, Barbara Jean | Edwards, Kerby H. | Elliott, Robert E. | Emerick, Craig L. | Espie, Charles O.



Evans, Patricia M. | Fairchild, Millard E. | Faram, Joseph Dee | Farmer, William R., Jr. | Farr, Robert D.



Farrell, Leighton K. | Feemster, Ben H. | Finnin, William M., Jr. | Fisk, George C. | Flach, S. Richard, Jr.



Flaherty, Raymond G. | Fleer, Gilbert | Fleming, Richard L. | Fletcher, Robert R. | Flint, William A.



Florence, Joseph S. | Franklin, Mrs. W.S. | Franks, William D. | Fraser, John R. | Funk, Joe



Garrett, Guy D. | Garrett, James E. | Gatlin, James M. | Gaunce, John J. | Geiser, Elvin



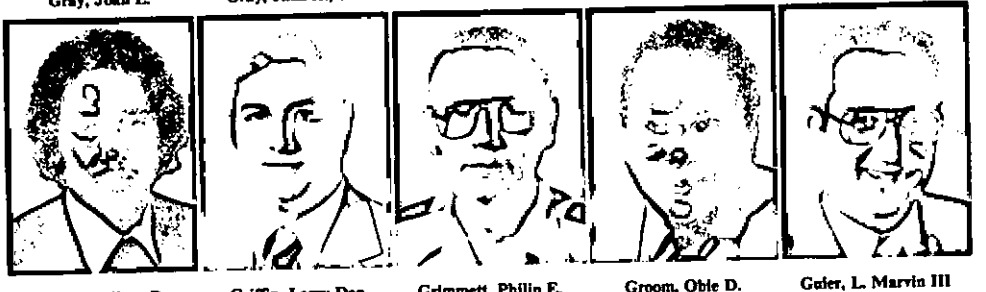
George, Larry W. | Gibson, Jack M. | Gibson, Quinton J., Sr. | Gondol, John D. | Goodrich, Paul Q.



Goolsby, Joe Ed | Gordon, V. Eugene | Gorham, Jack D. | Gould, Paul A. | Grant, C. Davis



Gray, Joan L. | Gray, Jack A., Jr. | Green, Joel B. | Greenhaw, Cecil | Greenhaw, William W.



Gregory, Albert Ray | Griffin, Larry Don | Grimmett, Philip E. | Groom, Obie D. | Guier, L. Marvin III



Guttierrez, Milton P., II | Gwaltney, James A. | Hale, Joseph R. | Haney, Johnnie W. | Hardaway, Gayle



Hardaway, Royce | Hares, James C. | Hargrove, Sammy A. | Harris, George W. | Harvey, Earl E., Jr.



Hasley, Robert C., Jr. | Hawkins, John M. | Hayes, Edwin T. | Haynes, C. Michael | Haynes, Leroy, Jr.



Hedges, Howard P., Jr. | Henderson, Doyle S. | Henderson, Ronald | Hennigh, Ray D. | Hensley, John Poe



Hicks, H. Harrell | Hildebrand, Kenneth D. | Hill, Luther A. | Hill, Ralph | Hill, Paul A.



Hodge, Marshall E. | Hoggard, Earl R. | Hoke, Daniel L. | Hoke, Douglas L. | Holloman, Dorothy S.



Holmes, Zan W., Jr.



Holy, Jo Ann



House, G.C.



House, Michael



Houseman, Harry E.



Howe, Leroy T.



Howell, Richard D.



Howell, William E.



Hudson, Phillip Gene



Huffstutler, Edgar L.



Hunt, Randy Alan



Hutchens, D. Pressley



Hyde, John L.



Irish, Johnny R.



Jackson, Douglas E.



Jackson, Michael R.



Jackson, Paul W.



Jacobs, William H.



James, C. Randal



Jameson, Ashley D.



Jarvis, Bertrand F.



Johnson, Marion F.



Johnson, Robert G.M., Jr.



Johnson, W.T.



Jones, Lloyd H.


Jones, Scott J.


Jones, G. William Jr.


Jones, Glendell A., Sr.


Judy, Dwight H.


Judy, Marvin T.


Kandeler, Fred W.


Keightley, Carl E.


Kifer, Earl E.


Killam, Mark E.


Kim, Won Kie


Kincaid, Gary W.


Kindel, Felix R.


Kirby, James E., Jr.


Kirby, Woodrow


Kittrell, David L., Jr.


Klaus, Karl S.


Kruger, Larry H.


Kuhlbars, Richard A.


Lancaster, John T.


Lartey, Kwame Odame


Lavender, Garland T.


Lawson, Henry H.


Leander, Daniel V.


Leatherwood, Joseph E.


Ledbetter, Paul A., Jr.



Lee, Duk-Kyun



Lee, Robert W.



Leffel, Robert E., Jr.



Lewis, Clayton M.



Lewis, George A., Jr.



Logan, A.H.



Long, F. Gifford



Loud, Ira B.



Loy, Glen



Lyon, S. Lewis



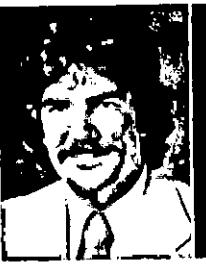
Mackenzie, Katy



Maddison, Ralph



Mahle, Pat



Mahon, Philip M. (LA)



Major, A. Jarratt



Malek, George N.



Mann, J.C.



Manning, Doris



Marcum, Barbara W.



Marcum, Walt W.



Marshall, R. Ben



Martin, Dennis W.



Mason, Alexander M., Jr.



Masters, Henry L., Sr.



Matthew, Steven E.



Matthews, J. William | May, Robert C. | McFarland, H. Neill | McGee, Carl M. | McGee, Fred



McGee, John W. | McIntosh, Kenneth B. | McLarty, Philip W. | McLean, John G. | McNabb, Jack D.



McNeir, Marjorie E. | McPherson, Jerry M. | McQueen, Dennis | Mercer, Philip D. | Meredith, Lawrence



Merrill, Wayne P. | Metz, David Bryant | Meyer, Norma F. | Meyers, Charles Jack | Milam, David E.



Miller, Edward L. | Miller, William Douglas | Milner, Leon F. | Mims, Lynn R. | Minga, T. Herbert



Mobley, Jim H., Jr. | Mollet, John T., Jr. | Montgomery, Roy E. | Monts, Susan B. | Mood, G. Henry



Mooring, J.D., Sr. | Morell, Paul L. | Morgan, James Wm. | Morgan, Jerome H. | Morphis, John W.



Mueller, Gary E. | Myrick, Byron D. | Neal, Charles A., Jr. | Nealy, Chauncey S. | Nelson, M.L.



Neustifter, Richard A. | Nevil, William R. | Newkirk, Randy G. | Nichols, Michael L. | Nicholson, Larry D.



Noblin, Glenn A. | Noblin, David L., Sr. | Noblin, James S., Sr. | Nunley, Roscoe | Odom, Wayne C.



Ogden, John C.



Ortmayer, Roger E.



Ott, Jerry P.



Outler, Albert C.



Overton, Jerry D.



Owen, Mather P.



Ozier, James P.



Palmer, James B.



Parsons, Terry T.



Patterson, Floyd M.



Patterson, Jacqueline S.



Pearson, Freeman H.



Peel, Thomas R.



Peel, John J., Jr.



Penn, William W.



Perry, Richard T.



Peterson, W.E.



Peyron, Opal



Philbrook, Leroy E., Sr.



Pitts, Albert S.



Pledger, James E.



Polk, John Wesley



Pool, Joe C.



Poore, Elwood S.



Porter, Cecil



Price, Terry | Price, Thomas H. | Purkey, Walter R. | Purves, Donald | Putnam, Jerry G.



Quillian, Joseph D., Jr. | Railey, Walker L. | Randolph, George C. | Ravert, Larry D. | Read, E. Ben



Reaves, James E. | Redd, C. Mike | Redus, M. Ward | Reed, Erwin W. | Regan, M. Russell



Regan, R. Gary | Renfro, Arthur F. | Renshaw, Donald F., Jr. | Rentfro, John M. | Reynolds, Carl D.



Ridley, Robert H. | Riley, Royce W. | Rishel, Dorothy | Rives, Glyn | Robertson, L. John



Robertson, B.C.



Robertson, Carl



Rogers, O.B., Sr.



del Rosario, Philip B.



del Rosario, Esperanza M.



Rosenburg, John C.



Rowland, James Thomas



Rucker, David R.



Ruggia, Sally W.



Sackett, Paul C.



Sale, W. Francis



Sanders, James A., Jr.



Sawyer, Boyd M.



Schaefer, Richard E.



Schutt, Mark



Seat, Stanley F.



Shaddox, Billy M.



Shafer, Joe D.



Shamblin, J. Kenneth Jr.



Sharp, James Bert



Shaw, Don T.



Shawver, R. David



Shelley, W. Wilson



Shinn, Benjamin J., Jr.



Shipman, Namiqa A.



Shuler, John M. | Shuler, Philip L., Jr. | Shultz, Jenna | Siekman, Barbara H. | Sills, Lillian S.



Simpson, Robert A. | Simpson, James M., Jr. | Slack, William B., Jr. | Smith, C. Bourdon | Smith, Don Allen



Smith, Landan H. | Smith, Lawrence E. | Smith, Linda M. | Smith, Thomas J. | Smith, William B.



Smith, A. Barton Jr. | Smith, Ralph L., Jr. | Smothermon, William C. | Snyder, J. Allison II | Somers - Clark, Carole



Son, Myong Gol | Soper, John B. | Sparkman, Edwin K. | Spencer, Robert L. | Spore, Roy L.


Staats, Harold I.


Standifer, Charles H.


Stark, Richard P.


Starnes, Ray L.


Stauffer, Paul A.


Stephenson, William T.


Stevenson, Henry F.


Stewart, Montie W.


Stokes, Charles W.


Strickland, George E.


Suche, Henry R., Jr.


Swafford, James N.


Swift, William D.


Switzer, David K.


Talbot, Fitzhugh M.


Tatum, John W., Sr.


Taylor, John E.


Teer, John F.


Thomas, Julian D.


Thomas, N.C.


Thompson, George A.


Thompson, Ira M., Jr.


Thornburg, John D.


Thornton, John D.


Thornton, Kenneth M.



Tinsley, Larry D. | Tomlinson, Leonard W. | Tooley, Florence | Topper, George G. | Towner, Walter L.



Trompler, Raymond A. | Tull, Justin W. | Tunnell, Lane | Turecky, Elizabeth A. | Turner, David J.



Turner, J. Leon | Turner, Merwin K. | Turnipseed, Robert S. | Tyson, G. Eugene | Underwood, Donald W.



Upchurch, William F. | Utz, Fredric L. | Van Zant, J. Kermit | Vaughan, R. Alton | Vernon, Walter N., Jr.



Vickers, Glynn J. | Vowell, J. Lynn | Waddell, Donald W. | Walker, James H. | Walker, Michael W.



Walker, Philip W.



Walker, Robert Martin



Walker, Robert Morgan



Walker, Timothy C.



Wallace, Rodney C.



Walt, Earnest E.



Ward, Elaine Mueller



Ward, James M.



Warden, Chief A.



Warden, J. Frank Jr.



Washington, W. Joseph



Weaver, R. Bruce



Weaver, Thomas P.



Wellage, Woodrew A.



Weir, Dan



Welborn, Gene C.



Welch, Louise B.



Westbrook, J.H.



Whaley, Frances Smyth



Wheeler, George H.



White, Marilyn



Whitehead, Donna E.



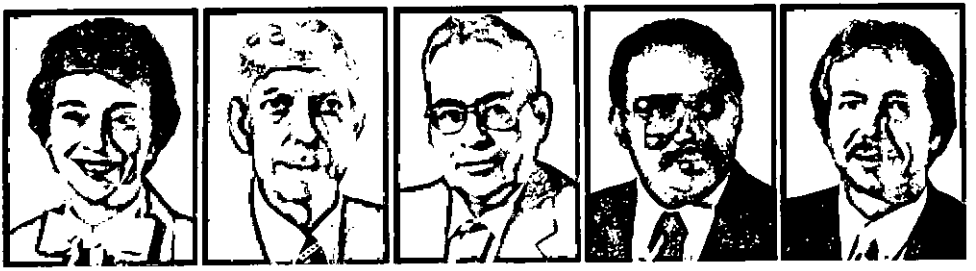
Whittemore, C. Patrick



Wicker, T. Shaun



Wiksten, DeForrest



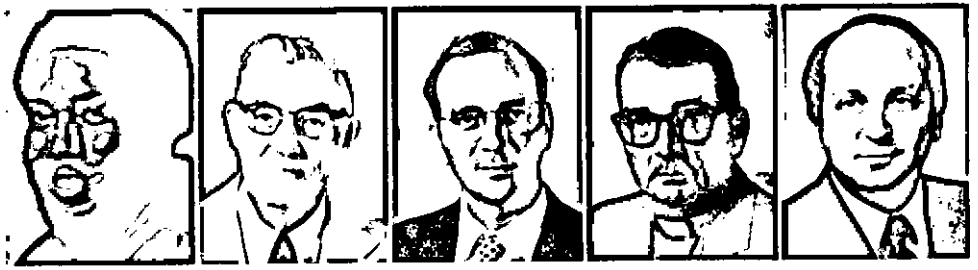
Wiksten, Janet | Wilder, Billie W. | Wilkie, Bobby D. | Wilkins, Henry IV | Wilkinson, Dennis A.



Williams, Dan W. | Williams, Robert T. | Williamson, H.P. | Wilson, Buist B. | Wilson, J. Richard



Winchester, Charles | Winslow, Fred A. | Womack, J. Clay | Womack, Ramon L. | Womack, W. Stanley



Woods, Roger L. | Wright, Theo | Wyma, William C., Jr. | Yarbrough, Jimmie W. | Yarrington, John



Yates, Frank E. | Yeager, Clay A. | Yeager, Don H. | Yoder, Lyman | Young, Leland H.



Young, Robert E.



Youngblood, Don S.



Zimmerman, Esther M.



Zimmerman, Walter L.

XI. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

SUNDAY, MAY 29, 1983
EVENING WORSHIP SERVICE

The one hundred and seventeenth session of the North Texas Conference began with the worship of God in the sanctuary of the First United Methodist Church of Wichita Falls. The service opened with the congregation singing "And We Are Yet Alive."

Bishop John Russell, the Bishop in Charge, greeted the conference and led the opening section of the service. DeForrest Wiksten, pastor of the First United Methodist Church, welcomed the Conference to Wichita Falls, and William T. Stephenson, chairperson of the Agenda Committee, made opening announcements.

The call to worship was led by DeForrest Wiksten, and following the congregational singing of "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing," the service continued. The chancel choir, under the direction of Ray Davidson, presented an anthem by Lloyd Pfautsch, "O Be Joyful in the Lord." Scripture lessons were read: Charles Harper, Conference Lay Leader, Matthew 21; Mona Kandeler, chairperson of the Commission on Status and Role of Women, I Corinthians 12:1-6. After an introduction by Bishop Russell, Dr. Fred B. Craddock presented the opening sermon of the Conference, dealing with "Understanding Charisma."

William Joseph Washington, Director of the Conference Council on Ministries, led the congregation in prayer, following which, the choir presented the offertory anthem, "Shall We Gather at the River." During the congregational hymn, "What Shall I Render to My God," the offering was dedicated to the work of the Lydia Patterson Institute, and the elements for the Lord's Supper were presented.

Bishop Russell then presided over the Eucharist, which was distributed to the congregation. The prayer after communion and the sending forth was led by J. D. Mooring, Superintendent of the Dallas South District. The congregation closed the service by singing "God of Grace and God of Glory." As the choral benediction, the chancel choir sang "I Love Thy Church, O God."



Processional on the opening night of annual conference



Conference Secretaries record the business of the conference; L-R: Michael Nichols, Lois Cooper, Victoria Davidson, George Topper, Bill Upchurch

MONDAY, MAY 30, 1983
MORNING WORSHIP SESSION
MEMORIAL SERVICE

Robert Hasley officiated at the opening of the service, during which the conference sang the hymn of praise, "Servant of God, Well Done." John Yarrington led a responsorial psalm. Hasley then read Ephesians 2:19-3:13. The memorial sermon was delivered by Ira Thompson, speaking on "Faithful Stewards of God's Grace."

Michael Nichols, Conference Secretary, read the names of the deceased. The ministers were George Thomas Wilcoxson, Wesley V. Hite, William Arthur Cox, Hargrove Grounds, and Timothy B. Echols. The wives and widows were Ida Hite (Mrs. Wesley V.), Martha Ramsey (Mrs. Jefferson Davis), Ida Barr William (Mrs. Walter L. Barr), Minnie Branch (Mrs. J. C.), Jesse Jones (Mrs. Lloyd), Kathryn Tucker (Mrs. Albert), Willie Morgan (Mrs. A. Raymond), Laura Hanna Vanderpool (Mrs. W. H., Sr.), Carrie Olivia May (Mrs. John Sanders). As the names were read, roses were placed on the altar in memory of the deceased by members of the 1983 class of deacons and elders.

The congregation sang "For All the Saints" at the conlusion of the service.

MONDAY, MAY 30, 1983
MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
Organization Of The Conference

The session was opened with a welcome from President of the conference, Bishop John Russell.

Michael Nichols, Conference Secretary, nominated the following:

Clergy Tellers—Dallas Central: Joe Carmichael and Susan Monts; Dallas Denton: Wallace Chappell and Gene Welborn; Dallas Northeast: Walter Zimmerman and Ramon Womack; Dallas South: Obie Groom and Paul Goodrich; Sherman McKinney: Larry Tinsley and Joe E. Goolsby; Paris-Sulphur Springs: Roy Spore and Bill Smothermon; Wichita Fallas: Gifford Long and James Walker.

Lay Tellers —Dallas Central: Merlyn Salapong, Ernie Martin; Dallas Denton: Ty Kirk, Gene Thomas; Dallas Northeast: Howard Taylor, Everett George; Dallas South: Wynn Stanton, Wilma Davis; Sherman-McKinney: Coy Pool, Jean Caldwell; Paris-Sulphur Springs: Ray Starnes, Kevin Slimp; Wichita Falls: James Richards, Kathy McLean.

Clergy Pages —Dallas Central: Phil Hudson; Dallas Denton: Gene Welborn; Dallas Northeast: Byron Myrick; Dallas South: Judy Cooper; Paris-Sulphur Springs: Vicki Davidson; Sherman-McKinney: Dennis Wilkinson; Wichita Falls: Merwin Turner.

Lay Pages —Dallas Central: Willie Hawkins; Dallas Denton: Julie Carr; Dallas Northeast: Ron Schmidt; Dallas South: Raymond Williams; Paris-Sulphur Springs: Marsha Engle; Sherman-McKinney: Brian Pittman; Wichita Falls: Peggy Van Geem.

Secretarial Assistants —Lois Cooper, Eve Rosebrooks, George Topper, Sharon Adair, Paula Morrow.

Assistant Conference Secretaries —Bill Upchurch, Victoria Davidson, Henry Wilkins.

These persons were elected as nominated.

Michael Nichols called for the distribution of registration cards and ballots to clergy members (yellow cards), lay members (blue cards), and diaconal ministers (pink cards). Nichols explained the proper use of the ballots, which would be used in the election of lay and clergy delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences. Nichols also explained the proper use of report forms on which amendments and resolutions would be submitted.

The Mayor of Wichita Falls, Gary Cook, was presented by Bishop Russell. Mayor Cook welcomed the Conference to the city and wished the members a successful conference.

William T. Stephenson, Chairperson of the Agenda Committee, was introduced. Stephenson extended thanks to the staff of First United Methodist Church of Wichita Falls for their service and hospitality in hosting services of the conference.

Stephenson moved the Bar of the Conference be the lower floor of the Great Hall of the Activity Center of Wichita Falls within which the tables were located plus two rooms on the second floor which were designated as teller counting rooms. The motion carried.

Stephenson moved the adoption of the agenda as distributed. The motion carried.

The following persons were nominated to serve the conference as indicated: the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions—Dean Funston, chairperson, Ken Dickson, Robert E. Young; Memoirs—Michael Nichols, chairperson, Henry Mood, Ira Thompson, Albert Pitts; Journal—George Topper, chairperson, Michael Walker, Minnie Earle Marsh. These persons were elected.

William J. Washington presented to the Annual Conference the report on Lay/Clergy Equalization (**Report VIIA**). The report was accepted.

George Boswell, Jr., presented the following proposal: Amend number 5 of the formula for the Equalization of Lay and Clergy Members (**Report VIIB**) to read, "The date for computing the Lay/Clergy equalization shall be January 1. The number of additional lay members to be elected for equalization will be promptly forwarded to the Board of the Laity to allow it to prepare a list of possible additional lay members to be presented to the first District Section meetings." The rationale for this proposal is to strengthen the lay participation in the North Texas Conference, and implementation is urged immediately following acceptance. Following approval of the motion, Boswell asked that the statement of equalization formula be included in every edition of the conference *Journal*.

4. Provide special grants: $151.25/month for David Milam
   $172.06/month for H. P. Williamson
   $ 3.23/month for Shirley Johnson
5. Provide 10-month pension credit for Earl Kifer for service in the Wichita Falls District from Jan. 1, 1946 to Oct. 31, 1946.

Leo Baker asked, "What is the time period covered by the special grants?" Answer, by Leighton Farrell, "12 months." The report was adopted as presented.

Leighton Farrell announced that the clergy who are new to the North Texas Conference or who are changing their relationship with the Conference and who are eligible to be part of the insurance and pension coverage plan will be contacted by Randy James as soon as possible, but are covered by the insurance/pension plan as of the date of this Annual Conference.

Announcements were made by Michael Nichols regarding luncheon and meeting arrangements. Ken Dickson presented the initial report of the Courtesy and Resolutions Committee and introduced Bishop Lance Webb for recognition by the conference.

Michael Nichols called for the election of Michael Daves as an addition to the staff of clergy tellers.

Bishop's Call to Evangelism

Bishop John Russell addressed the Annual Conference, calling for response to today's need for evangelism to see that the hungry are fed and that the oppressed are set free. Using Acts 3 and 4 as a model for ministry in evangelism, Bishop Russell pointed out that evangelism takes place through the caring presence of a community of faith; that proclamation must take place in this context of a caring presence; and that the proper response is to take up the task of discipleship. Bishop Russell called on members of a special committee studying how we as a conference may respond to this evangelical challenge today.

Gordon Casad, chairperson of this committee, spoke of the excitement and enthusiasm present in the work of the committee and of the development and deepening of faith in the midst of the transforming power present in this task. Casad presented the booklet, "Preparing Disciples for the Third Century, 1784-1984" prepared by the committee for use in district meetings, workshops, the local church, small groups, and others places for the strengthening of evangelism and to meet the challenge issued by the Bishop. Casad thanked the following for their help in assembling the booklet: Wm. Joseph Washington, the ladies of the committee, Wil Bailey, John Ogden, and John Beall.

Wil Bailey, chairperson of the Board of Discipleship, responded to the Bishop's call and expressed the hope that the spirit will be embraced by members of the conference as they wrestle with the implementation of the program.

John Ogden, chairperson of the Division of Evangelism, presented the Bishop with a painting of The Great Tree, The Wesley Oak, symbolic of the vision of the spreading of evangelism.

Charles Harper, Conference Lay Leader, spoke of seeking to lead the laity in response to the call of the Bishop: "Here are we, send us."

Bobbie Mankey, president of the Conference United Methodist Women, reflected on the rich heritage of our congregations.

John Beall, chairperson of the Council on Ministries of the North Texas Conference and Wm. J. Washington, Director of the Council on Ministries, called for support of the program and urged use of the materials being prepared, including the booklet presented this morning and the video tape made of the Bishop's call.

Bishop Russell called for a moment of silent prayer in preparation for response to the call to evangelism, and the congregation followed this prayer by singing "A Charge to Keep I Have."

The morning session of the conference was adjourned.

MONDAY, MAY 30, 1983
AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

The afternoon session was called to order by Bishop John Russell.

The Secretary made announcements.

Group B Tellers were nominated by the Conference Secretary and were approved by the conference:

Dallas Central:
Clergy: John Tatum, Bill Bryan
Lay: Alfred Roberts, Laadan Smith

Dallas-Denton District
Clergy: Joe Shafer, Joan Gray
Lay: Don Wiggins, Martha Stowe

Dallas Northeast:
Clergy: Robert Hasley, Rusty Hedges
Lay: Randy Stephenson, Glenda Henry

Board of Ordained Ministry

Walker Railey presented the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Railey introduced Jim Sanders, Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations. Jim Sanders reported that all presently appointed clergy are of outstanding character and blameless in their living, recommending that their memberships be maintained.

Jim Sanders read the names of the clergy who will be retiring— C. Wilson Canafax, Charles V. Denman, R. Maurice Edens, Earl E. Kifer, Floyd M. Patterson, W. Wilson Shelley and W. Francis Sale.

Walker Railey presented the report of the Division of Preparations and Qualifications (**Reports VIB2-4**). Ben Shinn, Registrar, presented those who were recommended for Full Connection: Victoria Blackburn Davidson, Katherine Marie DeGrow, Joe Edwin Goolsby, Joan G. Gray, Howard Presley Hedges, Jr., Phillip Gene Hudson, Denver Presley Hutchens, Richard Arden Kuhlbars, Charles Michael Redd, William Charles Smothermon, John Douglas Thornburg, Donna Edwards Whitehead, Timothy Shaun Wicker, Henry Wilkins, IV. Bishop Russell then presented each person for election, and each was approved. After examination by the Bishop, these members were received into Full Connection.

Delegates to General Conference

Bishop John Russell explained the significance of the election of Lay and Clergy delegates to the upcoming General and Jurisdictional Conferences and called for responsible voting on these delegates. Bishop Russell outlined the elegibility to vote: for ministerial delegates, only members in Full Connection may vote; for lay delegates, only lay members of the conference may vote. The use of the ballot book was explained.

Michael Nichols at this time nominated the following to be added to the teller/page roster: Dennis McQueen to replace Gene Welborn as Clergy Page, Suzanne McDougle as Lay Teller in the Dallas South District, Julie Carr as Lay Teller in the Dallas Denton District, Sharon Brady as Lay Page to replace Julie Carr in the Dallas Denton District.

The lay members were called upon to vote for six persons on ballot number 1 for delegates to General Conference. Ballots were received by the lay tellers and taken to the teller counting room.

Clergy members were asked to vote for six clergy on ballot number 1 for clergy delegates to General Conference. Ballots were received by the clergy tellers and removed to the teller counting room.

Commission on the Episcopacy

Margaret Tarr reported on the meetings of this Commission with both the North Texas Conference and the Central Conference. Tarr expressed the Commission's pleasure at working with Bishop Russell.

Margaret Tarr called for the members of the Commission to accompany Mary Jean Russell to the podium where she was honored both as the wife of our Bishop and on the occasion of her birthday. Margaret Tarr also informed the conference of the birth of a new grandchild to the Russells, born on Mrs. Russell's birthday.

While the conference sang "Happy Birthday" Mrs. Russell was presented with a corsage. Mary Jean Russell expressed gratitude to the North Texas Conference.



Margaret Tarr, Dean Funston, and Robert Young present Mary Jean Russell to the conference

Board of Pensions

Leighton Farrell presented the report from the Board of Pensions (**Report VIB3-1**). Farrell discussed the recommendations and the rationale as indicated and called for their adoption. This would accomplish the following:

1. Renew the contract with Agency Services to administer both pensions and insurance for the Annual Conference for the year 1983-84.
2. Set the service year annuity rate for 1984 at $183 for Full Members of the Annual Conference and $137 for Local Pastors.
3. Provide $500,000 for unfunded liability
   $230,000 for Comprehensive Protection Plan
   $ 29,253 for Board of Pensions Operating Expenses, Conference Year 1984

Dallas-South:
Clergy: George Strickland, Georgia Allen
Lay: Otis Ellis, Freida Washington
Paris-Sulphur Springs:
Clergy: John Hawkins, Henry Stephenson
Lay: Ben Black, Don Noble
Sherman-McKinney:
Clergy: Robert Turnipseed, Terry Atkinson
Lay: Mike Stevens, Mrs. Pat Crookham
Wichita Falls:
Clergy: Ben Read, Jack Johnson
Lay: Becky Freemon, Jeanne Eaton

Roy B. Shilling, Jr., introduced Joe E. Elmore, President of the Texas United Methodist College Association who spoke on the goals and aims of this Association.

John Beall and Bill Matthews gave a Council of Ministries Spot Report.

Bishop Russell reported the results of Lay ballot number 1. No delegates were elected. The results were:

Total Votes Cast	353
Number of Invalid Ballots	15
Number of valid ballots	338
Number of votes necessary to elect	170
Number of delegates elected	0

A second ballot was taken for Lay Delegates to General Conference.

Commission on Equitable Salaries

Tom Brown, chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries, presented its report. Brown recognized at the Equitable Salaries dinner the churches which have moved from the Equitable Salary subsidy to Enablement. Twenty-one percent of the Equitable Salary churches raised their pastor's salary 20% or more, while 21% of the Equitable Salary churches raised their pastor's salary 10% to 19%. Thus, a total of 42% of those churches on Equitable Salary raised the salary of their pastor from 10% to 20% or more.

Brown referred to page 3-G, D, items 1, 2, and 3 of pre-conference report.

Brown moved that the report be adopted as a whole. Michael Daves, First Methodist, Duncanville, asked to amend 3f, section 4. There was a second. Millard Fairchild asked what the difference was between Daves' amendment and the Equitable Salaries proposal. Brown stated that this had not been calculated. Wilfred Bailey questioned the amendment. Steve Matthews explained the method of determination of salaries. A vote was taken on the amendment, and it failed. A vote was taken to adopt the report as a whole. It was adopted.

Commission on Insurance

William Dean reported on the progress of the first year of the self-insured insurance program. (**Report VIC2**). Dean reported that the Conference was saved $100,000.00 this past year by being self-insured. A vote was taken to adopt the report. It was adopted.

Board of Church Development

Spurgeon Dunnam, III reported how the four divisions had come together in a multi-faceted whole. He commended the chairperson for the forward-looking and cooperative leadership and made a special commendation to the creative and energetic leadership of the Director of Church Growth and Development, Phil Mercer, and the progress of the VISIONARIES Program.

Philip Mercer, Director of Growth & Church Development, recognized several projects. (**Report IA**)

Three congregations came into existence this year—the Hopkins County Larger Parish in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District; the Camp Wisdom UMC in the Dallas-South District; and the Trietsch Memorial UMC in the Dallas-Denton District. The Hopkins County Larger Parish received $10,000 from the Share Program. Camp Wisdom United Methodist Church was created from the former Saint Andrews United Methodist Church and Polk Street Regional United Methodist Church under the leadership of Bishop Russell, J. D. Mooring, Pastor Doyle Allen, and the contribution of Reverend

John Rentfro. Trietsch Memorial United Methodist Church has also been organized during this conference year. Buckingham United Methodist Church in Garland, under the leadership of Ben Shinn, has entered into a long-term land use agreement with Wesley Korean United Methodist Church, whereby, Wesley Korean United Methodist Church will build a new facility on a portion of the acreage owned by the Buckingham Church.

Much energy has been expended in long-range planning. Each district has had a District Study Team which was responsible for determining congregational needs within its particular district. The districts have then summarized their needs. See **Report IA** .

Board of Church Development

Spurgeon Dunnam, III, spoke on the broad base involvement for the past year within Church Development.

Philip Mercer, Director of Growth & Church Development, recognized several projects. (**Report IA**)

The Hopkins County Larger Parish received $10,000 from the Share Program.

Paul Goodrich presented the report of the Division of Town and Country Churches, under the leadership of Bishop Russell, J. D. Mooring, Pastor Doyle Allen, and the contribution of Reverend John Renfro, Camp Wisdom United Methodist Church, was created from the former Saint Andrews United Methodist Church and Polk Street Regional United Methodist Church. Trietsch Memorial United Methodist Church has also been organized during this conference year. Buckingham United Methodist Church in Garland, under the leadership of Ben Shinn, has entered into a long-term land use agreement with Wesley Korean United Methodist Church, whereby, Wesley Korean United Methodist Church will build a new facility on a portion of the acreage owned by the Buckingham church.

Much energy has been expended in long-range planning. Each district has had a District Study Team which was responsible for determining congregational needs within its particular district. The districts have then summarized their needs. See Report IA.

The Board of Church Development report was interrupted for the results of Clergy ballot number 1. The results were:

Total Votes Cast	289
Number of Invalid Ballots	12
Number of Valid Ballots	277
Number of votes necessary to elect	139
Number of delegates elected	0

Bishop Russell reported those receiving votes. Jack Busby moved that the conference not read names of those receiving less than ten votes on either clergy or lay ballots. This motion was seconded and carried.

The second ballot was cast for clergy delegates to General Conference.



Paul Goodrich presents the report for Town and Country churches



Wilson and Bernice Canafax address the conference upon their retirement

Retired Ministers of the Conference

James Sanders of the Board of Ordained Ministry recognized those granted retirement in the morning session. Collectively, these ministers served more that 225 years. Don Renshaw introduced Wilson Canafax and his wife Bernice. Wilson stated that they were not quitting, and after much prayer

and study made the decision to retire. Their plans are to work on the staff of one of the Ft. Worth churches. Bernice compared their forty years in the ministry to golf in that most of the time they had been in the fairway where they hooked a few, sliced a few, boggied a few, had a lot of pars, but with friends and families in both conferences, had many birdies. Their three big eagles are their daughter, son, and daughter-in-law. The ace, hole-in-one, was their grandson.

Leighton Farrell introduced Floyd and Netta Patterson. Farrell stated that Floyd will continue to work on the staff of Highland Park United Methodist Church following retirement. Farrell remarked that Floyd Patterson was a person of integrity, compassion, courage, and conviction. Netta expressed how much the Methodist churches have meant to her with their wonderful people and friends. Floyd expressed his personal appreciation for sharing in the church through the years but especially for his varied ministry in different churches. Floyd urged the Conference to continue to express love and concern for those involved in the service for others.



Georgia and Earl Kifer share memories with the conference



Wilson and Elizabeth Shelley remember their ministry together

Baxton Bryant introduced Earl and Georgia Kifer. Bryant remarked on Earl's unusual past in an Amish community. Georgia stated it was truly a memorable day with the birth of Bishop Russell's new grandbaby and their retirement! Earl stated he took an Apptitude Test, and it found he was best suited to retire. Earl urged his fellow ministers not to take this exam! He said he knew it was time to retire when he attended a whole lot of meetings whether he knew it or not. He said he had been to some meetings that drove the shut-ins outside! He thanked the laity for their support and for the freedom to preach and witness.

Gordon Casad introduced Wilson and Elizabeth Shelley, who were retiring after twelve years. Wilson expressed his appreciation for the help and encouragement of the Casads in their beginning ministry. Elizabeth said they were not quitting, but just slowing down. They remarked that the last twelve years were worth all if just one person had come to know God through their efforts.

Glynn Vickers introduced Francis Sale. His wife, Maggie, was unable to attend due to personal illness. Francis expressed the excitement of being at the conference. He stated he was called to the ministry at age 34, some 30 years ago. He thanked the Methodist Conference for allowing him to be part of its ministry., the happiest part of his life.

The Council on Ministries then presented a Spot Report. A Merit Scholarship was awarded to Joy Elaine Phelps of Richardson. The procedure for inquiring into this program was then explained.



Francis Sale speaks to the conference members regarding his retirement

Board of Church Development (continued)

Joyce Merz of the Division of Transitional Communities reported on the East Dallas Cooperative Parish and the Division of Transitional Communities. She expressed hope for future projects in the inner cities. A hope for modern congregational renewal of churches with the intensity for missions has increased. Merz thanked the conference for its missionary support. Jim Mobley and Clayton Lewis also thanked the conference for its support of the East Dallas Cooperative Parish.

Paul Goodrich reported for the Division of Town and Country Churches (**Report IA**) recommending the following changes in the policies related to Cooperative Parish Ministries:

In V. STAFF APPOINTMENT POLICIES, para. A3: delete the last sentence, beginning "It is appropriate . . . " and ending, ". . . for the appointment." The paragraph would then read as follows:

> All persons appointed to the staff of a cooperative parish ministry need to be apprised in detail of the parish, its work, his/her responsibility within the parish, job description, staff relationship, lines of authority, and express a commitment to the cooperative parish ministry. Such information needs to be provided by the district superintendent and the coordinator or director of the parish.

In V. STAFF APPOINTMENT POLICIES, para. B3: delete the phrase reading: ". . . Commission on Equitable Salaries and . . . ," making the sentence now read:

> Salaries for staff need consideration by the Division of Transitional Communities and Division of Town and Country Ministries through the VISIONARIES budgets,

These recommendations were approved as read.

Millard Fairchild reported for the Division of Church Assistance, updating the Annual Conference on their work (see written report).

Spurgeon Dunnam was asked the following question by Cleve Chandler: "What is the relationship of Item 3j (p. 2D) of the report from the CFA and the Conference Advance Specials on page 2I of the same report? Dunnam answered that apportioned fund monies pay administration costs for the four divisions of the Board of Church Development, and Visionaries funds are kept separately and are similar to Advance Specials in that they go 100% to designated tasks.

Cleve Chandler made the following recommendation:

> To reflect in one page the apportionments and Visionaries shares and how it is used — a "pie", for instance — so that one is able to see "at-a-glance" what the basic status of Church Development is.

Appointments regarding the meetings of various groups were made by Michael Nichols. Millard Fairchild was nominated by Nichols to serve as an assistant secretary to the Conference. This nomination was approved.

Charles P. Hamby of Houston Tillotson College reported on the work of the college and the need for local church and conference support of the Black College Fund and the E. C. Ransom Scholarship Fund.

Ballot number 2 for Lay Delegates to General Conference was returned to the floor at this time. The report indicated the following:

Total Votes Cast	343
Number of invalied ballots	14
Number of valid ballots	329
Number of votes necessary to elect	165
Number of delegates elected	1

The delegate elected was Charles Harper, Conference Lay Leader. Bishop John Russell called for Ballot number 3 for Lay Delegates to General Conference, instructing the lay members of the Annual Conference to now vote for five delegates, being careful not to vote for Charles Harper since he had been elected. Any such vote would invalidate the entire ballot. The tellers collected the ballots and were sent to the counting room. They were instructed to seal the ballots after counting and keep the results confidential until they were reported on the floor of the conference at the opening of the morning session.

Committee on Consultation

Bill Crouch reported on the Committee on Consultation (**Report VIIE**). Crouch outlined the process for consultation and upheld the use of the suggested check list attached to the report. Crouch stressed that this report was for information purposes only. The report was received by the conference.

The Clergy Ballot number 2 for General Conference Delegates was returned to the floor, indicating the following:



Total votes cast	276
Number of invalid ballots	2
Number of valid ballots	274
Number of votes necessary to elect	138
Number of delegates elected	2

Clergy Tellers tabulate votes for General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates

The two delegates elected were Walker Railey and Zan Holmes. The clergy members were instructed to submit Ballot number 3, this time only voting for four delegates and being careful not to invalidate their ballot by voting for either Walker Railey or Zan Holmes. The ballot was collected by the tellers and taken to be counted, sealed, and reported upon at the morning session.

Announcements regarding committee meetings were made by Michael Nichols. William T. Stephenson introduced Bill Wyman, the new Associate Director of the Texas Methodist Foundation.

Don Renshaw asked that messages of concern be sent in the name of the Conference to our hospitalized members, Russell Regan, Charles Denman, and Jefferson Davis. This request was confirmed by vote. (Note: A later request that our active lay member, Myrtle Beard, be included in the communication was also approved by Bishop Russell.)

Council On Finance And Administration

Don Benton requested the approval of the Special Days offerings (**Report III-1**). Approval was granted by the conference. Don Benton expressed appreciation to James Hares, Conference Treasurer, and Kathy Brown, office manager for their work. The Treasurer's Report was submitted (**Report III-2**), and Don Benton indicated that any questions could be addressed to Hares. Don Benton expressed the concern of the Council on Finance and Administration in looking at staff responsibilities for the Annual Conference, and indicated that the Council on Finance and Administration had requested the Bishop appoint a task force to study staff needs for the conference.

The above section of the report of the Council on Finance and Administration was approved.

Following a silent prayer the conference was dismissed with a prayer by Bishop Russell for special recognition of Memorial Day.

MONDAY EVENING, MAY 30, 1983
EVENING WORSHIP SERVICE

The Monday evening worship service was convened at First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, beginning at 7:30 p.m. Liturgist participants were Kwame Odame Lartey, Fred W. Kandeler, and James B. Palmer. John Yarrington and Don Cowan assisted in worship by leading the music, and the choir from Floral Heights United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, led the congregation in music and presented the anthem, "O My Soul! What Love!" Scripture read was from the book of Mark and from I Corinthians. The congregation sang "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing" as an opening hymn and "All Praise to Our Redeeming Lord" to close the service. Dr. Fred Craddock brought the message which continued on the theme of the conference, "Many Gifts, One Spirit."

TUESDAY, MAY 31, 1983
MORNING WORSHIP SEPVICE

The morning worship service began with the singing of "We Are Climbing Jacob's Ladder." William Slack read the scripture lesson from Genesis 28:10-17 and preached. Slack proclaimed the gospel of our reconciliation in Christ.

MAY 31, 1983
MORNING BUSINESS SESSION

Announcements of meetings and procedure were made by Michael Nichols following the opening of the session by Bishop John Russell. At the request of Michael Nichols, Linda Smith was elected Clergy Teller for Team B.

Lay Ballot number 3 for delegates to General Conference was brought to the floor, indicating:

Total votes cast	349
Number of invalid ballots	12
Number of valid ballots	337
Number of votes necessary to elect	169
Number of delegates elected	2

Thalia Matherson was elected, as was Robert Dillard. Lay delegates were instructed to submit three names for election as Lay Delegates to General Conference. The ballots were collected by the tellers and removed to the counting room to be reported later.

Clergy Ballot number 3 for Clergy Delegates to General Conference was brought forward, indicating:

Total votes cast	258
Number of invalid ballots	6
Number of valid ballots	252
Number of votes necessary to elect	127
Number of delegates elected	1

The delegate elected was Leighton Farrell. Clergy delegates to Annual Conference were instructed to submit three names of clergy for election as delegates to General Conference. The ballots were collected by the tellers and removed to the counting room to be reported later.

Michael Nichols asked that a vote of delegates approve the election of Cletus Beights to replace Joe Shafer as teller. A vote of approval was given.

Bishop John Russell announced the following names of persons who will receive petitions for General Conference: Jack Gibson, Chair, Margaret Tarr, Martha Watson, Zan Holmes, and Jim Ozier.

Bishop Russell reminded members of clergy that only members in full connection may vote on clergy delegates to General and to Jurisdictional Conference. Lay Pastors are not included in those eligible and may not vote on this issue.

Ethnic Minority Local Church

Bill Matthews and Ron Henderson presented an informative and uplifting report (**Report IVB2-1**) on the work of the Ethnic Minority Local Church and what it means to the ethnic minority church.

Committee to Study Nominating Procedures

Don Renshaw reported (**Report IIJ1&2**) on a seven-month study of the Standing Rule number 3 which resulted in the recommendation that no change be made in the Rule but that further study take place on the overall process of nominating and electing leadership within the annual conference with an appropriate conference agency to be charged with this responsibility at the discretion of the Bishop.

Don Barnes moved the inclusion of an additional statement to Standing Rule number 3. This would result in the Rule reading as follows (with the proposed portion in bold type):

> A person shall not be elected to serve as a chairperson in the annual conference for more than four years in any consecutive six years **of an agency whose membership is elected or confirmed by the annual conference, excluding those committees listed in Standing Rule 3 as Annual Conference Committees.**

This addition to Standing Rule 3 was approved by a more than a 2/3 vote of the conference.

District Superintendents' Report

Don Waddell, Superintendent of the Dallas Central District, submitted the report of the District Superintendents (i.e. Cabinet Report — **Report VIIC**), celebrating the work of 150,642 United Methodist lay persons and 330 clergy in 363 churches of the North Texas Annual Conference. Waddell emphasized the joy of the diversity of our churches which minister to a great variety of races, and called attention to the increasing number of women being involved in significant areas within the conference. Waddell celebrated the work being done in the area of missions by the United Methodist

Women as well as by the local churches. Waddell called for diverting our attention from the ordinary and expected to the urgent and the unexpected and challenged us to grapple with the problems created by an increased alien population, economically troubled times, and increasing distress in a mobile life situation.

Board of Laity

Charles Harper presented a report on the work of L. G. Cook (**Report VD**), past president of United Methodist Men, who died very recently as he approached his 90th year. It had been the intent of the Board to present Cook with a plaque honoring his many years' service to the United Methodist Church at annual conference; however, in light of his sudden death, this plaque was presented to Mr. Cooks' widow, who was in attendance. Mrs. Cook expressed her gratitude for this recognition of her husband's work.

Charles Harper presented the goals of the Board during the coming year (**Report VA-1 and VA-2**). Harper then set before the conference a proposal (**Report VA-3**) regarding pornography in the mails and the media. The resolution read:

> That this Conference send a letter to the President asking him to appoint a Federal Coordinator to enforce the existing obscenity laws as they now exist (sic).

The implementation of the proposal will rest with the Board of the Laity. The proposal was accepted by vote of the conference.

Charles Harper then presented a resolution (**Report VA-4**) as follows:

That the Conference go on record supporting the National Federation of Decency in its campaign.

Bill Crouch moved that this proposal be submitted to the Board of Church and Society, which would investigate and then report back to the Annual Conference at next year's session. Prior to a vote on the referral, Joan Swanson spoke against the motion to refer. Bill Crouch spoke again indicating that his motives were directed by the desire to avoid placing a United Mthodist blessing on another agency unknown to the conference. A hand vote indicated passage of the motion to refer made by Bill Crouch, and the Bishop called for this issue to be placed in the hands of the Board of Church and Society for investigation and report at the 1984 Annual Conference meeting.

There were reports at this time from other lay organizations, including Mona Kandeler and Bill Matthews who addressed the work of the Commission on Status and Role of Women (**Report IVB-7**) and Bobbie Mankey, president of the Conference United Methodist Women, who presented this organization's report. (**Report VE**)

The report of the Board of Laity was then adopted by the conference.

Bill Crouch called for a point of order. Crouch indicated that there had been items placed on the delegates' desks that were unsigned and that the Standing Rules call for these documents to be invalid until such proper signature or other identification can be obtained. Bishop Russell indicated that this would indeed be the procedure.

Lay Ballot number 4 electing delegates to General Conferences was brought to the floor at this time indicating:

Total votes cast	327
Number of invalid ballots	3
Number of valid ballots	324
Number of votes necessary to elect	163
Number of delegates elected	0

Lay Ballot number 5 was called for by Bishop Russell, who reminded the lay members that they needed to vote for three candidates as delegates to General Conference. The ballots were collected and taken to the counting room for tabulation.

Courtesy and Resolutions

The Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions recognized Bishop W. Kenneth Pope in attendance at the conference, and he was welcomed by the members with applause.

Clergy Ballot number 4 was brought to the floor with the following report:

Total votes cast	242
Number of invalid ballots	2
Number of valid ballots	240
Number of votes necessary to elect	121
Number of delegates elected	1

William T. Stephenson was elected a delegate to General Conference. Bishop Russell called for ballot number 5 reminding the clergy delegates to vote for two candidates. Ballots were collected and tabulated.

Lydia Patterson Institute Offering

Bishop John Russell announced that the offering received Sunday night and dedicated to the Lydia Patterson Institute amounted to $7,900.

Lay Speakers

Rufus McKnight, Co-Chairperson of the Conference Lay Speakers, submitted an amendment (**Report VC**) to legislative proposal number 17 regarding structure of the Conference Lay Speakers. The amendments would support the following implementation of Standing Rule number 3:

The portion of the text of Standing Rule 3 which was amended reads as follows after the proposed changes:

> This structure shall be chaired by the Conference Director of Lay Speaking, who is nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee. It shall be composed of three persons from each district — a lay man, a lay woman, and a clergy person, one of whom shall be the District Director of Lay Speaking. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking, the District Directors of Lay Speaking, and each lay member of the Conference Lay Speakers, must be currently Certified Lay Speakers.

The proposal as presented was adopted.

REPORT OF BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY, II

Division Of Career Planning And Counseling

Lynn Mimms, Chairperson of the Division of Career Planning and Counseling, reported (**Report VIB2-1**) projections for 1983-1984 and indicated that scholarship aid would be increased. Mimms also explained the Undergraduate Parish Practicum Program and announced the fall meeting of those applying for scholastic aid as well as the Bishop's Conference on Ministry. Mimms urged the conference to continue to support and increase its support for this program.

Division Of Professional Growth

Herman Cook, Chairperson of the Division of Professional Growth (**Report VIB2-2**) thanked the minsters for their input into the continuing education program and noted that more ministers were emphasizing and participating in continuing education because they desired this opportunity.

Division of Local Pastors

John Lancaster, Chairperson of the Division of Local Pastors, noted that the obligations of the Bishop's directions had been fulfilled. The following (**Report VIB2-3**) were named and approved by the conference as full-time local pastors: A. D. Campbell, Ed Cherryholmes, Jimmy Davis, Larry Davis, John Gaunce, Sherrie Walton Kingston (MAC), Katie Mackenzie, Pat Mahle, Dan Purves, Henry Washington, Louise Welch and Stan Womack.

Named and approved as part-time local pastors were: Bill Brown, George Harris, Ralph Maddison (MAC), Dan Weir, and Billy Wilder. Named and approved as student local pastors were: Darrell Coats (MAC), John Davis (MAC), Bob Farr (MAC), Quentin Gibson, Donnie Griffin, Obie Groom, Ricky Hawkins, Ralph Hill (MAC), Robert Johnson, Dennis McQueen, Dennis Martin, Jim Rowland, and David Turner.

John Lancaster also noted the Licensing School for those who will be appointed but have not yet qualified for their license as a local pastor which will be held at Texoma Conference Center, August 14-19, 1983, in conjunction with the Central Texas Conference School. Spouses are urged to attend this school.

Division Of Conference Relations

Jim Sanders, Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations, recommended that Don T. Shaw be granted sabbatical leave in accordance with paragraph 442 of the *Discipline*. Sanders recommended in accordance with paragraph 444 of the *Discipline* the following be granted leave of absence: John F. Allen, Sr.; William Alan Byas (PM); Steven D. Coffman (PM); Ray Horton Denton; Thomas W. Downing; Paul W. Jackson; Philip M. Mahon; William R. Nevil; Terry T. Parsons; Leroy R. Philbrook, Sr.; J. Allison Snyder, II. Sanders recommended in accordance with paragraph 448.2 of the *Discipline the following for voluntary termination by Honorable Location: William R. Johnson and Carroll S. Brown. Sanders recommended in accordance with paragraph 448.1 of the Discipline* the following for

voluntary termination by discontinuance from probationary membership: Mark D. Guthrie. Sanders recommended in accordance with paragraph 448.4 of the *Discipline* the following for voluntary termination by surrender of the ministerial office: Jack T. Sanders. James Sanders recommended in accordance with paragraph 448.5 and 448.6 of the *Discipline* the following for voluntary termination by withdrawal under complaints or charges, and by withdrawal between conferences: Caleb Hildebrand.



Head Clergy Tellers Walter Zimmerman and Wallace Chappell supervise the counting of votes for delegates



Ben Shinn, Registrar for the Board of Ordained Ministry, reports to the conference

Division Of Preparation And Qualifications

Walker Railey, Chairperson of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications, urged those anticipating becoming deacons or elders in 1984 to read **(Report VIB2-4)** and contact the Division.

Benn Shinn, Registrar for the conference, read the names of those to be ordained Elder: Victoria Blackburn Davidson; Katherine Marie DeGrow; Joe Edwin Goolsby; Joan G. Gray; Howard Presley Hedges, Jr.; Philip Gene Hudson; Denver Presley Hutchens; Richard Arden Kuhlbars; Charles Michael Redd; William Charles Smothermon; John Douglas Thornburg; Donna Edwards Whitehead; Timothy Shawn Wicker; and Henry Wilkins, IV. They were presented individually to the conference and elected to full connection and elders orders. Shinn read the names of those recommended for probationary membership and Deacon's orders: William James Allen, Jr.; Kathleen Baskin; Cathy Ann Bingman; Helen Ruth Brock Bowen; Dana Glenn Bruce; Lois Geiger Cooper; William Allison Flint; Albert Ray Gregory; Jo Ann Holy; Randy Alan Hunt; George N. Malek; David Bryant Metz; William Douglas Miller; Dorothy Jane Rishel; Donald Alan Smith; J. Lynn Vowell; Robert Thomas Williams; and Brian A. Young. They were presented individually to the conference and elected to probationary membership and Deacon's orders. Shinn read the names of those recommended for continuation as Probationary Members: John Franklin Allen, Jr.; Robert Ashley Bayles; Leighton Hicks Bearden; Georgjean Hall Blanton; Keith Payne Boone; Joe Henry Carmichael; Henry Cleve Chandler, III; Judith Alzina Cooper; John Dennis Gondol; Joel Bennet Green; Leory Haynes, Jr.; Michael Alan House; Karl Sherman Klaus; Larry Holland Kruger; Paul Alvin Ledbetter; Marjorie Gail Egan McNeir; Susan Bingham Monts; Chauncey Stephen Nealy; David Lanier Noblin; Glenn Alford Noblin; Joe Curtis Pool; Jerry Glenn Putnam; John Clarence Rosenburg; Sally Louise Walker Ruggia; Stanley Frederick Seat; Namiga A. Shipman; Linda Margaret Watkins Smith; Roger Lee Woods; Nancy Helene Wright; and Don Henry Yeager. They were approved for continuation as Probationary Members by the conference.

Walker Railey moved the adoption of the entire report. It was adopted.

Bishop Russell reported the results of Clergy Ballot number 5:

Total votes cast	253
Number of invalid ballots	4
Number of valid ballots	249
Number of votes necessary to elect	249
Number of delegates elected	0

Bishop Russell called for Clergy Ballot number 6, for two delegates.

Report of the Area Committee on Professional Ministries

William T. Stephenson, Area Committee on Professional Ministries, moved that its report (**Report VIA**) on pages 24, 24A, 24B, and 24C of the pre-conference packet be adopted by the conference. It was adopted.

Ervin Gathings, Area Assistant to the Bishop, expressed his appreciation to the conference and its agencies for his particular position and that he looked forward to fulfilling the expectations of the office. Gathings reported on the work of the committee and urged all clergy and their families to use the counseling program.

Bishop Russell reported the results of Lay Ballot number 5. Ruth Thomasson was elected delegate.



Total votes cast	345
Number of invalid ballots	3
Number of valid ballots	342
Number of votes necessary to elect	172
Number of delegates elected	1

Bishop Russell called for Lay Ballot number 6 for two delegates.

Bishop Russell and Mike Nichols confer on the presentation of a delegate ballot

Archives And History

Lillian Tate, Chairperson of the Commission on Archives and History, commented on the passive role this committee had taken in the Past and indicated that this was no longer the case. Tate moved the adoption of the report (**Report IVB1-1**) on page 13 of the pre-conference packet regarding the designation of McKenzie College as a conference historical site. It was adopted. Tate introduced Bishop W. Kenneth Pope. Pope expressed great delight to be at the conference and stressed the importance of the conference to Methodists. Bishop Pope announced the upcoming release of *The Methodist Excitement In Texas: A History*, in January, 1984. Bishop Pope proposed that each church and each pastor see that a copy of this book be in the hands of every Administrative Board member. Bishop Pope stated it would be a tremendous asset to the Church's renewal. Cards were filled out by those interested in purchasing this volume for their personal use or for their church. Tate emphasized the significance of Methodism's Bicentennial and introduced Don Barnes of Arapaho United Methodist Church, who chairs the Bicentennial Celebration Committee for the North Texas Conference. Barnes presented Bishop Russell with a framed print of the Christian Tree of the Church's history. Barnes also presented a report (**Report IVB1-2**) on the Bicentennial. Barnes moved the adoption of the legislative proposal on page 23 of the pre-conference packet regarding local church involvement in celebrating the Bicentennial. It was adopted. Barnes recommended the adoption of the legislative proposal on page 22 of the pre-conference packet regarding funding for the Bicentennial celebration in the annual conference. It was adopted. A brief drama was presented depicting Susannah and Charles Wesley which dealt with Methodism's movement into the third century of its history. The real challenge of Methodism, it was stated, is effectively dealing with the past and preparing for the future. Tate moved that the entire report be adopted. It was adopted.

Bishop Russell introduced David Shawver who addressed the conference regarding the preparation of a collection of arrangements of Wesleyan hymns for the Bicentennial celebration. Plymouth Park United Methodist Church of Irving has sponsored a recording, "Heritage In Hymns," which will be released in October through Cokesbury. Shawver asked for the support of the conference for this project.

Bishop Russell reported the results of Clergy Ballot number 6. John Ogden was elected, for a total of five delegates elected:

Total votes cast	252
Number of invalid ballots	2
Number of valid ballots	250
Number of votes necessary to elect	126
Number of delegates elected	1

Bishop Russell called for Clergy Ballot number 7 for one delegate.

There was a spot report on evangelism by the Council on Ministries.

Clergy Women

Joan Gray, chairperson of the Clergy Women organization, presented the report (**Report VII D**) of the clergy women of the conference and their promotion of the ministry through their group. Gray said that the group had thirteen elders and thirteen deacons, and the numbers continue to grow. Gray told of clergywoman retreats at Glorietta, New Mexico and at Bridgeport Conference Center.

The conference expressed appreciation to Joan Gray and her staff for the video-taping of this conference.

Bishop Russell reported the results of Lay Ballot number 6. Johnnie Marie Grimes was elected, for a total of five delegates:

Total votes cast	340
Number of invalid ballots	7
Number of valid ballots	333
Number of votes necessary to elect	167
Number of delegates elected	1

Bishop Russell called for Lay Ballot number 7, for one delegate.

Jack Gibson announced that the members of the Committee for Receiving Petitions to the General Conference would accept petitions until the end of the day.

Bishop Russell reported the results of Clergy Ballot number 7. Don Renshaw was elected, for a total of six delegates:

Total votes cast	257
Number of invalid ballots	1
Number of valid ballots	256
Number of votes necessary to elect	129
Number of delegates elected	1

Bishop Russell called for Clergy Ballot number 8, for eight clergy delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Bishop Russell recognized Richard Thornburg, who is Superintendent of the Connecticut West District of the New York Annual Conference.

Bishop W. Kenneth Pope adjourned the morning session with prayer.

TUESDAY, MAY 31, 1983
AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

The first order of business for this afternoon session was the report of Lay Ballot number 7 for delegates to General Conference.

Total Votes cast	318
Number of invalid ballots	1
Number of valid ballots	317
Number of votes necessary to elect	159
Number of delegates elected	1

Delegate elected on this ballot was Scott Smith. Bishop John Russell called for Lay Ballot number 8 for delegates to Jurisdictional Conference. The six persons elected to General Conference will be the first six delegates to Jurisdictional Conference, and eight more are to be elected to complete the delegation to Jurisdictional Conference. The ballots were written and received by the tellers, then taken to the counting room.

Clergy Ballot number 8 was brought to the floor, and the following results reported:

Total votes cast	225
Number of invalid ballots	21
Number of valid ballots	204
Number of votes necessary to elect	103
Number of delegates elected	3

Those clergy elected to Jursidictional Conference in this ballot were: Ben Feemster, Spurgeon Dunnam, and Wallace Chappell. Clergy Ballot number 9 was called for by Bishop Russell and he instructed the clergy to vote five persons to complete the delegation to Jurisdictional Conference. The ballots were received by the tellers and taken to the counting room. A reminder was issued by the Bishop that only "traveling preachers" with four years service or more were eligible for election.

Christine Skaggs, on behalf of the Paris-Sulphur Springs District, presented the gift of a cane to our new grandfather, Bishop John Russell.

Ken Dickson read a letter from the Western Pennsylvania Conference, sending greetings to our North Texas Conference. Ken Dickson moved that we send a letter of greetings to our friends in Western Pennsylvania, returning good wishes to them. The motion was approved.

As a continuance of the Council on Ministries presentations, Bill Matthews and Dorlis Glass discussed the opportunities present in taking part in Laboratory Schools.

Board of Diaconal Ministry

Lillian Sills referred the conference to (**Report VIBI-1**) pages 18 and 18A of the pre-conference packet and called for acceptance of the formation policies that would bring the Board of Diaconal Ministry into compliance with the *Discipline*. Sills called for the diaconal ministers on the Conference floor to stand and be recognized.

Diaconal Division of Consecration, Certification, and Conference Relations

Paul Sackett was introduced to report (**Report VIB1-2**) on the status of the Division of Consecration, Certification, and Conference Relations of the North Texas Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry. Sackett reported that ninety-eight persons within the conference are responsible to the Board of Diaconal Ministry, thirty-eight of whom are in the process of certification, consecration, or both. Ten Diaconal Ministers are certified in Church Music, twenty-nine in Christian Education, and four in Church Business Administration.

Paul Sackett introduced Eva Sue Crutchfield, a Certified Associate in Christian Education to be consecrated as a Diaconal Minister. Crutchfield was presented to the conference by Bishop Russell and received the approval of the conference for consecration.

Paul Sackett recommended that:

Patricia Wheaton and Barbara Hill be Certified as Associates in Christian Education;

Charles Harris be Certified as Director of Music;

Doris Manning, a Diaconal Minister, be officially transferred to the North Texas Conference from the Central Texas Conference;

Rose Watson, a Certified Associate in Church Music, be transferred in from the Illinois Conference;

Jane Bach and Forster L. Day be granted leave of absence for the second year;

Thomas R. Britt be granted personal leave of absence as of this annual conference session; and be granted Voluntary Termination of the Diaconal status;

Jo Ann Bray Blount has asked for Special Assignment Beyond the Local Church. She is taking voluntary termination of her Diaconal status until the Board can rule on her request for Special Assignment Beyond the Local Church.

Diaconal Division of Salaries, Insurance, and Pensions

Royce Hardaway, Chairperson of the Division of Salaries, Insurance, and Pensions, reported (**Report VIB1-3**) on its work. Hardaway called for acceptance of the reports on page 20 and 20A of the pre-conference packet which would correct the language of the 1981 legislation to reflect the present status of pension benefits. Bill Glass questioned whether all local churches would eventually be required to hire Diaconal Ministers. Bishop Russell clarified the issue by indicating that Diaconals are not under the appointive system and are therefore hired by those congregations which desire a Diaconal on the staff. After brief discussion, the proposal was adopted.

Royce Hardaway presented the proposal regarding major medical and hospitalization insurance coverage for retired Diaconal Ministers (**Report VIB1-4**). After brief discussion this proposal was adopted by vote of the conference.

Royce Hardaway presented an insurance policy affirmation submitted to the Conference Commission on Insurance as specifically regards the Diaconal Ministers (**Report VIB1-5**). Al Jackson requested an explanation of the difference between clergy and diaconal as well as whether Diaconals could be considered clergy. Bishop Russell indicated that Diaconal Ministers are not ordained, though this is an over-simplification; therefore, they need to be considered as lay. However, Bishop Russell added that Diaconal Ministers need to receive professional benefits. Bill Crouch questioned whether the Commission on Insurance had seen this affirmation and whether they have any recommendations, particularly as regards personal leave (#5). Randy James, who administers the conference insurance program for clergy, indicated that the Commission had indeed seen the affirmation but felt the decision for or against acceptance needed to come from the Annual Conference. Pete Robertson

indicated that he felt it was a case of who would be making the payments. Randy James said that this really involved three areas: the local church hiring the diaconal, the Conference Insurance Apportionment, and the Diaconal. James Hares, Conference Treasurer, noted that Diaconal Ministers are serving in the larger churches and that apportionments for the larger churches for health insurance are sometimes two to three times the actual insurance program costs for a given church. At the same time, churches probably pay smaller premiums than that required by their own minister. The vote was called, and the affirmation was accepted as presented.

Diaconal Division of Professional Growth

Esther Zimmerman spoke of the purpose of the Division of Professional Growth of the Board of Diaconal Ministers as one which provides support services for career development, continuing education, assistance in preparation for retirement, and matters pertaining to morale. Zimmerman spoke of future plans (**Report VIB1-6**) that would broaden the horizon for the Diaconal Minister.

Lillian Sills expressed appreciation to the conference for its support of the work of the Board of Diaconal Ministry. At Sill's request the report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry was adopted by vote of the conference members.

Credit Union

Lillian Sills called attention to the display booth of the North Texas Conference Credit Union and introduced the conference members to the benefits of this institution.

Ethnic Minority Local Church

Henry Masters presented the brochure "Our One Priority" (**Report IVB2-1**) and urged Conference members to read and use the information therein. Masters pointed out that 30% of the apportionments for this purpose are retained by the *local* annual conference. Henry Masters lifted up the purposes of the Ethnic Minority Local Church Missional Priority including the desire to increase visibility and representation of ethnic minority persons in church boards, agencies, commissions, and committees in all levels of the church's life and to encourage participation of United Methodist local churches in payment of the Missional Priority apportioned benevolence. Masters also stressed the importance of study in order to understand and share the richness of ethnic heritages. Then Masters called for the local churches to encourage pastors to preach one or more sermons on the need for inclusiveness over the year and to create openness for having dialogue with ethnic minority persons in other churches. The EMLC report shared an excitement for new churches, both black and Filipino through the conference and for the growth training that is taking place for ethnic minority churches. Master's report on EMLC was received by vote of the conference.

Bill Matthews and John Peel presented another vignette from the ACCOM: This spot announcement dealt with Community Ministries. The work of this area of ministry in rural or outlying districts was emphasized.

Conference Statistician's Report

Walter Zimmerman called attention to the brief statistical report (**Report IIE and Section on XVIII**) and shared the good news that the "people figures" show an increase. Total membership is up; attendance at worship and church school is also up. The bad news is that 91 churches did not receive even one new member, 138 churches received no members by profession of faith. Zimmerman made corrections in the computer-figures numbers which were published in the pre-conference packet.

Clergy Ballot number 9 was presented and the following report was read by Bishop Russell.

Total votes cast	235
Number of invalid ballots	15
Number of valid ballots	220
Number of votes necessary to elect	111
Number of delegates elected	1

The delegate elected was Wilfred Bailey. Bishop Russell called for Clergy Ballot number 10, indicating that the clergy members were to vote for four persons to complete the roster of delegates to Jurisdictional Conference. The ballots were collected by the tellers and taken to the counting room.

Board of Trustees

Claire Cunningham presented the report of the Conference Board of Trustees (**Report IB-1**). Cunningham rejoiced in the merger of St. Andrews United Methodist Church and Polk Street Regional United Methodist Church now to be known as the Camp Wisdom United Methodist Church and announced that the deed from the Glendale United Methodist Church property has been transferred to the First Filipino/American United Methodist Church. Clare Cunningham called for the adoption by the conference of three recommendations:

1. That the Conference Board of Trustees concur with the Clearview United Methodist Church Charge Conference to cease functioning as a church as of the 1983 Annual Conference and recommended abandonment. Lynn Mims questioned what would happen to the Korean congregation meeting at Clearview. Don Waddell reported that they will continue to function at that church, working toward chartering a Korean Church. The property will be maintained by the Trustees for the Korean congregation. Recommendation Number One was approved by vote of the conference.
2. The Conference Board of Trustees recommends the abandonment of the Bluegrove United Methodist Church in the Wichita Falls District. Recommendation was adopted.
3. The Conference Board of Trustees recommends that the proceeds of $2,864 from the sale of the Gordonville United Methodist Church be used for repairs to the Sherman-McKinney District parsonage. This recommendation was adopted by vote of the conference.

Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions

Ken Dickson of the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions presented the chaplains present to the conference. Those recognized were: Barbara Seikman, Dallas County Jail; Herman Cook, Methodist Central Hospital; Gene Browder, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas; Gene Tyson, Ft. Monmouth, N.J., Army Chaplain; Pat Mahle, Parkland Hospital; Ralph Smith, Jr., Irving Community Hospital; Ed Grimmett, Air Force Chaplain; Rodney Wallace, Navy Chaplain. The gratitude of the conference for their work was extended to the chaplains by applause.

C. C. Young By-Laws

Robert Dillard reported (**Report IVA4-1**) on the amendment being presented by the Executive Committee and Board members of the C. C. Young Memorial Home, by the Division of Health and Welfare Ministries and by the Board of Global Ministries.

Amendments were proposed by Robert Dillard and were dealt with as follows: Amend Art. 2.02 paragraph 3 to read:

> 3. The elected Directors shall be chosen as follows: 15 persons shall be elected by the North Texas Annual Conference, of such number at least one person shall be from each of the Districts in the Conference. Such persons shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee of the Board of Directors, after approval and presentation by the Conference Division of Health and Welfare of Global Ministries to the Annual Conference in session for election.

This amendment was approved by vote of the conference members.

Dillard proposed the following amendment:

> Amend the Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws to change the name of the Corporation to "Methodist Retirement Home of North Texas, Inc." by amending Article I of the Articles of Incorporation and the title to the By-Laws.

Mary Ryan made an amendment to this amendment, calling for the name of the homes to read "United Methodist Retirement Homes of North Texas, Inc." The Amendment to the amendment was accepted by the maker of the original amendment and the original amendment was approved by the members of the Annual Conference.

Dillard then presented a third amendment:

> Amend Article 6.01 of the By-Laws to read in the second sentence "The Board of Directors of the corporation shall determine and fix the size of the Board of Trustees of each System Institution, appoint the members of such Board of Trustees from the District in which the System Institution is located and designate one of the members of such Board of Trustees as its chairperson, all after considering suggestions and recommendations from persons associated with such institution and members of the community in which it is located.

This amendment was approved as presented by the vote of the Annual Conference. All of the amendments will be added to the By-Laws by Robert Dillard.

Lay Ballot Number Eight was presented and reported as follows:

Total votes cast	296
Number of invalid	15
Number of valid ballots	281
Number of votes necessary to elect	141
Number of delegates elected	3

The delegates elected on this ballot were Margaret Tarr, Lane Tunnell, and Bobbie Mankey. Bishop Russell called for votes to be cast by the members for five more persons to serve as Lay Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference. The ballots were collected by the tellers and taken to the counting room.

Council on Ministries presented a Spot Report on campus ministry at Texas Woman's University in Denton.

Bishop Russell reported the results of Clergy Ballot number 10. William Crouch and Ken McIntosh were elected:

Total votes cast	246
Number of invalid ballots	3
Number of valid ballots	243
Number of votes necessary to elect	122
Number of delegates elected	2

Bishop Russell called for clergy Ballot number 11 for two delegates to Jurisdictional Conference.

Cokesbury

Carol Robertson of Cokesbury Bookstores reported that three new bookstores had been opened nationwide, bringing the chain to forty-two outlets in twenty-two states. Robertson also announced that Robert K. Feaster was the new President and Publisher of the United Methodist Publishing House. Robertson then presented Bishop Russell a check for $7,523.61 for clergy pensions.

Board of Church and Society

Martha Boyd Watson, Chairperson of the Board of Church and Society, states that five proposals were coming before the conference from the Board.

Community Based Corrections Facility

Watson referred to page 4 of the pre-conference packet regarding Community Based Corrections Facilities (i.e. Halfway Houses) (**Report IVA2-1**) and moved for the adoption of this proposal. It was adopted.

Drug and Alcohol Concerns

Watson then referred to page 5 of the pre-conference packet regarding drug and alcohol concerns (**Report IVA2-2**) and moved for the adoption of this proposal. It was adopted.

Migrant Labor

Watson then introduced Johnnie Marie Grimes who presented the proposal on page 6 of the pre-conference packet (**Report IVA2-3**) and asked that this proposal be adopted:

> *"Therefore be it resolved:*
> THAT the North Texas Annual Conference, desirous of generating informed citizen involvement in the interest of justice and believing that a voice of loving concern can be provided by people of faith contributing to public debate, calls upon local churches, United Methodist Women, agencies and institutions in the North Texas Annual Conference to engage in a serious discussion of the following points that might become, in some form, a part of a de-politicized solution to a serious problem between the USA and Mexico"

Grimes asked that the Annual Conference request that reports on the discussions outlines in the Resolution come in through the offices of the District Superintendents, to the Board of Church and Society by December 31, 1983. Karl S. Klaus called for an amendment to this motion which was defeated. The migrant labor proposal of the Board of Church and Society was adopted.

Bishop Russell reported the results of Clergy Ballot number 11. No delegates were elected:

Total votes cast	239
Number of invalid ballots	1
Number of valid ballots	238
Number of votes necessary to elect	120
Number of delegates elected	0

Bishop Russell then called for Clergy Ballot number 12 for two delegates to Jurisdictional Conference. At the direction of Bishop Russell, the ballots were collected and sealed to be counted either later that evening or early the following morning and reported on at the next business session.

Announcements were made concerning the evening Ordination Service and other business of the conference.

Bishop Russell called for the dismissal of the business session with prayer.

TUESDAY, MAY 31, 1983
EVENING WORSHIP SERVICE

The annual conference conducted the Service of Consecration and Ordination on Tuesday, May 31, 1983 at 7:30 p.m. at the First United Methodist Church of Wichita Falls, with Bishop John Russell presiding.

Dr. Fred Craddock, Professor of Preaching and New Testament at Candler School of Theology, appressed the ordinands and others in attendance. The scripture readings were Isaiah 40:27-31; Ephesians 4:1-7 11-16; and Romans 10:14-17.

Lillian Sills, chairperson of the Board of Diaconal Ministry, and Paul Sacket, Registrar of the Board of Diaconal Ministry, presented Eva Sue M. Crutchfield for consecration as a Diaconal Minister. Following the examination by Bishop John Russell, Crutchfield was consecrated.

Ervin M. Gathings, Area Assistant to the Bishop, Walker Railey, chairperson of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications of the Board of Ordained Ministry, and Ben Shinn, Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry, presented those to be ordained Deacon and Elder.

Those presented for ordination as Deacon were:

William James Allen, Jr.
Kathleen Baskin
Cathy Ann Bingman
Helen Ruth Brock Bowen
Dana Glenn Bruce
Lois Mae Cooper
William Allison Flint
Albert Ray Gregory
Jo Ann Holy
Randy Alan Hunt
George N. Malek
David Bryant Metz
William Douglas Miller
Dorothy Jane Dickson Rishel
Donald Alan Smith
J. Lynn Vowell
Robert Thomas Williams
Brian Allen Young

Those presented for ordination as Elder were:

Victoria Blackburn Davidson
Katherine Marie DeGrow
Joe Edwin Goolsby
Joan G. Gray
Howard Presley Hedges, Jr.
Phillip Gene Hudson
Denver Presley Hutchens
Richard Arden Kuhlbars
Charles Michael Redd
William Charles Smothermon
John Douglas Thornburg
Donna Edwards Whitehead
Timothy Shaun Wicker
Henry Wilkins, IV

Following the benediction the congregation was dismissed to the Fellowship Hall of the church for a reception honoring those newly consecrated and ordained.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 1, 1983
MORNING WORSHIP SERVICE

The morning session began with worship. John Yarrington led the conference in singing "Standing on the Promises." Georgia Allen preached, exhorting us to hold fast to our faith which God has given us and emphasized that God's grace is sufficient for all our needs.

MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
Committee On Courtesy And Resolutions

Carol Robertson was introduced by Bill Stephenson who acted for the Courtesy and Resolutions Committee. Robertson presented Bishop Russell with a T-shirt decorated with the United Methodist emblem for his new grandchild.

Michael Nichols announced that Mr. and Mrs. Larry Kissell, lay members of the conference from First UMC, Quinlan, were called away from the conference to respond to the death of Mrs. Adda Kissell, Mr. Kissell's mother. The prayers of the conference are requested as the Kissell's journey to Colorado.

J. D. Mooring announced that Gary Regan had been called from the conference to be with his brother, Russell (also a clergy member of the conference) as he faced surgery in Dallas.

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee announced the wedding anniversary of Rev. and Mrs. I. B. Loud on June 1.

Michael Nichols made meeting and conference business announcements.

Lay Ballot number 9 was brought to the desk of Bishop Russell who reported as follows:

Total votes cast	323
Number of invalid ballots	7
Number of valid ballots	316
Number of votes necessary to elect	159
Number of delegates elected	0

Bishop John Russell called for Lay Ballot number 9, indicating that lay members to annual conference were to vote for five persons to serve as lay delegates to Jurisdictional Conference. The Ballot was received and taken by the tellers to the counting room.

Clergy Ballot number 12 was placed on the desk, and the Bishop reported the following:

Total votes cast	227
Number of invalid ballots	0
Number of valid ballots	227
Number of votes necessary to elect	114
Number of delegates elected	2

The delegates elected on this ballot were: Joe Washington and Ann Cardwell. With this ballot all clergy delegates were elected. Fred Durham moved that three delegates be selected as reserves (or alternates) by selecting the three who received the highest number of votes on Ballot number 12, taking them in order of number of votes (highest to lowest). When Bishop Russell indicated that this could not be done to the previously cast ballot, Fred Durham altered his motion to read as follows:

> That we elect as our alternates the three persons receiving the highest vote on the next ballot and that they be seated in the order of the votes they receive—highest to lowest.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Bishop John Russell called for clergy to submit their selection of three names to fill the reserve seats on the delegation to the Jurisdictional Conference. The ballots were received by the tellers and taken to the counting room.

Bishop Russell spoke to an issue previously raised regarding the placement of documents on members' tables. The item in question, one on disarmament, is actually part of a minority report to be submitted later in response to a Board of Church and Society proposal. Bishop Russell reported that any member of the conference may bring a proposal, but it must be on the tables of the conference members on the morning of the day in which it is to be brought to the floor (or earlier). It must be in mimeographed or reproduced form and signed by a member of the conference or a group of the conference.

Michael Nichols reminded the members of the conference that motions and resolutions need to be put on the forms available and submitted to the Secretary of the conference either before or immediately after presentation.

Jackie Ponder asked for a personal privilege. Ponder thanked the conference, Jim Garrett, and Bill Stephenson in particular, for their assistance to a young girl doing undergraduate work in a nearby university. The money that they have supplied will allow the girl to stay at the university for summer classes.

Board Of Church And Society
Peace

Martha Boyd Watson, chairperson of the Board of Church and Society, directed the attention of the conference members to reports 7, 7A and 7B in the pre-conference packet (**Report IVA2-4**). Watson reported on the diligent work of the Board of Church and Society during the year, and the responsible spending of the $10,000 authorized at last year's conference to uphold the peace and justice issues within the conference. Watson read the rationale of the proposal on page 7 of the report, calling it the most significant portion of the report.

Vivian Dennis, a member of the Board of Church and Society, was given time at this point to speak as a member of a minority group within the Board of Church and Society. Dennis called for voting yes to the rationale of the proposal, but no to the resolution and to the implementation. Dennis presented the following resolution:

> Be it resolved that members of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church study the information available, pray for guidance, and work as one body, under God, for Peace and Justice in the world. Each working individually as their (sic) heart dictates.

Martha Boyd Watson continued her rationale and explanation of the issue, noting that the Board wished to delete paragraph "d" of the desired implementation on page 7A. Watson moved the adoption of the resolution as revised.

Ralph Smith, Jr., brought an amendment to the resolution that was discussed and defeated.

Rusty Hedges submitted an amendment that would delete the first sentence of the resolution. This amendment was also defeated.

An amendment submitted by Joan Swanson making a change in rationale was defeated.

Rusty Hedges submitted another amendment, altering the last paragraph of the implementation, now to read as follows:

> f) that a petition be made available in each local church for support of a *multilateral and verifiable* nuclear freeze on production, testing and deployment of nuclear weapons and that these petitions be mailed no later than September 1, 1983, to the President and the U.S. Senators from Texas.

The actual amendment is:

> Substitute "multilateral and verifiable" for "unilateral" in the second line of section (f) of the desired implementation section of the Board of Church and Society report titled "Continuing the Work that Makes for Peace."

Henry Masters called for limitation of debate on the whole issue of the resolution to five minutes. Bruce Weaver moved for calling the previous question. Weaver's motion was approved by vote of the conference.

A vote on the Hedges amendment resulted in its acceptance and inclusion in the resolution. The vote on the proposal of the Board of Church and Society as amended resulted in its adoption.

Bishop John Russell stated here that when he needed advice on parliamentary procedure he turned to an expert in the field who teaches classes on Robert's Rules of Order ... he had in this case turned to that expert, Claire Cunningham, and was guided by her advice.



Martha Boyd Watson presents report of Church and Society



Ralph Smith explains a resolution to conference members

Infant Formula

Watson referred to the proposal (**Report IVA2-5**) on page 8 of the pre-conference packet on infant formula and the continued boycott of Nestles. Watson moved for the adoption of this resolution:

> "Be it further resolved that the boycott of the Nestle Company continue with our prayer that the ethical direction of the Nestle Company will further move toward upholding the welfare of God's children everywhere.
>
> Be it further resolved that the Conference Board of Church and Society appoint a task force to study current marketing practices of American based manufacturers of infant formula, to determine whether they are adhering to the WHO code of marketing.
>
> Be it further resolved that a copy of this resolution be sent to the director of the General Board of Church and Society's Department of Peace and World Order for communication to key leaders in the United Nations."

Jo Blount, Dallas South, questioned if the three resolutions could be voted on individually rather than together. Bishop Russell agreed this could be done.

Florence Tooley, FUMC Richardson, and a member of the General Council on Ministries moved a substitute motion which she later withdrew.

Don Hammer, First UMC, Dallas, moved the following amendment:

"Amend second *be it resolved* paragraph to provide: Be it further resolved that the boycott of the Nestle Company be suspended with our prayer and expectation that the ethical direction of the Nestle Company will further move toward upholding the welfare of God's children everywhere.

Insert the following after the words *task force* in the next paragraph: *to monitor the compliance of Nestle's with the WHO code of conduct; and*"

Jack Soper of Holy Covenant UMC, spoke against Hammer's amendment.

Joe Washington amended Hammer's amendment to say "end" instead of "suspended". Hammer accepted this amendment in wording. Millard Fairchild moved that the amendment be voted on, and it carried as amended. Watson then moved the adoption of the whole report. It was adopted.

Robert Dillard moved that debate on any issue be limited to two minutes total for both sides. It was seconded. The Bishop ruled that the motion carried. Question was raised regarding the passage of this motion by 2/3 majority. A count was taken by the pages, and Bishop Russell reported 279 for; 242 against. It was defeated. Debate was not limited.

Bishop Russell reported Lay Ballot number 10 to Jurisdictional Conference. Four were elected: Bill Ball; George Boswell; Dorlis Glass; and Rex Coppedge.

Total votes cast	293
Number of invalid ballots	4
Number of valid ballots	289
Number of votes necessary to elect	145
Number of delegates elected	4

Bishop Russell then called for Lay Ballot number 11 for one delegate to Jurisdictional Conference.

Bishop Russell reported Clergy Ballot number 13 for three alternate delegates to Jurisdictional Conference. Elected were: Jack Gibson; Don Benton; and Tim Walker.

Total votes cast	211
Number of invalid ballots	7
Number of valid ballots	204
Number of votes necessary to elect	Top 3
Number of delegates elected	3

Rufus McKnight, Tyler Street UMC, moved that discussion and debate upon any proposal or amendment thereof be limited to (1) two speakers on each side, in addition to the proponent of the proposal or amendment, and (2) seven minutes for each speaker, not including the presentation by the proponent of informational inquiries and responses thereto. It carried with a 2/3 majority.

Council on Ministries

John Beall recognized the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Beall introduced Henry Masters who reported on the work of the Commission on the Black Church. Raymond Williams asked for further explanation of the intent of the proposal regarding the responsibility for the missional priority, strengthening, and developing the ethnic minority local church. Masters stated the thrust was for all minority churches, not just black churches, and that the program should be under the direction of Annual Conference Council on Ministries and not the Commission on Black Church. The black churches will not be diminished in any way by this change of responsibility. Espie del Rosario stated her full support for this change. Ken McKenzie questioned if this was a change of the members on the committee. Masters told him it was a reporting process change, not a change of the committee members. The proposal was adopted.

Commission on Religion and Race

Zan Holmes, Jr., chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, spoke on ethnic pluralism and announced two ethnic caucuses which are the eyes and ears of this Commission in their efforts to insure that the ethnic pluralism of Methodism is a working goal of the conference. Holmes introduced Stanley Mayes, chairperson of the Black Methodist Church Renewal, and Merlyn Salapong, vice-chairperson of the Asian American Caucus who each spoke on the work of their caucus. Holmes then shared with the conference his concerns that many churches did not have chairpersons for the Commission on Religion and Race and that many churches have an inactive commission. Holmes announced that on November 5, 1983, a training session for all local church chairpersons of the Commission on Religion and Race will be held to enable this commission to become an active part of the local churches. Holmes urged those churches without a chairperson to elect one and for all churches to send their chairpersons to this November 5th session.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

Beall introduced DeForrest Wiksten who urged all persons to prepare for and attend the World Council of Churches meeting to be held July 24 through August 10. Wiksten reported United Methodists have 55 representatives: 22 voting delegates and 33 credited visitors. Texas has one voting delegate from El Paso and two credited visitors. Wiksten is one of the credited visitors and will report on this conference August 28 at First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls.

Hunger in Kenya

Beall introduced Jack Gibson, chairperson of the Board of Global Ministries, who reported (**Report IVA4-3**) on the Kenya Hunger project to raise $60,000 for two years to help the nomadic persons in Kenya establish water supply, crops, etc. Gibson stated that only $50,000 was raised during the last conference year but that this effort was extremely good for the first year. Gibson explained that the goal for the coming year was $70,000 and that the money is to be raised from conference to conference, not during the calendar year.

Missions

Beall introduced Ken McIntosh of the General Board who spoke on missions. McIntosh stated this conference gave $216,000 to missions ranking eighth in the whole jurisdiction. McIntosh reported on evangelism in the Communist countries and presented Bishop Russell with a piece of Christian art from China—one of the first to come out of China in more than thirty years.

Bishop Russell reported Lay Ballot number 11. No one was elected.

Total votes cast	295
Number of invalid ballots	1
Number of valid ballots	294
Number of votes necessary to elect	148
Number of delegates elected	0

C.D. Williams, Dallas Central, stated that the lay persons might consider voting for someone from districts other than the Dallas based district.

Bishop Russell called for Lay Ballot number 12 for one delegate to Jurisdictional Conference.

HEALTH AND WELFARE BANQUET
Wednesday, June 1, 1983

Chaplain Gene Browder of Methodist Hospitals of Dallas pronounced the invocation for the Health and Welfare Banquet, held in the Activity Center of Wichita Falls.

Marion Greve, chairperson for the Division of Health and Welfare presented special awards to representatives of First United Methodist Church, Denton and First United Methodist Church, Decatur for their outstanding work in ministering to women regarding health and welfare.

Greve expressed appreciation to the women of the 50-50 Sunday School Class of Floral Heights United Methodist Church for the centerpieces for the banquet and for their assistance in serving the meal.

Representatives of the four major agencies served by the Division were introduced and each presented a message regarding his work. The speakers and their respective institutions were:

Harold D. Burkhardt, Administrator of The Methodist Mission Home in San Antonio for unwed mothers and the hearing impaired;

Charlton Methodist Hospital Chaplain Gene Browder who discussed the Clinical Pastoral Education program directed by Herman Cook and the Drug and Alcohol Dependency Program;

Marsha Freedman, Director of a program for women—a drug abuse prevention program—who addressed the problem facing women with a growing dependency on prescription drugs;

Jack Daniels, director of Methodist Home in Waco who expressed thanks for the support of the home, asked for concern for the welfare of the children and announced that Cindy Nietzke is the Dallas representative of the home with offices at University Park United Methodist Church; and

Julian Thomas of the C. C. Young Home. Thomas told of the care given residents there in terms of social acitivities and spiritual nuture as well as basic health care. Thomas

spoke of the need for volunteers and specifically highlighted the volunteers who serve in the beauty shop, directed by May Whitley of Lovers Lane United Methodist Church. Ms. Whitley was introduced and commended for her more than 1500 hours of volunteer time.

Bishop Russell closed the banquet with a prayer.

JUNE 1, 1983
AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Lay Ballot number 12 was brought to the desk with the following report:

Total votes cast	291
Number of invalid ballots	1
Number of valid ballots	290
Number of votes necessary to elect	146
Number of delegates elected	0

Bishop Russell called for lay members of the annual conference to vote for one person to fill out the slate of delegates to Jurisdictional Conference. The ballots were received and taken by the tellers to the counting room.

Council on Ministries

John Beall, chairperson of the Council on Ministries, introduced the following persons to report on various issues.

Michael Haynes, representing the Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers (**Report IVB 3**) reported great improvement at the Texoma Conference Center. There has been an increase in beds and in camping area. The camp is used around the year for different events: local church retreats; committee and commission workshops; camping for children, youth and adults. SEEK camp for handicapped of all ages uses the facilities at Texoma. This event has proved meaningful to the campers and their families.

John Peel, also from the Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers, told of the development program at Bridgeport and Texoma Conference Centers, particularly as regards remodeling at Bridgeport and sidewalks and wheelchair facilities at Texoma.

Esther Zimmerman, who is the founder, developer, and director of the SEEK program (Summer Events for Exceptional Kampers), told of the event's beginning in 1980 with twenty-nine children and youth at one camp through this summer when there are three events planned, one for children (20 applications to date), one for youth (37 to date), and one for adults (30 applications to date). These three events will each have two co-directors and staff, including medical leaders. Zimmerman spoke of how lives change at the SEEK events—those of the counselors and those of the campers.



Conference members vote on an issue



Kenneth McIntosh presents Chinese Art to Bishop John Russell

Division of Youth Ministry

Fred Winslow, conference chairperson for the Division of Youth Ministry, shared with the conference the work of the youth for the Youth Service Fund. The youth of our conference have already surpassed their goal of $3,000 for the year 1983, having raised $3,051. This is money given by youth for youth to fund youth projects. The money raised will go 1/3 to the Hunger in Kenya Project, 1/3 to the work of Haven Chapel, and 1/3 to the National Youth Service Fund. The goal of our Division of Youth Ministry is to have seven churches in each district contributing to the Fund. Peel urged members of the conference to use *line item no. 670* when submitting funds for YSF.

Bill Ball, youth representative to annual conference, spoke of the various youth retreats and opportunities. Ball reported that 125 youth and adults were at the pre-conference retreat at Bridgeport this past weekend.

Mona Kandeler called for the adoption of the legislative proposal submitted by the Commission on Status and Role of Women (**Report IVB7**). Approval was granted by vote of the conference.

Ministries, presented the Conference Advance Specials for approval, (**Report IVA4-2**). Jim Palmer presented an amendment to the report, calling for the Wichita Falls Area Food Bank to be added to the list of Conference Advance Specials. The amendment was approved by vote of the conference. The Conference Advance Special report was approved as amended.

Henry Masters spoke to the legialative proposal (**Report IV B2-3**) submitted by the Conference Council on Ministries' Executive Committee regarding a revised description for "The Commission on the Black Church" urging approval by the Annual Conference in order to comply with Standing Rule No. 3, P.232, 1983 *Journal*. Approval was granted by members of the conference.

John Beall shared his desire to work on three projects within the Council on Ministries: Peacemaking, Kenya Hunger problems and Where are the Children? While the first two were successful, the third never materialized.

John Beall thanked Bill Matthews for his 2-minute "Sights and Sounds of the ACCOM" presented throughout the conference.

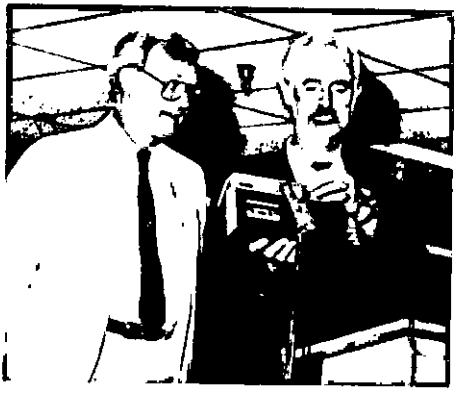
William J. Washington, Director of the Conference Council on Ministries, presented the Conference Advance Specials for approval, (**Report IV A4-2**). Jim Palmer presented an amendment to the report, calling for the Wichita Falls Area Food Bank to be added to the list of Conference Advance Specials. The amendment was approved by vote of the conference. The Conference Advance Special report was approved as amended.

John Beall called for adoption of the total Council on Ministries report, including the two-minute segments presented throughout the conference. The report was adopted by vote of the conference.

Lay Ballot number 13 was presented and reported as follows:

Total votes cast	265
Number of invalid ballots	1
Number of valid ballots	264
Number of votes necessary to elect	133
Number of delegates elected	0

Lay Ballot number 14 was cast, seeking one member for the lay delegation to Jurisdictional Conference. The tellers received the ballots and took them to the counting room.



John Beall and Bill Matthews offer an ACCOM spot report to the conference



Lynn Mimms debates an issue from the conference floor

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

DeForrest Wiksten presented a legislative proposal (**Report IVB4**) supporting the work of the National Council of Churches of Christ, U.S.A. and the World Council of Churches. Wiksten called for support of the proposal by indicating the necessity of being a part of the catholicity of the faith. Cleve Chandler proposed an amendment to the motion that was defeated. David Rucker moved that the word "strongly" be deleted. This motion was accepted by the maker of the original motion. The proposal as altered was accepted by vote of the conference members.

DeForrest Wiksten expressed appreciation to Spurgeon Dunnam III for his coverage of the NCC/WCC in the *United Methodist Reporter* . This was acknowledged by the applause of the conference members.

Lay Ballot number 14 was presented with the following results:

Total votes cast	258
Number of invalid ballots	1
Number of valid ballots	257
Number of votes necessary to elect	129
Number of delegates elected	1

The final lay Jurisdictional Conference delegate elected was Rufus McKnight. Earnie Martin of First United Methodist Church, Dallas moved to take one lay ballot and that the three persons receiving the highest number of votes be elected as alternates. This motion carried. The ballot was received and taken by the tellers to the counting room.

Asian Ministries Committee

Ken McIntosh, Field Representative to the United Methodist Board of Global Ministries, presented a Legislative Proposal (and supplement) from the Asian Ministries Committee of the Conference Council (**Report IVB8-1&2**) regarding the organization of an Asian Ministries Commission in this conference. Leo Baker of Lovers Lane United Methodist Church asked how the funding for this commission would be accomplished. Ken McIntosh reported that funding will be sought from the Council on Finance and Administration after approval of the proposal. The proposal and the supplement to the proposal were adopted as presented.

Council on Finance and Administration

Don Benton, chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, presented Section IV - VI (**Report III -3**) of the 1984 Budget Report. After a brief explanation, Benton moved the adoption of this section of the report. The report was adopted.

Don Benton expressed appreciation to three members of the Council on Finance and Administration who are going on to other positions: Pete Robertson, Vice-Chairperson, Fred Kandeler, Secretary; and Bruce Weaver, Chairperson of Investments Commission. In addition, Benton expressed great appreciation for the informed and dedicated work of James Hares, Conference Treasurer.

Don Benton asked that the entire report be adopted by the conference, and this was done by vote of members present.

Christian Amundsen, pastor of Northgate United Methodist Church, presented a resolution(**Report VII G**)calling for concern for peace in El Salvador, a discontinuance of military aid to El Salvador, consideration of sanctuary houses for El Salvadoran refugees, and a copy of the resolution to be sent to officials of the government. Alternate passages and amendments were offered but not accepted. Ken McIntosh made the following amendment:

> Urge members of the conference and churches in the conference to continue to study this situation in order to seek new possibilities of mission and ministry. *And that the North Texas Conference confer with the Southwest Texas Conference leadership on the "Refuge Houses" established there for Salvadoran refugees, and that such possible "Refuge Houses" be made available in the North Texas Conference."*
>
> (The portion in italics indicates change.)

This change was accepted by Amundsen. The proposal was adopted as amended by vote of the conference.

Petitions General Conference

Jack Gibson presented petitions submitted to him for consideration by the North Texas Conference to be forwarded to General Conference. Members of the conference were asked to consider concurrence or non-concurrence with the issues addressed in the petitions.

Terry Atkinson, the pastor of First United Methodist Church, Farmersville submitted a resolution (**Report VII H**) calling for the enforcement by the United Methodist Church of the *1980 Book of Discipline* as relates to the practice of homosexuality. After discussion and presentation of speeches both for and against the issue, the members of the conference voted by count of hands, concurring with the petition by a majority of 100.

The Dallas South District Section submitted a resolution (**Report VII I**) that would put the North Texas Annual Conference on record as opposing the ordination and/or appointment of a self-avowed and practicing homosexual. After Bill Crouch spoke against, Milton Guitteriez for, Wil Bailey against, and Richard Dunagin for the resolution, the conference members voted to concur with the resolution.

A resolution (**Report VII J**) calling for the United Methodist Church to establish a Standing General Commission on Alcohol and Drug Concerns was presented for consideration, with Leo Baker speaking for and Robert Dillard speaking against concurrence. A count of hands showed that 203 voted for concurrence and 148 voted against. The petition will be sent with the concurrence of the North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Mission Home in San Antonio submitted a petition (**Report VII K**) to the General Conference of 1984 asking for persons eligible for insurance who are adopting to be allowed the same insurance benefits for maternity as natural parents. The conference members voted concurrence with the petition.

The Methodist Mission Home submitted another petition (**Report VII L**) asking for any child adoption to be done through licensed agencies. The conference members again voted concurrence with the petition.

Jack Busby, pastor of First United Methodist Church, Henrietta, submitted a petition (**Report VII M**) seeking to equalize the delegates to General Conference regarding geographical location. This petition was considered, and the members of the conference voted non-concurrence.

Bishop John Russell issued a point of clarification, announcing that anyone may send a petition to General Conference, with or without the concurrence of the annual conference. The act of voting concurrence is simply implied agreement by the conference.

Phil McLarty moved the following (**Report VII N**):

> Be it so moved that the North Texas Conference express to our delegation to the General Conference our support of the reommendation of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry that the words "fidelity in marriage and celibacy in singleness" be inserted at the appropraite points in the *Discipline* which address the qualifications for ordination and conference membership.

Lillian Sills asked that the word "consecretion" be inserted into the motion, between the words "ordination" and "and", making the motion read:

> Be it so moved that the North Texas Conference.....the qualifications for ordination, consecration, and conference membership.

Phil McLarty, the presenter of the motion, indicated acceptance of this change. The motion carried as amended by vote of the conference.

Lay Ballot number 15 resulted in the following:

Total votes cast	253
Number of invalid ballots	7
Number of valid ballots	246
Number of alternate delegates elected	3

Those alternate delegates elected are: Sharon Adair, Jan Wiksten, Gene Cantrell. The election of lay delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences was closed. The following were elected (in the order indicated):

For General Conference:
Charles Harper
Thalia Matherson
Robert Dillard
Ruth Thomasson
Johnnie Marie Grimes
Scott Smith

For Jurisdictional Conference:
Margaret Tarr
Lane Tunnell
Bobbie Mankey
Bill Ball
George Boswell
Dorliss Glass
Rex Coppedge
Rufus McKnight

Reserves:
Sharon Adair
Jan Wiksten
Gene Cantrell

William T. Stephenson moved:

> That the Annual Conference authorize the Conference Nominating Committee to fill vacancies in the personnel of conference agencies between sessions of our conference.

The motion was carried by vote of the members of the annual conference.

Robert Dillard brought a motion to the floor as follows:

> Resolved that nominations to the Board of Directors of the United Methodist Retirement Homes of North Texas, Inc. be referred to the Conference Nominating Committee for compliance with the resolution amending the by-laws of the corporation requiring election of at least one Director from each District in the Conference.

The motion carried by vote of members of the annual conference present.

Leighton Farrell presented the following motion.

> I move that we suspend the sentence in Standing Rule No. 3 that reads, "A person shall not be elected to serve as a chairperson in the Annual Conference for more than four years in any consecutive six years," and that we elect the new chairpersons nominated at this annual conference to serve for a period of five years instead of four. These persons would serve through the annual conference of 1988, at which time they would not be eligible for election as a chairperson for a period of two years.

The motion carried by vote of members of the annual conference present.

Ken McIntosh moved the following amendment to correct an error in the *Journal*:

> That, concurring with the action of the 1982 Annual Conference (p.212, No. 4, 1982 Conference *Journal*), we add the following: Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries, with a chairperson and seven members, representing the Districts, and inclusive of all clergy-persons in appointments beyond the local church.

The motion carried by vote of members of the annual conference.

Nominating Committee Report

William Joseph Washington, Director of the Council on Ministries, presented the Nominating Committee Report (**Report II G**), making additions to the original report as noted. Won Kie Kim moved that representatives of Asian-American churches be included on the Nominating Committee. This motion carried by vote of the conference members.

> The Journal Committee has examined and approved the minutes of the Conference Sessions on Sunday, Monday and Tuesday, and move their acceptance, and that the Conference Secretary and his staff approve the minutes of sessions on Wednesday.

The motion carried.

Joan Gray, Associate Minister at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, asked for personal privilege and expressed her excitement at the election of the first clergywoman in the history of our annual conference to the delegation to Jurisdictional Conference. Gray thanked the other clergy members of the conference for their support and confidence.

Dean Funston, chairperson of the Courtesy and Resolutions Committee, presented his report (**Report II B**) expressing gratitude to those who participated in the success of this 1983 session of the North Texas Annual Conference.

Bishop John Russell expressed thanks to the clergy and lay tellers, to the pages, and to Mike Nichols, Conference Secretary, and his staff. The final business session was closed in order to hold the Service of Sending Forth.

Service of Sending Forth

The service was opened with a Scripture Sentence pronounced by Won Kie Kim and the singing of "Ye Servants of God" by the members of the annual conference. Kim led in prayer, praying for the grace to follow Christ more closely. Kay DeGrow read from the Scripture, John 15:1-18, and the conference sang "A Charge to Keep I Have".

Assisted by the District Superintendents, Bishop John Russell read the appointments for 1983-84, and then led the congregation in a Covenant. The 1983 North Texas Annual Conference closed with the singing of "Come, Let Us Use the Grace Divine".

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Wichita Falls, Texas, on Tuesday, May 31, 1983, in accordance with the *Discipline* and Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God

William James Allen, Jr.
Kathleen Baskin
Cathy Ann Bingman
Helen Ruth Brock Bowen
Dana Glenn Bruce
Lois Mae Cooper
William Allison Flint
Albert Ray Gregory
Jo Ann Holy
Randy Alan Hunt
George N. Malek
David Bryant Metz
William Douglas Miller
Dorothy Jane Dickson Rishel
Donald Alan Smith
J. Lynn Vowell
Robert Thomas Williams
Brian Allen Young

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

Victoria Blackburn Davidson
Katherine Marie DeGrow
Joe Edwin Goolsby
Joan G. Gray
Howard Presley Hedges, Jr.
Phillip Gene Hudson
Denver Presley Hutchens
Richard Arden Kuhlbars
Charles Michael Redd
William Charles Smothermon
John Douglas Thornburg
Donna Edwards Whitehead
Timothy Shaun Wicker
Henry Wilkins,IV



Presiding Bishop

XII. DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Wichita Falls, Texas from May 29, 1983, through June 1, 1983. Bishop John W. Russell, presiding. Date when organized: 1867. Number of this session: 117.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. **Who are elected for the quadrennium (§§ 702.6, 715.1):**
   Secretary? Michael Loy Nichols
   Mailing Address: P.O. Box 519, DeSoto, Texas 75115
   Statistician? Walter Lynn Zimmerman
   Mailing Address: P.O. Box 158, Rockwall, Texas 75086
   Treasurer? James Hares
   Mailing Address: Box 190428, Dallas, Texas 75219-0428
2. **Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§ 702.1)?** Yes
3. **Bonding and auditing:**
   a) **What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§§ 714, 2508)?** District offices, Bishop's office, Conference offices, Wesley Rankin Center, Texoma Camp, Bridgeport Camp, Wesley Foundations, Contact, Finance and Administration offices; amounts: $1,000,000 comprehensive crime coverage.
   b) **Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§§ 713, 2508?** Yes
4. **What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?**

a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:

(1) **Council on Finance and Administration?** Yes
(2) **Council on Ministries?** Yes
(3) **Board of Diaconal Ministry?** Yes
(4) **Board of Ordained Ministry?** Yes
(5) **Board of Pensions?** Yes
(6) **Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?** Yes
(7) **Commission on Archives and History?** Yes
(8) **Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns?** Yes
(9) **Commission on Equitable Salaries?** Yes
(10) **Commission on Religion and Race?** Yes
(11) **Commission on the Status and Role of Women?** Yes
(12) **Committee on Investigation?** Yes
(13) **Committee on Episcopacy?** Yes

b) **Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:**
(1) **Board of Church and Society (§ 719)?** Board of Church and Society
(2) **Board of Discipleship (§ 720)?** Board of Discipleship
(3) **Board of Global Ministries (§ 721)?** Board of Global Ministries
(4) **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (§ 722)?** Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
(5) **Board of the Laity (§ 720.8)?** Board of the Laity

c) **Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:**
(1) **Conference United Methodist Women?** Yes
(2) **Conference United Methodist Men?** Yes
(3) **Conference Council on Youth Ministry?** Yes
(4) **District Boards of Church Location and Building?** Yes
(5) **Committees on District Superintendency?** Yes
(6) **District Committees on Ordained Ministry?** Yes
(7) **District Councils on Ministries?** Yes

d) **What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?**
Board of Age Level Ministries
Board of Church Development

Commission on the Black Church
Commission on the Asian Church
Commission on Camping and Retreat Center
Commission on Communication and Resources
Committee on Disaster Relief
Committee on Standing Rules
Committee on the Ethnic Minority Local Church
Committee on Personnel
Committee on Finance
Committee on Leadership Development
Agenda Committee
Area Committee on Professional Ministry
Conference Headquarters Committee
Courtesy and Resolution Committee
Join Committee on Review
Journal Committee
Memoirs Committee
Nominating Committee
Lay Speakers
Commission on Insurance
Council on Ministries Executive Committee

5. **Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (§ 705.7)?** Yes
6. **What is the report of the statistician?** (See report, Section XVIII)
7. **What is the report of the treasurer?** (See report, Section XIV III-2)
8. **What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?** (See report, Section XIV Report VII C)
9. **What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors (§§ 438.3, 935.3)?** (See Section XIV Report VI C-1)
10. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§ 710.1a)?** $309,782
11. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefits programs of the conference (§§ 710.1a, 1707)?** $759,253
12. **What are the apportionments to this conference:**
    a) **For the World Service Fund?** $511,094
    b) **For the Episcopal Fund?** $84,643
    c) **For the General Administration Fund?** $46,456
    d) **For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund?** $18,139
    e) **For the Ministerial Education Funds?** $294,988
    f) **For the Black College Fund?** $114,997
    g) **For the Missional Priority Fund?** $78,865
    h) **For the Temporary General Aid Fund?** $16,983
13. **What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing fiscal year (§ 710.3d)?**
    World Service? 51.25%
    Conference benevolences? 48.75%
14. **What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility (§ 1706.3a(3), 1706.4g)?** C. C. Young Home
15. **Conference and district lay leaders (§§ 702.8, 736):**
    a) **Conference lay leader:** Charles Harper
       Mailing Address: 4724 Old Jacksboro Highway, Wichita Falls 76302
    b) **Associate conference lay leaders:** Position approved, not yet filled
    c) **District and associate district lay leaders:**
       Dallas Central — C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232
       Dallas Denton — L. Eugene Thomas, 11311 Grove, Lewisville 75067
       Dallas Northeast — Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214
       Dallas South — Wynn Stanton, 1415 Big Stone Gap Rd., Duncanville 75137
       Paris-Sulphur Springs — Christine Skaggs, Box 181, Deport 75435

Sherman-McKinney — Gene Cantrell, 1210 Glasgow, Sherman 75090
Wichita Falls — James Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur 76234

16. What local churches have been:

a) Organized (§ 267)? Trietch Memorial (Dallas-Denton District)

b) Merged (§ 2538)?

1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
St. Andrews	Polk Street Regional	Camp Wisdom

2) Other mergers

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church

c) Discontinued or abandoned (§§ 231, 440.2, 2541)?
Clearview (Dallas Central District)
Bluegrove (Wichita Falls District)

d) Relocated and to what address?

e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

Former Name	New Name	Address

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (§§ 46, 268)?

Name	Membership	Conference from which transferred

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Dallas Central District:		Dallas Central District:
Stevens Park Clear View	becomes	Stevens Park
Paris-Sulphur Springs District:		Paris-Sulphur Springs District:
Shook's Chapel, Arbala, Reilly Springs		Shook's Chapel
and		and
Brashear, Gafford Chapel, Ridgeway Miller Grove	becomes	Brashear, Miller Grove, Ridgeway
and		and
Como-Pickton		Hopkins County Parish: Como-Pickton, Gafford's Chapel, Arbala, Reilly Springs
Sherman-McKinney District:		Sherman-McKinney District:
Bells, Savoy, Virginia Point	becomes becomes	Bells Savoy, Virginia Point

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS: ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§§ 703.4, 704.5)? Yes

19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation (§ 2623.3)?
Wilson Canafax, William Crouch, Albert Pitts, Arthur Renfro, Barbara Marcum, Glenn Vickers, R. Bruce Weaver
Alternates: Marvin Bledsoe, Charles Cox, Robert Young

20. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (§§ 404, 405. —Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)

21. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not now appointed? (§ 407.—Indicate for each person the number of years since the license was awarded.): None

22. Who are approved and appointed: (indicate for each person the number of years since the license was awarded—§408.2)

a) **Full-time local pastors (§ 409.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?** (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.—**§ 408.2):**
A. D. Campbell, Ed Cherryholmes, Jimmy Davis, Larry Davis, John Gaunce, Katie Mackenzie, Pat Mahle, Don Purves, Louise Welch, Stan Womack

b) **Part-time local pastors (§ 409.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?** (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relashipship.—§ 408.2):
George Harris, Dan Weir, Billy Wilder

c) **Sudent local pastors (§ 409.4), and in what schools are they enrolled?**
Darrell Coats (MAC), John Davis (MAC), Bob Farr (MAC), Quentin Gibson, Donnie Griffin, Obie Groom, Ralph Hill, Robert Johnson, Dennis McQueen, Dennis Martin, Jim Rowland, David Turner

d) **Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (§ 408.7)?** None

23. Who have been discontinued as (§ 410.1):

a) **Full-time local pastors?** None

b) **Part-time local pastors?** None

c) **Student local pastors?** None

24. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved:

a) **Under the provisions of § 419.1 for service as pastors of charges?** None

b) **Under the provisions of § 419.2 for service in ecumenical ministries in which The United Methodist Church is involved?** None

25. What ordained ministers of Methodist or United Churches in other countries, serving as missionaries within the bounds of this Annual Conference, are recognized as associate members of the conference under the provisions of (§ 419.6)? None

26. Who are elected Associate Members (§ 420)? List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 26): None

27. Who are elected as Probationary Members

a) **Under the provisions of § 415?**
William James Allen, Jr., Kathleen Baskin, Cathy Ann Bingman, Helen Ruth Brock Bowen, Dana Glenn Bruce, Lois Geiger Cooper, William Allison Flint, Albert Ray Gregory, Jo Ann Holy, Randy Alan Hunt, George N. Malek, David Bryant Metz, William Douglas Miller, Dorothy Jane Dickson Rishel, Donald Alan Smith, J. Lynn Vowell, Robert Thomas Williams, Brian A. Young

b) **Under the provisions of § 416.1?** None

c) **Under the provisions of § 416.2?** None

28. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (§§ 417, 424):

a) **As students in approved schools of theology? (§ 417(1).**

Georjean Hall Blanton	1982
Joel Bennett Green	1980
Karl Sherman Klaus	1982
Larry Holland Kruger	1981
Paul Alvin Ledbetter	1980
Marjorie Gail Egan McNeir	1982
Joe Curtis Pool	1982
Stanley Frederick Seat	1982

b) **In the advanced ministerial course of study? (§ 417(2).**

c) **Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment? (§ 424(1).**

John Franklin Allen, Jr.	1979
Robert Ashley Bayles	1982

Leighton Hicks Bearden	1982
Keith Payne Boone	1982
Joe Henry Carmichael	1977
Henry Cleve Chandler III	1981
Judith Alzina Cooper	1982
John Dennis Gondol	1981
Leroy Haynes Jr.	1981
Michael Alan House	1980
Susan Bingham Monts	1981
Chauncey Stephen Nealy	1980
David Lanier Noblin	1981
Glenn Alford Noblin	1982
Jerry Glenn Putnam	1981
John Clarence Rosenburg	1982
Sally Louise Walker Ruggia	1981
Namiqua A. Shipman	1981
Linda Margaret Watkins Smith	1981
Roger Lee Woods	1982
Nancy Helene Wright	1981
Don Henry Yeager	1977

29. Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations (§ 428.2-.3):

a) **As Associate Members (§ 428.2)?** None

b) **As Probationary Members (§ 428.2, .3)?** None

30. Who are elected as ministerial members in Full Connection (§ 424)?

Victoria Blackburn Davidson; Katherine Marie DeGrow; Joe Edwin Goolsby; Joan G. Gray; Howard Presley Hedges, Jr.; Phillip Gene Hudson; Denver Presley Hutchens; Richard Arden Kuhlbars; Charles Michael Redd; William Charles Smothermon; John Douglas Thornburg; Donna Edwards Whitehead; Timothy Shaun Wicker; Henry Wilkins IV

31. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§ 450)? None

32. Who are readmitted (§§ 451-453):

a) **As Associate Members?** None

b) **As Member s in Full Connection?** None

33. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§ 447.7):

a) **As Associate Members?** None

b) **As Members in Full Connection?** None

34. Who have been received by transfer (§§ 514.5, 723.2i)?

Name	Conference	Date
Robert R. Fletcher	North Alabama Conference	5/1/83
Paul A. Hill	Central Texas Conference	6/8/83
Scott J. Jones	Kansas East Conference	6/1/83
James Bert Sharp	Central Texas Conference	6/1/83
Henry Wilkins IV	Little Rock Conference	2/1/83

35. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§ 428.8)? None

36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (§ 434):

a) **As Associate Members (§ 434.1)?** None

b) **As Probationary Members (§ 434.2)?**

William James Allen, Jr.; Kathleen Baskin; Cathy Ann Bingman; Helen Ruth Brock Bowen; Dana Glenn Bruce; Lois Geiger Cooper; William Allison Flint; Albert Ray Gregory; Jo Ann Holy; Randy Alan Hunt; George N. Malek; David Bryant Metz; William Douglas Miller; Dorothy Jane Dickson Rishel; Donald Alan Smith; J. Lynn Vowell; Robert Thomas Williams; Brian A. Young

37. Who have been elected and ordained elders (§ 435):

a) **As theological graduates (§ 435.1)?**

Victoria Blackburn Davidson; Katherine Marie DeGrow; Joan G. Gray; Howard Presley Hedges, Jr.; Phillip Gene Hudson; Denver Presley Hutchens; Richard Arden Kuhlbars; Charles Michael Redd; William Charles Smothermon; John Douglas Thornburg; Donna Edwards Whitehead; Timothy Shaun Wicker; Henry Wilkins IV

b) **As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (§ 435.2)?**

Joe Edwin Goolsby

38. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§ 428.2):
- **a) As deacons?** None
- **b) As elders?** None

39. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
- **a) Elected:**
  - **As Associate Members?** None
  - **As Probationary Members?** None
  - **As Members in Full Connections?** None
- **b) Ordained after election by this conference:**
  - **Deacons?** None
  - **Elders?** None
- **c) Ordained after election by other conferences:**
  - **Deacons?** None
  - **Elders?** None

40. Who have been transferred out (§ 514.5)?

Name	Conference	Date
Aaron D. Black (FC)	Nebraska	1/15/83
Edward G. Matthews (FC)	Little Rock	12/15/82
Leroy Reaves (FC)	Central Texas	6/1/83
Nancy Helene Wright (PM)	Yellowstone	6/5/83
Brian Allen Young (PM)	Central Texas	6/1/83

41. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (§ 448.1)? Mark E. Guthrie

42. Who have been granted honorable location (§ 448.2)?
William R. Johnson; Carroll S. Brown

43. Who have been granted administrative location (§ 449.2)? None

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
- **a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§ 448-3, .6)?** None
- **b) By surrender of the ministerial office (§ 448.4, .6)?** Jack T. Sanders
- **c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (§§ 448.5, .6; 2626.2)?** Caleb Hildebrand
- **d) By trial (§ 2624.3)?** None

45. Deceased
- **a) What Associate Members have died during the year?**
  - **Effective:** None
  - **Retired:** None
- **b) What Probationary Members have died during the year?** None
- **c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?**
  - **Effective:** None
  - **Retired:**

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year Received into Full Connection
Arthur Cox	8/15/04	9/28/82	1932
Timothy B. Echols	1894	2/18/83	1924
Hargrove Grounds	3/5/93	1/5/83	1920
Wesley V. Hite	2/25/96	8/16/82	1920

- **d) What local pastors have died during the year?**

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
George Thomas Wilcoxson	4/27/06	7/18/82

46. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§ 444)?

Name and Number of Years		Name and Number of Years	
John F. Allen, Sr.	(1)	William Alan Byas PM	(4)
Steven D. Coffman PM	(2)	Ray Horton Denton	(4)
Thomas W. Downing	(2)	Paul W. Jackson	(2)
Philip M. Mahon	(2)	William R. Nevil	(2)
Terry T. Parsons	(4)	Leroy E. Philbrook, Sr.	(1)
J. Allison Snyder, II	(3)		

47. **Who are granted sabbatical leave (§ 442)?** Don T. Shaw
48. **What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors (§ 446)?**
    a) **What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (§ 446.2)?** None
    b) **What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (§ 446.5)?** None
    c) **What ordained ministers are granted disability leave at this session (§ 446.1)?** None
    d) **What local pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year?** None
49. **What Members in Full Connection have been retired (§ 447):**
    a) **This year?**
    C. Wilson Canafax (as of 1-1-84), Charles V. Denman, R. Maurice Edens, Earl E. Kifer, Floyd M. Patterson, W. Wilson Shelley
    b) **Previously?**
    Arthur O. Ackenbom; Fred F. Adams; Charles H. Allen; Cyrus Barcus; Roy W. Bevan; Irwin F. Bohmfalk; Bolton Boone; Fred P. Broyles; Raymond Burton; W. V. Cade; Homer H. Caldwell; R. C. Calvert; Paul O. Cardwell; Albert F. Click; Gerald Clore; Eldon Cole; B. E. Collie; Alan Lamar Cooper; Carrol Copeland; Raymond Corrigan; William Arthur Cox; Donley Culbertson; Merrimon Cuninggim; Addison Cutter; James F. Dean, Jr.; Wayne Dunson; Timothy Echols; Fred Edgar; Robert E. Elliott; Charles Espie; Raymond Flaherty; Mrs. W. L. Franklin; William Greenhaw; Hargrove Grounds; Edwin T. Hayes; John Poe Hensley; Luther A. Hill; Wesley V. Hite; Earl R. Hoggard; G. C. House; William E. Howell; John L. Hyde; Ashley Jameson; Glendell A. Jones, Sr.; George M. Jones, Jr.; Lloyd H. Jones; Marvin Judy; Carl E. Keightley; Felix R. Kindel; Garland T. Lavender; Daniel V. Leander; Robert Leffell, Jr.; A. H. Logan; Ira Benjamin Loud; J.C. Mann; Robert May; David Milam; Leon F. Milner; Herbert Minga; Roy E. Montgomery; G. Henry Mood; James William Morgan; John Morphis; Noah W. McCain; Fred McGee; John McLean; M. L. Nelson; James S. Noblin, Sr.; Roger Ortmeyer; Albert C. Outler; Freeman Pearson; William Penn; Richard T. Perry; W. E. Peterson; John Wesley Polk; Joseph Quillian; G. C. Randolph; James E. Reaves; Erwin Reed; M. Ward Redus; Carl D. Reynolds; Robert H. Ridley; Linwood John Roberson; O. B. Rogers; John M. Shuler; Lawrence E. Smith; Thomas J. Smith; Edwin Sparkman; Harold Staats; Charles Standifer; Fitzhugh Talbot; Walter L. Towner; Raymond A. Trompler; J. Leon Turner; Kermit Van Zant; Alton Vaughan; Walter H. Vernon, Jr.; P. W. Walker; Thomas P. Weaver; J. H. Westbrook; George H. Wheeler; Theo Wright; Leland Young; Don S. Youngblood.
50. **What Associate Members have been retired (§ 447):**
    a) **This Year?** None
    b) **Previously?** None
51. **Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§ 410.5):**
    a) **This year?**
    W. Francis Sale
    b) **Previously?**
    Woodrow W. Kirby, Lilbon Aikin, W. S. Collins, Joe M. Funk, Cecil Greenhaw, Joe Leatherwood
52. a) **What local pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (§ 1706.3b)?**
    A. D. Campbell, Jimmy Davis, John Gaunce, Katy Mackenzie, Francis Sale, Louise Banner Welch, Stan Womack
    b) **What ministers of other Christian denominations, qualifying under the provisions of § 419.1, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (§ 1706.3c)?**
53. **Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:**
    a) **Elected as Associate Members?** (26) 0
    b) **Elected as Probationary Members?** (27a, b, c) 18
    c) **Admitted from other Christian denominations?** (29a, b) 0
    d) **Elected as Members in Full Connection?** (30) 14
    e) **Readmitted?** (31, 32a, b) 0
    f) **Retired made effective?** (33a, b) 0

g) **Transferred in?** (34, 35) 5
h) **Transferred out?** (40) 5
i) **Discontinued as Probationary Members?** (41) 1
j) **Honorably located?** (42) 2
k) **Administratively located?** (43) 0
l) **Withdrawn?** (44a, b, c) 2
m) **Terminated by trial?** (44d) 0
n) **Deceased?** (45a, b, c) 4

54. **What is the number of:**
a) **Pastoral charges?** 256
b) **Local churches?** 359

55. **What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference?**

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members	Full-time Local Pastors
Pastors and District Superintendents	230	28	3	9
Apointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Excluding District Superintendents (68a)	40	1	0	0
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (68b)	20	0	0	1
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (68c)	9	0	0	0
Appointments to Attend School (68d)	2	19	0	0
On Leave of Absence (46)	9	2	0	0
On Sabbatical Leave (47)	1	0	0	0
On Disability Leave (48c)	0	0	0	0
Retired (49, 50)	104	0	0	0
Total Number, Ministerial Members	415	50	3	10
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	478			

56. **What is the number of:**
a) **Local pastors (other than full-time under appointment)?** (22b, c, d, 48d, 51a, b) 22
b) **Ministers of other denominations approved for service as pastors of charges?** (24a) 0
c) **Ministers of other denominations serving in ecumenical ministries, with credentials certified as being at least equal to those of associate members?** (24b) 0
d) **Retired members of other conferences or other denominations serving as pastors of charges?** 0

PART III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

57. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (§ 307)?
Eva Sue M. Crutchfield

58. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (§ 313.4)?

59. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (§ 312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Doris Manning	Central Texas	June 1, 1983

60. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence (§ 313.1):
a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference?
b) At this session of the Annual Conference?
Jane Bach
Forster L. Day
Thomas R. Britt

61. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (§ 312)?

62. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (§ 313.3)?
Jo Ann Bray Blount — Voluntary Termination

63. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (§ 313.2):
a) This year?
Lyman J. Yoder
Lila Coffey
b)
Previously?
Estelle Blanton Barber
Frances Smyth Whaley

64. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
a) Effective:
b) Retired:

PART IV. MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

65. Who are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service? None

66. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? See Appointment Section

67. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See Appointment Section

68. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year?
a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (§ 439.1a, c)?
See Appointment Section
b) To extension ministries (§ 439.1b, c)? See Appointment Section
c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of § 439.1d?
See Appointment Section
d) To attend school (§ 439.1e)?
See Appointment Section
Associate Members: None
Probationary Members: See Appointment Section
Members in Full Connection: See Appointment Section

69. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§ 310)?
See Appointment Section

70. What other personal notations should be made? None

71. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?
This decision will be made by the Agenda Committee.

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church held at First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, Texas and The Activity Center of the City of Wichita Falls, Texas, on May 29-June 1, 1983, including the officers, personnel, conferences agencies, and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Annual Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Seventeenth Session.

John Russell

Presiding Bishop

Michael L. Nichols

Secretary

XIII. APPOINTMENTS

DALLAS-CENTRAL DISTRICT

District Superintendent—B. C. Robertson (1)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR.
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	(James Rowland)	(2)
Brandon Avenue	Jim H. Mobley	(4)
Brooklyn Avenue	Bobby D. Wilkie	(3)
Centenary	Ann Cardwell	(2)
Cockrell Hill	H. V. Caraway	(1)
Crest-Moore/King Memorial	John Wesley Tatum, Sr.	(5)
Elmwood	Michael Jackson	(3)
First	Walker L. Railey	(4)
Associate	Larry D. Ravert	(4)
Associate	John D. Gondol	(2)
Associate	William L. Childers	(2)
Associate	Susan Monts	(2)
Associate	Joe Pool	(1)
First Filipino/American	Philip del Rosario	(3)
Grace	William J. Bryan III	(2)
Greenland Hills	Baxton Bryant	(2)
Irwindell	John Lancaster	(5)
Lakewood	Jerry Overton	(1)
Lambuth	Phillip Gene Hudson	(3)
Memorial	Victoria Davidson	(1)
Munger Place	Clayton M. Lewis	(4)
New Aldersgate	Marshall E. Hodge	(13)
Oak Cliff	Marvin C. Bledsoe	(12)
Oak Lawn	Wayne C. Odon	(3)
Associate	Howard P. Hedges Jr.	(1)
Owenwood	David B. Davis	(2)
St. John	Douglas L. Hoke	(7)
St. Luke Community	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	(10)
St. Luke N.D.	Richard Paul Stark	(1)
St. Paul	Ronald David Henderson	(4)
Stevens Park	Judith A. Cooper	(1)
Tyler Street	Paul Morell	(21)
Associate	Joe Carmichael	(2)
Associate	(William E. Howell)	(16)
Associate	(Garland Lavender)	(2)
Urban Park	Edgar Hffstutler	(3)
Warren	Albert Pitts	(5)

DIACONAL MINISTERS:

Dallas, First, Business Administrator	Laadan H. Smith
Dallas, First, Director of Music	John Yarrington
Dallas, First, Director of Program Ministry	Jo Biggerstaff
Dallas, Oak Cliff, Director of Music	Richard Howell
Bishop College, Director of Education	Dorothy Holloman
Wesley Rankin Center, Director	Espie del Rosario

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Gordon D. Casad (4)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR.
Argyle	George Lewis	(6)
Button Memorial, Cooper Creek	Larry Kruger	(1)
CARROLLTON:		
First	Kenneth E. Carter, Jr.	(17)
Associate	Mark Killam	(3)
Holy Covenant	John Soper	(10)
Coppell	David Carr	(5)
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	Dan Williams	(2)
Associate	(Kevin Tully)	(2)
Christ Church	Dudley Dancer	(4)
Associate	Leighton Bearden	(2)
Cochran Chapel	Wallace E. Chappell	(8)
Associate	(Clark Calvert)	(10)
Lovers Lane	Donald R. Benton	(7)
Associate	Cletus Beights	(5)
Associate	Robert I. Bush	(4)
Associate	Kennon Callahan	(2)
Associate	Robert Fletcher	(1)
Associate	Joan Gray	(5)
Associate	Jerry Mac McPherson	(5)
Associate	(James Noblin, Sr.)	(19)
Associate	Richard Schaefer	(15)
Associate	Joe Shafer	(16)
Northaven	James A. Sanders, Jr.	(2)
Schreiber Memorial	Charles Cook	(4)
Walnut Hill	Justin W. Tull	(3)
Associate	Jack D. Gorham	(3)
Webb Chapel	James Gatlin	(2)
DENTON:		
Asbury	Richard L. Dunagin	(2)
First	William C. Crouch	(7)
Associate	John Mollett	(6)
Associate	Philip Eugene Baker	(1)
Trinity	James Pledger	(4)
Wesley Foundation NTSU	John Thornton	(2)
	Wesley Foundation	
Wesley Foundation TWU	Jacqueline Patterson	(2)
Elm Ridge	(Joe Funk)	(2)
IRVING:		
First	Edward Blythe	(3)
Associate	Robert A. (Skip) Bayles	(3)
Associate	(Craig Curry)	(2)
Kirkwood	Jerry Delleney	(2)
Associate	(George Harris)	(2)
Associate	(Homer Caldwell)	(1)
Northgate	Christian Amundsen	(3)
Oak Haven	John Dillard	(4)
Plymouth Park	R. David Shawver	(5)

Associate	Frederick L. Utz	(5)
Associate	Linda Smith	(2)
Associate	(Terry Price)	(4)
Justin	Jerry Ott	(1)
Krum-Ponder	William Flint	(1)
Lake Dallas	Gene Welborn	(5)
LEWISVILLE:		
First	Kerby Edwards	(5)
Trietsch Memorial	William H. Jacobs	(2)
Oak Grove, Mustang	(Theo. Wright)	(3)
Pilot Point, Aubrey	Glen Noblin	(2)
Prosper	(Dennis McQueen)	(1)
Roanoke, Chinns Chapel	Norma Meyer	(1)
Sanger, Blue Mound	Allie M. Davenport	(4)
Stoney	(Carl Robertson)	(3)
The Colony	George Fisk	(5)

DIACONAL MINISTERS:

DALLAS:

Lovers Lane
- Director of Children's Ministries — Doris Manning
- Director of Business Administration — Cecil Porter

Walnut Hill
- Associate in Education — Barbara Edwards

Lewisville First
- Associate in Education — Paul Sackett

BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH:

Conference Councils Assoc. Dir.
- Director of Education — Lane Tunnell

Director CONTACT Teleministries
- Associate in Education — Jenna Shultz

DALLAS-NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Wm. T. Stephenson (5)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR.
Allen	Fred A. Winslow	(8)
Caddo Mills	Henry R. Suche, Jr.	(2)
Chisholm	(William Wilson)	(2)
Copeville	(Roy W. Bevan)	(5)
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	Henry L. Masters, Sr.	(6)
Highland Park	Leighton Farrell	(12)
Associate	Kenneth M. Dickson	(26)
Associate	Frank Warden	(11)
Associate	Edmund Deane	(15)
Associate	William Boyd Smith	(13)
Associate	James E. Dorff	(12)
Associate	Robert Hasley	(6)
Associate	Herman G. Cook	(1)
Associate	Carole Somers-Clark	(1)

Korean ..... Won Kie Kim (7)
Lake Highlands ..... Jim Kimmell Brown, Jr. (3)
Associate ..... Byron Myrick (3)
Preston Hollow ..... Charles Neal (3)
Associate ..... Walter Purkey (2)
Ridgewood Park ..... Tom D. Brown (2)
Spring Valley ..... Bruce Weaver (4)
Associate ..... Jarratt Major (2)
Associate ..... John Rosenburg (4)
University Park ..... James E. Garrett (7)
Associate ..... Ramon Womack (5)
Associate ..... Bertrand F. Jarvis (4)
Associate ..... (Lamar Cooper) (4)
Campus Ministry ..... Elizabeth A. Turecky (6)
GARLAND:
Axe Memorial ..... A. Barton Smith, Jr. (1)
Associate ..... (William B. Leslie) (4)
Buckingham ..... Benjamin J. Shinn, Jr. (13)
First ..... Buist B. Wilson (3)
Associate ..... J. Clay Womack (6)
Associate ..... William F. Upchurch (4)
New World ..... Timothy C. Walker (3)
St. Paul's ..... Kenneth J. Shamblin, Jr. (1)
St. Philip's ..... Robert L. Spencer (8)
Associate ..... Sammy A. Hargrove (3)
Wesley Korean ..... Duk-Kyn Lee (4)
Heath ..... Walt W. Marcum (3)
Josephine, Nevada ..... (Donley Culbertson) (5)
Lucas ..... Paul Gould (2)
PLANO:
Briarwood ..... Joseph S. Florence (3)
Christ ..... Donald W. Underwood (1)
Associate ..... Katherine DeGrow (1)
Custer Road ..... W. Mark Craig (5)
Associate ..... Donna E. Whitehead (3)
First ..... Ben H. Feemster (2)
Associate ..... Donald G. Coke (6)
Associate ..... Namiga A. Shipman (3)
Pleasant Valley ..... Wilma R. Corse (8)
RICHARDSON:
Arapaho ..... Donald E. Barnes (3)
Associate ..... Richard Kuhlbars (2)
First ..... John C. Ogden (8)
Associate ..... Richard L. Fleming (12)
Associate ..... R. Ben Marshall (8)
Associate ..... Gary Mueller (5)
Associate ..... Leonard W. Tomlinson (2)
Richland ..... Robert Martin Walker (3)
West Shore ..... James P. Ozier (4)
Rockwall ..... Walter L. Zimmerman (12)
Rowlett ..... Ralph E. Burke (18)
Royse City ..... Cleve Chandler (3)
Wylie ..... Glyn Rives (3)

DIACONAL MINISTERS:

DALLAS:
- Highland Park
  - Church Business Adminstrator ..... Elvin Geiser
  - Associate in Education ..... Gayle Hardaway
  - Director of Education ..... Royce Hardaway
  - Director of Education ..... Lillian Sills
  - Director of Education ..... Charles Stokes
  - Director of Education ..... Marilyn White
  - Director of Music ..... Philip Eldridge Baker
  - Associate in Music ..... Patty Evans
- University Park
  - Director of Education ..... Elaine Ward

PLANO:
- Christ
  - Associate in Education ..... Esther Zimmerman
- First
  - Director of Education ..... Richard Wilson

RICHARDSON:
- Arapaho
  - Associate in Education ..... Opal Peyron
- First
  - Director of Education ..... Joy Anderson
  - Associate in Education ..... Florence Tooley
  - Associate in Education ..... Mary Chaney

Rockwall
- Associate in Education ..... Sue M. Crutchfield

DALLAS-SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent—J. D. Mooring, Sr. (5)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR.
Aley	(A. H. Logan)	(5)
Cedar Hill	J. B. Sharp	(1)
College Mound	(John M. Shuler)	(3)
Crandall	Thomas W. Buckley	(1)
DALLAS:		
Camp Wisdom	Doyle Allen	(2)
Casa Linda	Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	(3)
Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	(31)
Glen Oaks	Milton Guttierrez	(1)
Highland Hills	Henry Wilkins, IV	(2)
Kessler Park	John M. Rentfro	(8)
Associate	Georjean H. Blanton	(1)
Pleasant Mound	Michael W. Walker	(8)
Associate	(Stephen Gibson)	(2)
Associate	(Brian Sharp)	(2)
Rylie	(Chris M. Hauge)	(2)
Southwood	Ron Adams	(2)
Wheatland	S. Richard Flach, Jr.	(6)
White Rock	R. Gary Regan	(2)
Associate	M. Russell Regan	(13)

Associate	Joseph Dee Faram	(5)
Associate	Barbara Marcum	(2)
DeSoto	Michael L. Nichols	(3)
DUNCANVILELE:		
First	Donald W. Waddell	(1)
Associate	Don Michael Daves	(3)
Trinity	Larry George	(3)
Elmo, Poetry	(Donald Purves)	(3)
Forney	Terry Atkinson	(1)
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	Robert E. Young	(9)
Associate	Arthur F. Renfro	(2)
Associate	Judith A. Cooper	(2)
Inglewood	Carl M. McGee	(13)
Trailwood	Charles E. Cox	(6)
Trinity	Georgia Allen	(2)
Hutchins	Stanley F. Seat	(4)
Kaufman	Royce W. Riley	(4)
Kemp, Becker	(J. Edward Cherryholmes)	(2)
LANCASTER:		
First, Skyline	C. Bourdon Smith	(9)
God's Kingdom, Porter's Chapel	(Harold Dangerfield	(7)
Mabank	Paul Q. Goodrich	(7)
MESQUITE:		
First	John Earl Taylor	(3)
Associate	Keith Payne Boone	(1)
New Covenant	Steven E. Matthew	(4)
St. Marks	Montie W. Stewart	(1)
St. Stephen	Lee D. Cary	(1)
Quinlan	Raymond F. Butts	(3)
Seagoville	Jack D. McNabb	(2)
TERRELL:		
First	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	(1)
Warren Chapel, Rosser	(Obie D. Groom)	(3)
Wilmer	(Thomas J. Smith)	(7)
Wilson Chapel, Elm Grove, Rosser	(John L. Hyde)	(4)

DIACONAL MINISTERS:

DALLAS:	
Casa View, Study Leave	Jo Blount
White Rock, Director of Music	Ann Barton

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Donald F. Renshaw (2)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR.
Annona, Boxelder, Garland Chapel	(Stan Womack)	(2)
Arthur City, St. Mark's	Albert Gregory	(1)
Avery, Williams Chapel	William James Allen, Jr.	(1)
Blossom, Shady Grove	Jerry Putnam	(3)
Bogata, Lone Star, Cuthand, Rosalie	David Rucker	(2)
Brashear, Ridgeway, Miller Grove	(Robert Ridley, interim)	(9)

CLARKSVILLE:
McKenzie, Brewster ..... Robert M. Walker (3)
St. Paul ..... Roscoe Nunley (5)
COMMERCE:
First ..... Wilson Canafax (4)
University Center, Scatterbranch ..... Roy Spore (3)
Cooper, Charleston ..... Chief Warden (2)
Cumby, Campbell ..... TBS
Deport, Pattonville, Cunningham, Minter ..... John Hawkins (2)
Detroit, Kanawha, Bagwell, Woodland ..... Jefferson Davis (4)
Dike, Mahoney, Saltillo, Old Saltillo ..... (Woodrow Kirby) (1)
Enloe, Lake Creek ..... (Katy Mackenzie) (1)
GREENVILLE:
Kavanaugh ..... William B. Slack, Jr. (7)
Salem-Kinser, Liberty-Ardis Heights ..... Randy Newkirk (1)
Shady Grove, Bethel ..... (Louise Welch) (4)
Wesley ..... Ray Hennigh (3)
Associate ..... (David Turner) (1)
Westview ..... William Smothermon (2)
Hopkins County Parish: Como, Pickton,
Gafford Chapel, Reilly Springs, Arbala ..... John Allen, (1)
Associate ..... (John Hicks) (1)
Lone Oak, Caney ..... Clay Yeager (1)
Merit, Floyd ..... (Richard Perry) (7)
Mt. Vernon ..... Dan Hoke (2)
North Lamar Parish ..... Jimmie W. Yarbrough (5)
Associate ..... TBS
PARIS:
Calvary ..... Glynn Vickers (9)
First ..... Richard Atkinson (3)
Mt. Zion, Eighth Street ..... Roger Woods (4)
Oak Park, Hopewell ..... David Blacknon (2)
Roxton, Ben Franklin, Petty ..... (Glen Blackmon) (1)
Shooks Chapel ..... Michael House (1)
Sulphur Bluff, Nelta, Birthright, Tira ..... (Dan Weir) (2)
SULPHUR SPRINGS:
First ..... Gaither Day (5)
Associate ..... (Larry Davis) (1)
Wesley ..... Ken Hildebrand (2)
WINNSBORO:
First ..... James Connatser (1)
Forest Grove, Wylie Memorial,
Shady Grove, Pine Forest ..... (Denny Martin) (2)
Wolfe City ..... Michael Redd (2)
Ministers at Large-Research & Development ..... Paul A. Hill (1)

DIACONAL MINISTER:
PARIS:
First
Director of Education, Music ..... Ray L. Starnes

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent—H. Noel Bryant (5)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Anna, Cottage Hill	(John Davis)	(4)
Bells	(Mark Schutt)	(1)
Blanton Chapel	(Freeman Pearson)	(3)
BONHAM:		
Clark Memorial, Gober, New Hope	(Brent Hundley)	(2)
First Church, White Shed	M. F. (Johnny) Johnson	(2)
Callisburg	(Charles Winchester	(1)
Celeste, Kingston, White Rock	(Bob Farr)	(1)
Celina	Presley Hutchens	(1)
DENISON:		
Harless	(A. D. Campbell)	(19)
Messenger Chapel	(H. P. Williamson)	(22)
Trinity	Johnnie Haney	(1)
Waples	Tom Peel	(1)
Associate	Dennis Wilkinson	(4)
Ector, Mulberry, Ravenna	(Donnie Griffin)	(2)
Era, Rosston, Spring Creek	(David Dunson)	(1)
Farmersville	Henry Stevenson	(1)
Frisco	Boyd Sawyer	(4)
Gainesville:		
First Church, Myra	Elwood Poore	(4)
Whaley, Sivell's Bend	David Kittrell	(2)
Gunter	TBS	
Howe, Collinsville, Tioga	Carroll Caddell	(2)
Honey Grove, Forest Hill, Telephone, Monkstown	T. Shaun Wicker	(1)
Ladonia, Pecan Gap	David Noblin	(2)
Leonard, Grove Hill	Robert Turnipseed	(2)
McKINNEY:		
First	Michael Haynes	(1)
Wesley, Chamberville	Bill Shaddox	(4)
Melissa	(Ralph Maddison)	(1)
Pottsboro, Cedar, Southmayd	(Billy Wilder)	(14)
Princeton, Pleasant Grove	(Robert G. M. Johnson, Jr.)	(2)
Sadler Mission	Lynn Vowell	(2)
Savoy, Virginia Point	(S. Lewis Lyon)	(1)
SHERMAN:		
First	Jack Gibson	(4)
Associate	Thomas Price	(4)
Friendship, Price Memorial	Jack Meyers	(2)
Grace	Sally Ruggia	(1)
Key Memorial	Fred Durham	(1)
St. James, Haven Chapel	(Quinton Gibson, Sr.)	(4)
Tom Bean	Claude Whittemore	(3)
Trenton, Blue Ridge	Larry Tinsley	(2)
Valley View	(Darrell Coats)	(3)
Van Alstyne	Johnny Irish	(5)
Verona	TBS	
Whitesboro, Westview	Joe Ed Goolsby	(3)
Whitewright, Marvin	(Glen Loy)	(1)
Windon, Dodd City, Hail, Lannius	TBS	

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Fred Kandeler (1)

APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Allison	(Raymond Corrigan)	(6)
Alvord Sunset	(John Gaunce)	(2)
Antelope Jermyn	TBS	
Archer City	Woodrow A. Weilage	(5)
Bellevue, Vashti, Joy	(Ralph Hill)	(2)
Bowie	Millard E. Fairchild	(2)
Boyd	Larry Nicholson	(4)
Bridgeport	George Strickland	(1)
Bryson, Perrin	William T. (Jack) Johnson	(4)
Burkburnett	Bob Lee	(1)
Byers, Petrolia	(Jimmy Davis)	(2)
Chico-Morris Memorial	James Simpson	(2)
Decatur, First	Edward L. Miller	(4)
Decatur Circuit:		
Oak Grove, Slidell	(Lester Dacken)	(7)
Electra	Marvin Guier III	(1)
Friberg Cooper	TBS	
Henrietta	Jack Busby	(2)
Holliday, Dundee, Valley View	Bobby B. Bryan	(7)
Iowa Park	George Topper	(3)
Jacksboro	Eldon Chester	(4)
Megargel	TBS	
Montague	TBS	
Nocona	Gary Kincaid	(1)
Paradise, Garvin	(Lester Dacken)	(7)
Rhome	(Roy Montgomery	(27)
Ringgold	TBS	
Saint Jo, Forestburg	George Thompson	(5)
Shady Grove	TBS	
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	Elvin Ben Read	(5)
First Church	De Forrest Wiksten	(2)
Associate	Philip McLartey	(1)
Floral Heights	James B. Palmer	(8)
Associate	Merwin Turner	(1)
Associate	Don Yeager	(2)
Grant Street	Frank E. Yates	(5)
Mt. Calvary	Kwame Odame Lartey	(4)
St. Marks	Gifford Long	(3)
Scotland	TBS	
Trinity	James Walker	(3)
University	Eugene Gordon	(3)
Wesley	John Peel	(2)
Wesley Foundation	Doyle Henderson	(2)
DIACONAL MINISTERS:		
WICHITA FALLS:		
First		
Director of Music	Ray Davidson	

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

*(a), (b), (c) and (d) refer to categories of appointment as listed in the **1980 Book of Discipline, Par. 439.1**

NAME	APPOINTMENT	*CATEGORY	DISTRICT	YEARS
Joseph L. Allen	Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	(27)
Clifford M. Black	Assistant Professor North Texas State University	(d)	DD	(4)
George D. Bond	Associate Professor, Northwestern University	(d)	DD	(9)
Norman H. Bouffard	Psychologist Pastoral Counselor, Pastoral Counseling & Education Center, Dallas	(d)	DD	(9)
George Brewer	Executive Director, Dallas Bethlehem Center	(a)	DC	(4)
Eugene P. Browder	Chaplain-Manager, Charlton Methodist Hospital, Dallas	(b)	DC	(17)
Dan D. Bruce	Clinical Social Worker, Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital	(d)	DS	(7)
Jerry D. Campbell	Director of Bridwell Library, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	(4)
Robert O. Cooper	Associate Chaplain, Southern Methodist University	(b)	DN	(18)
Robert L. Davis	Director, Department of Pastoral Care & Education, Parkland Hospital	(b)	DD	(5)
Spurgeon M. Dunnam	Editor/General Manager, UNITED METHODIST REPORTER	(a)	DC	(19)
Craig L. Emerick	Associate Director of Intern Program, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	(12)
William R. Farmer	Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DC	(15)
William M. Finnin, Jr.	Chaplain, Southern Methodist University	(b)	DN	(4)
Gilbert E. Fleer	Counselor/Associate Professor, Western Texas College	(d)	PS	(7)
Guy D. Garrett	Director of Academic Procedures, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	(2)
C. David Grant	Assistant Professor of Religion-Studies, Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	(d)	DN	(3)
Jack A. Gray, Jr.	Approved Conference Evangelist	(a)	DD	(16)
James A. Gwaltney	Center for Ministerial Development	(d)	DC	( )
Joseph R. Hale	General Secretary, World Methodist Council	(a)	DC	(24)
James C. Hares	Director, Finance & Administration/Treasurer	(a)	DN	(5)
Leroy Haynes, Jr.-PM	Director, Block Partnership, Greater Dallas Community of Churches	(a)	DS	(3)
Doyle S. Henderson	Wesley Foundation, Midwestern State University, Wichita Falls	(a)	WF	(2)
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	Associate Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DC	(10)

Leroy T. Howe ..... Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	(11)
Douglas E. Jackson ..... Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	(30)
C. Randal James ... Associate Director, Agency Service Division, United Methodist Communications Council	(d)	DC	(1)
James E. Kirby, Jr. ..... Dean, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	(3)
Henry H. Lawson ..... Chaplain Vererans Administration Medical Center, Dallas	(b)	DS	(6)
H. Neill McFarland ..... Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	(28)
John W. McGee ..... Director, Agency Service Divsion, United Methodist Communications Council	(a)	DD	(12)
Kenneth B. McIntosh ..... Executive Staff-Field Representative for Mission Development, General Board of Global Ministries	(a)	DN	(11)
(Pat Nahle) LP ..... Chaplain, Parkland Hospital	(b)	DD	(3)
J. William Matthews ..... Director of Perkins Relations, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	(5)
Philip D. Mercer ..... Director, Church Growth and Development	(a)	DN	(3)
Lawrence Meredith ..... Professor of Religious Studies, College of the Pacific, Stockston, CA	(a)	DC	(6)
Wayne P. Merrill ... Chaplain, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Bowie, Maryland	(b)	DD	(4)
Lynn R. Mims ..... Associate Director, Intern Program, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	WF	(2)
Richard A. Neustifter ..... Chaplain, Federal Correction Institute, Seagoville	(b)	DN	(12)
Mather P. Owen ..... Director, Chaplaincy Services, Vernon Center Hospital, Vernon	(b)	WF	(10)
Jacqueline S. Patterson .. Wesley Foundation, T.W.U., Denton	(a)	DD	(2)
Philip B. del Rosario ..... Pastoral Psychotherapist, Pastoral Counseling & Education Center, Dallas	(d)	DC	(6)
Philip L. Shuler ..... Associate Professor of Religion, McMurry College, Abilene	(a)	DN	(5)
Barbara H. Siekman .... Chaplain/Associate Director of Jail Ministry, Greater Dallas Community of Churches	(b)	DN	(4)
Robert A. Simpson (to 9-83) ..... Chaplain, Veterans Administration Medical Center, Dallas	(b)	DS	(16)
Ralph L. Smith ..... Chaplain, Irving Community Hospital	(b)	DD	(4)
Myong Gul Son ..... Executive Secretary, National Division, Board of Global Ministries	(a)	DN	(8)
Roy L. Spore ..... University Christian Center, E.T.S.U., Commerce	(a)	PS	(3)
Paul A. Stauffer ..... Senior Minister, First Community Church of Dallas	(d)	DD	(4)
James N. Swafford . Director, Chaplaincy Department, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas	(b)	DS	(36)

William D. Swift ..... Vice President for Student Services, Southwestern University	(a)	DN	(19)
David K. Switzer ..... Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DD	(7)
Julian D. Thomas ..... Administrative Director, C.C. Young Memorial Home, Dallas	(a)	DS	(11)
N. C. Thomas ..... Associate Director, C.C. Young Memorial Home, Dallas	(a)	DN	(6)
John D. Thornburg ..... Associate Director, Conference Councils	(a)	DD	(3)
John M. Thornton ..... Wesley Foundation, N.T.S.U., Denton	(a)	DD	(2)
Kenneth M. Thornton ..... Comptroller, UNITED METHODIST REPORTER	(a)	DC	(4)
Elizabeth A. Turecky ..... Campus Ministry, Greater Dallas Community of Churches, Dallas	(a)	DN	(4)
(Walter N. Vernon-R) ..... Conference Historian		DC	
Ernest E. Walt ..... Associate Director, Conference Councils	(a)	DN	(3)
James M. Ward ..... Professor and Associate Dean, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DD	(14)
W. Joseph Washington ..... Director, Conference Councils	(a)	DC	(5)
William C. Wyman, Jr. ..... Staff, Texas Methodist Foundation	(a)	DN	(1)

Chaplains:

William D. Franks ..... U.S. Air Force	(b)	DC	(28)
John R. Fraser ..... U.S. Army	(b)	PS	(21)
Philip E. Grimmett, Jr. ..... U.S. Air Force	(b)	DC	(25)
H. Harrell Hicks ..... U.S. Army	(b)	DC	(16)
Harry E. Houseman ..... U.S. Air Force	(b)	DD	(26)
Alexander M. Mason, Jr. ..... U.S. Army	(b)	DC	(17)
John F. Teer ..... U.S. Army	(b)	DN	(12)
Granville E. Tyson ..... U.S. Army	(b)	DN	(7)
Rodney C. Wallace ..... U.S. Navy	(b)	DS	(4)

Apointed To Attend School:

NAME	SCHOOL	DISTRICT	rr YEARS
Kathleen Baskin PM	Perkins School of Theology	DD	(1)
Cathy Ann Bingman PM	Perkins School of Theology	DC	(1)
Helen Ruth Bowen PM	Perkins School of Theology	DN	(1)
Dana G. Bruce PM	Perkins School of Theology	DD	(1)
Lois Geiger Cooper PM	Perkins School of Theology	DN	(1)
Joel B. Green PM	University of Aberdeen, Scotland	DS	(2)
Jo Ann Holy PM	Perkins School of Theology	DN	(1)
Randy Alan Hunt PM	Perkins School of Theology	DN	(1)
Scott J. Jones PM	Perkins School of Theology	DD	(1)
Dwight H. Judy FC	California Institute of Transpersonal Psychology	DS	(4)
Karl S. Klaus PM	Perkins School of Theology	DN	(2)
Paul A. Ledbetter, Jr. PM	University of Texas Law School	DN	(1)
Marjorie G. McNeir PM	Perkins School of Theology	DN	(2)
George N. Malek PM	Perkins School of Theology	DD	(1)

David B. Metz PM	Perkins School of Theology	DN	(1)
William Douglas Miller PM	Asbury Seminary	SM	(1)
Jerome H. Morgan FC	North Texas State University	DN	(1)
Chauncey S. Nealy PM	Perkins School of Theology	DC	(1)
Dorothy Jane Rishel PM	Perkins School of Theology	DN	(1)
Donald Alan Smith PM	Perkins School of Theology	DN	(1)
Robert T. Williams PM	Perkins School of Theology	DN	(1)

Sabbatical Leave:
Don T. Shaw

Leave Of Absence:
John F. Allen, Sr. (1)
William Alan Byas PM (4)
Steven D. Coffman PM (2)
Ray Horton Denton (4)
Thomas W. Downing (2)
Paul W. Jackson (2)
Philip M. Mahon (2)
William R. Nevil (2)
Terry T. Parsons (4)
Leroy E. Philbrook, Sr. (1)
J. Allison Snyder, II (3)

Retirement:
C. Wilson Canafax (as of 1-1-84)
Charles V. Denman
R. Maurice Edens
Earl E. Kifer
Floyd M. Patterson
W. Wilson Shelley

Retirement As A Local Pastor:
W. Francis Sale

Honorable Location:
William R. Johnson

Voluntary Discontinuance As A Probationary Member:
Mark E. Guthrie

Termination:
Carroll S. Brown

Surrender of Ministerial Office:
Jack T. Sanders

Withdrawal Under Complaints And Charges, Par. 448.5:
Caleb Hildebrand

Transfers In:

Name	Status	From	Date
Robert R. Fletcher	Deacon PM	North Alabama Conference	5-1-83
Paul A. Hill	Deacon FC	Central Texas Conference	6-8-83
Scott J. Jones	Deacon PM	Kansas East Conference	6-1-83
James Bert Sharp	Elder FC	Central Texas Conference	6-1-83
Henry Wilkins, IV	Deacon PM	Little Rock Conference	2-1-83

(DIACONAL MINISTERS:)

Doris Manning		Central Texas Conference	6-1-83

Transfers Out:

Name	Status	To	Date
Aaron D. Black	Elder FC	Nebraska Conference	1-15-83
Edward G. Matthews	Elder FC	Little Rock Conference	12-15-82
Leroy Reaves	Elder FC	Central Texas	6-1-83
Nancy Helene Wright	Deacon PM	Yellowstone Conference	6-5-83
Brian Allen Young	Deacon PM	Central Texas Conference	6-1-83

(DIACONAL MINISTERS:)
None

XIV. REPORTS

BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

Report IA

I am grateful for the opportunity during the past four years to have a part in the development of the Board of Church Development. It has been inspirational to witness previously disparate groups related to inner city ministries, town and country ministries, church extension, and church assistance come together into a multi-faceted whole.

The heads of the Board's four divisions are to be commended for their forward-looking and cooperative leadership.

Special commendation is in order for the creative and energetic leadership provided by our Director of Church Growth and Development, Phil Mercer. Under his leadership our number of Visionary shares has more than doubled, our Visionary income has more than tripled, and the Board's work has become effectively rooted in every section of the North Texas Annual Conference.

The many and varied facets of the Board's work are evidenced by the reports which follows.

Respectfully submitted,
Spurgeon M. Dunnam III, Chairman

BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR'S REPORT

Spurgeon Dunnam III has led the Board of Church Development with unparalleled distinction. Through his insight, guidance, and devotion the Board has *caught* and *shared* the vision of conference-wide involvement in congregational development.

Since we are conference-wide, I want to thank the total membership of the Conference and all professionals and clergy for your involvement and support! There are 230 clergy and professional share participants. The objective for Church Development is to strengthen and assist local congregations in mission . . . that of visioning disciples.

Three congregations came into existence this year. The Hopkins County Larger Parish in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District; the Camp Wisdom UMC in the Dallas-South District; and the Trietsch Memorial UMC in the Dallas-Denton District. Permit me to say just a few words about each of these:

The Division of Town and Country is assisting in the establishing of the Hopkins County Parish in the amount of $10,000 from Town and Country shares. The Appointive Cabinet and, especially, Dr. Don Renshaw, are to be complemented for their insight into this renewed type ministry and for their acceptance of *Policies Relating to Cooperative Parish Ministries,* which will be printed in the 1983 Journal.

Thanks to Bishop Russell, J. D. Mooring, the District Superintendent, Rev. Doyle Allen, the pastor, and Rev. John Rentfro, who acted as an independent negotiator for enabling the merger of St. Andrews and Polk Street Regional to take place. Of course, the greatest appreciation goes to the faithful members who caught the vision of uniting in *strength* enabling them to serve their community more effectively.

The Trietsch Memorial UMC was chartered May 22, 1983. Dr. Gordon Casad officiated at the Chartering Service where 118 persons became Charter members.

Another creative venture is under way. The Buckingham United Methodist Church in Garland has accepted an innovative use of one and one-half acres of the five acres of land that was granted to them 12 years ago by the Board of Church Extension. The Trustees, with concurrence from the Church Conference agreed to enter into a long-term land use agreement with the Wesley Korean United Methodist Church. This will allow the Wesley Korean Congregation to build their new facility on this site.

Rev. Won Kie Kim, Pastor of First Korean United Methodist Church is zeroing in on a possible location to build. He and his congregation are most appreciative of the Preston Hollow United Methodist Church for permitting them to use their facilities. Rev. Charles Neal, senior pastor, and Rev. Walter Purkey are to be commended for their leadership in this situation.

This year much time and effort have gone into future planning. Long-range study and recommendations have been determined by a study team within each district. Each team was asked to list the needs within its district. A summary of this report has been printed for your information. The Board of Church Development is seriously considering all recommendations. The projections over the next ten years include 19 new churches, nine cooperative parishes, four extended ministries, five research projects, three revitalization/congregational development and four special projects. The challenge of the future is upon us and simply means the enlargement of VISIONARIES and the absolute necessity of seeking large gifts to fulfill these expectations. The response to Church Development and, specifically to VISIONARIES, is encouraging. There were 1,100 persons who attended the four Church

Development Banquets in 1983. Next year there will be five banquets. The total number of shares as of May 18, 1983 is 4,221: Church Extension - 2,475, an increase of 9.3% over last year; Town and Country - 779, an increase of 63%; Transitional Communities - 390, an increase of 3.2%; and Church Development - 577, an increase of 1,442%. This represents 58% of the Conference goal of 5% of the total membership of each congregation participating in the VISIONARIES program. Seventy-nine churches have met or surpassed this goal of 5%.

The Sherman-McKinney District, under the leadership of Dr. Noel Bryant, has attained 87% of the goal. The Paris-Sulphur Springs District had the greatest percent of increase which was 39%.

Respectfully submitted, Philip D. Mercer, Director
Church Growth and Development

DISTRICT STUDY TEAMS' FINDINGS AND REPORT

Background

Since 1953 The North Texas Conference has been engaged in a program of Church Extension. Designed to secure funds through a "share" program of $10 three times per year when a church site was to be purchased, it was originally centered in the Dallas area. In 30 years, as the program expanded to include strengthening existing congregations by financial aid and new congregations beyond the Dallas area, 36 new churches have been started and 37 churches have received major aid in building expansion. Most of these congregations have become strong and have shared their strength in the expansion and assistance of other congregations.

In 1979 the Centurion Program was established giving new strength to the extension work already established in the conference. In 1980 the Annual Conference established The Board of Church Development in its present form with a *mandate* to include redevelopment of inner-city congregations which have experienced major transitons such as population shifts.

A *second mandate* was to strengthen congregations in the town and country sections of the Conference. Affected by declining population since the beginning of the century, these same congregations are faced with an increasing population around them which is more urban than rural in nature. Since 1970 every section of the conference has gained population.

A *third mandate* was to strengthen existing black congregations and to establish new black congregations where needed. Increasing Asian and Hispanic populations have also created a need for developing a variety of appropriate ministries.

Meanwhile, the rapid expansion of population within and around the cities of the Conference reminds us of *our continuing mandate* to establish new congregations.

To meet all these needs in a comprehensive fashion, The Board of Church Development was established with four divisions: The Division of Church Extension; The Division of Transitional Communities; The Division of Town and Country Churches; and The Division of Church Assistance.

Our "shares" program was expanded under the name of VISIONARIES to $15 per share three times each year. Shares may be designated by the donor for one of these Divisions or to Church Development, undesignated. A close working relationship was established with the Commission on the Black Church and The Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee.

When it became apparent that immediate and long-term goals for the Board of Church Development needed to be defined, the resources of the Office of Church Extension in the National Division of the General Board of Global Ministries responded. Dr. Russell Harris, an executive of the Board, presented a program for self-analysis on a district basis.

Through the guidance and assistance of Dr. Harris and Dr. Sarla Lall, a population specialist, District Study Teams were selected. *The District Study Manual Church Extension Survey* manual, supplied by Dr. Harris, provided a step-by-step process for data gathering and information on local churches, population analysis, zoning regulations, community analysis, and a final statement of needs within the district. Each district study team was asked to list in priority order: their needs, target dates, and approximate costs. After several sessions led by Dr. Harris and Dr. Lall, the District Superintendents and their respective study teams presented their reports for analysis in a series of district study team meetings the week of March 7, 1983.

Objectives of the Analysis

At the beginning of the study six basic objectives were outlined, and members of each district study team were asked to keep their analysis within the limits of these objectives:

1. To determine and identify congregations in transitional communities and to design a program to assist their restoration.
2. To identify potential cooperative parish ministries in both urban and town and country areas.
3. To identify predominently black congregations, assist with strengthening their ministry, and to determine where new black congregations should be established.

4. To identify areas where there is a concentration of Asian population, and to determine where churches should be located.
5. To identify areas of concentration of Hispanic population and determine where ministry is needed.
6. To identify areas where new church sites should be purchased and congregations established.

In keeping with the basic objectives of the study, the full report lists the needs projected by each of the district study teams in order of targeted date.

The Board of Church Development will seriously consider all requests, and attempt to meet prioritized needs, target dates, and costs. The financial askings are far greater than the resources of the Conference at this time providing a challenge to each layperson and clergy in the North Texas Conference to enlarge the VISIONARIES program and to seek major gifts to meet these visions. On the basis of past experience it is estimated that it costs $225,000 to start a new church. This is not a commitment from Conference resources for much of the cost must be the responsibility of the new congregation.

DISTRICT STUDY TEAMS

A total of 39 needs for congregational development were identified as being probable within the next four years. These projects are charted according to category and district on the following page.

Following are the persons who comprised each of the district study teams. We are grateful for the time and effort invested by each of these persons.

Dallas -Central
Don Waddell, DS
Zan Holmes
Clayton Lewis
Thalia Matherson
Jimmie Mobley
Chauncey Nealy
John Tatum

Dallas-Northeast
Bill Stephenson, DS
Joe Florence
Mike Haynes
Won Kie Kim
Henry Masters
Donna Whitehead

Dallas-South
J. D. Mooring, DS
Ron Adams
Paul Gould
Steve Matthew
Carl McGee
Royce Riley
Mike Walker

Paris-Sulphur Springs
Don F. Renshaw, DS
Ray Hennigh
Henry Stevenson
Roger Woods
Jim Yarbrough
Clay Yeager

Wichita Falls
Earl Kifer, DS
Kwame Lartey
John Peel
James Walker
Ed Miller
Jim Richards
Frank Yates

Dallas-Denton
Gordon D. Casad, DS
William Crouch
Dudley Dancer
J. T. "Red" Morris
Clayton Sanders
Eugene Thomas
DeForrest Wiksten

Sherman-McKinney
Noel Bryant, DS
Lisa Brown
Jack Gibson
Dan Hoke
Doris Makinson
Jack Meyers
Ira Thompson

Note: Several additional persons worked with the above committees on this report.

PROJECTED NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT NEEDS

As submitted by the District Study Teams, Spring, 1983

A total of 39 congregational development projects were identified as likely to be needed during the next four years by the district study teams. Their combined cost is likely to exceed $4 million. The involved local congregations will raise the bulk of these funds. The Conference Board of Church Development will need to raise increasingly larger sums, however, through VISIONARIES shares if it is to provide the strategic leadership and encouragement needed to fulfill its mandate from the Conference.

Number of Projects by District, Year, and Ministry Design						
Districts	New Churches	Cooperative Parishes	Extended Ministries	Congregational Development	Special Projects	Target Year
Dallas Central		1	1		1	1983
			2		2	1984
						1984
						1986+
Dallas Denton	2					1983
	1	2				1984
	1					1985
	3					1986+
Dallas Northeast	1					1983
	3					1984
						1985
						1986+
Dallas South				1	1	1983
	2		1	1		1984
						1985
	1					1986+
Paris Sulphur-Springs		1				1983
	1					1984
						1985
						1986+
Sherman McKinney					5 Studies	1983
	1					1984
						1985
	2					1986+
Wichita Falls		1		1		1983
		2				1984
		1				1985
	1	1				1986+

THE DIVISION OF CHURCH ASSISTANCE REPORT

This division, chaired by the Rev. Kerby Edwards, serves a decidedly different function from the board's other three divisions.

It is a traditional grant-making entity which provides assistance for local churches within the conference which face financial needs beyond the limits of their resources.

Hence, emergency needs are given first priority in the division's consideration of applications. The degree to which a given grant will assist the congregation in becoming self-supporting is another high- priority consideration.

At present, the division's grants are being allocated for capital improvements and repairs by local churches.

Applications are channelled to the Division during October. They are considered and prioritized and churches whose applications are approved are notified. Although most of the year's funds are allocated, a limited supply of funds is maintained in reserve to deal with emergencies during the remainder of the year.

During 1981, Church Assistance made a total of 27 grants to churches in a total of 7 districts. These grants totaled $65,883.00.

During 1982, 20 grants to churches in 6 districts totalling $56,800.00 were made.

During 1983, 17 grants to churches in 5 districts totalling $45,700.00 have been made.

All funds come from apportionments rather than the VISIONARIES Program.

Church Assistance grant guidelines and procedures for submitting applications are included as an appendix to this report.

Respectfully submitted, Kerby Edwards, Chairperson
Division of Church Assistance

THE DIVISION OF CHURCH EXTENSION REPORT

The Division of Church Extension is continuing to be faithful to its task which is primarily to start new congregations. This year one new congregation was chartered — the Trietsch Memorial United Methodist Church received 118 charter members on May 22, 1983.

The Division has been most effective in continuing to support "Church Extension" congregations.

The Trinity United Methodist Church, Denton has purchased a new parsonage and is expecting to move into its new facilities in October.

First UMC in Coppell has sold its old location and is anticipating relocating to its new facilities in 1984.

Other congregations assisted in 1982-83 are: New Covenant, Sunnyvale; The Colony; Polk Street Regional; First Korean; Wesley Korean, Garland; Heath UMC; and Trinity UMC, Denton.

Respectfully submitted,
Clayton Sanders, Chairperson,
Division of Church Extension

THE DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY REPORT

In addition to its regular function of supporting the ministry of town and rural congregations throughout our Conference, in 1982, the Division of Town and Country Churches has been working toward the establishment of a new cooperative parish. This work has been made possible through the tremendous response to the VISIONARIES program, specifically the more than 760 Town and Country shares purchased.

The Division determined that all of the share money will be used for cooperative ministry projects, and it has been working closely with Bishop Russell and the Extended Cabinet, Dr. Marvin Judy, and members of various local churches to establish a new cooperative parish.

We are delighted to announce that a new cooperative parish has been duly constituted, and that two ministers have been appointed to serve the parish at this year's session of Annual Conference. The parish is to be made up of five churches in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District: Arbala, Como, Gafford Chapel, Pickton, and Reilly Springs. They have chosen to be known as the Hopkins County Larger Parish.

The Division of Town and Country Churches rejoices in this new cooperative project, and we are eagerly anticipating the formation of additional parishes in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Goodrich, Chairperson
Division of Town and Country

POLICIES RELATED TO COOPERATIVE PARISH MINISTRIES, THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

I. Disciplinary Requirements

The *1980 Discipline* , paragraph 721 states, "The Annual Conference shall establish a Committee on Parish and Community Development or assign this responsibility to an existing agency of the Annual Conference that will fulfill these responsibilites as related to the objectives and scope of the National Division, Board of Global Ministries (paragraph 1529). The committee shall initiate and develop programs with: agencies related to the National Division, church and community ministries, congregational development, town and country ministries, urban ministries, and other concerns as desired."

The paragraph describes the work of the committee and responsibilites primarily as initiating, developing and sustaining various types of cooperative parish ministries within both urban and town and rural areas. This responsibility in the North Texas Conference has been assigned to The Board of Church Development with its two sub-sections, Division of Transitional Communities and Division of Town and Country Ministries.

Paragraph 206.2 of the *1980 Discipline* states, "Annual Conferences shall consider a process of cooperative parish development through which cooperative parish ministries are initiated and developed. Parish development is an intentional plan of enabling congregations, church-related agencies, and pastors in a defined geographic area to develop a relationship of trust and mutuality which results in coordinated programs and ministries supported by appropriate organizational structures and policy. A superintendent or director of parish development may be appointed to work with the cabinet(s) in the implementation of these ministries in a conference or area."

Seven types of cooperative parish ministries are briefly defined: (1) the larger parish, (2) multiple charge parish, (3) group ministry, (4) enlarged charge, (5) extended or shared ministry, (6) cluster group, (7) probe staff (see paragraph 206.3 for details).

II. Objectives of Cooperative Parish Ministries

A. To provide an effective ministry and program for congregations in cooperation with each other within a given geographic area.

B. To provide a strategy for increased opportunities for involvement of congregations in an expanded ministry with increased opportunities for mission, evangelism and to strengthen the witness of the church to its members and to the community by an efficient use of its leaders, both lay and clergy.

C. To assist congregations, both large and small, in a given geographic area to have an efficient ministry. To provide services and resources to the small congregations through pooling of equipment, leadership, and facilities.

D. To take advantage of skills of trained ministers and to make an effective use of lay-pastors—full-time and part-time, and students—college and seminary, and seminary interns.

E. To assist with reversing the trend of some local congregations in decreasing membership to new life. To assist in changing the attitude of one of defeat to optimism.

F. To assist ministers to perform more significantly in mission with a sense of built-in support from colleagues, congregations and Annual Conference leadership and agencies.

III. Procedures for Establishing a Cooperative Parish Ministry

A. A theological axiom undergirding cooperative parish ministry is: professionally-employed staff (ministers, associates, educators, interns, etc.), organization, building and equipment are for the purpose of assisting the laity to be the church in worship, nurture, and at work in the world.

B. Leadership principles undergirding cooperative parish ministry development are as follows: (1) Persons will accept new ideas if they feel they are to their advantage. (2) Persons tend to support ideas they have had a share in formulating. (3) Persons who are affected by a decision need to have a voice in making the decision.

IV. With these two basic principles in mind the following procedure is suggested:

A. Initiation. Basic responsibility for initiating cooperative parish ministry development is with the district superintendent. Suggestions may be made by laity in local congregations, pastors, or denominational executives.

B. A given geographic area needs to be defined. This is based upon natural trade area communities with definable boundaries. All congregations within the area are to be considered for potential cooperative parish ministries. In some cases the interdenomination aspects should be explored.

C. Pastors (and church staffs) of all the pastoral charges in the area should be brought together to discuss the potential parish. This discussion should be initiated by the district

superintendent. Sufficient time and number of meetings need to be given to create a spirit of cooperation, support and commitment to the idea of a cooperative parish ministry.

D. The district superintendent shall initiate a meeting of laity from the congregations involved in the potential cooperative parish ministry. At the initial meeting there is need to explain what cooperative parish ministries are, some advantages, hopes, dreams. Assurance needs to be given that no decision will be made by the superintendent, pastors, or conference executives. Final decision will be made by the laity in each local congregation. The group in session can make a tentative commitment to begin discussions with representatives from each church.

E. Each congregation elects two or three persons to be their representatives in a series of discussions. Persons elected are to attend a series of meetings with the objective of discussing the various aspects of a potential cooperative parish ministry, and to convey back to their respective congregations the essence of the discussions and to secure continued support for further discussions.

F. Over a period of three to six months and longer, if necessary, discussions include: (1) Demographic studies of population, history of each congregation regarding membership, church school, current situation, geographic distribution of members, etc. (2) Forms of cooperative parish ministries. (3) Advantages and disadvantages of cooperative parish ministries. (4) Autonomy of each congregation. (5) Joint boards and committees in cooperative parish ministries. (6) Employed staff. (7) Program. (8) Budget. (9) A regulative document such as a constitution.

G. Approval of the cooperative parish ministry plan by each church.

H. The district superintendent and cabinet will consider staff and other budget items and make appointments accordingly.

V. Staff Appointment Policies

A. The staff of a cooperative parish ministry

1. The coordinator or director of a cooperative parish ministry should be appointed by the Bishop and cabinet to the position.
2. The coordinator or director should be a full member of the Annual Conference with a working knowledge of cooperative parish ministries. He/she should have the ability to provide leadership to other staff persons while allowing them to be creative in their respective fields of responsibility, and arrange full utilization of their specific skills. (He/she is a leader among leaders.) He/she needs to possess a strong sense of mission, be not easily discouraged, and have a strong commitment to the cooperative parish ministry.
3. All persons appointed to the staff of a cooperative parish ministry need to be apprised in detail of the parish, its work, his/her responsibility within the parish, job description, staff relationship, lines of authority, and express a commitment to the cooperative parish ministry. Such information needs to be provided by the district superintendent and the coordinator or director of the parish.

B. Annual Conference commitments

1. The Bishop and cabinet will give careful consideration to the appointment of staff. The cooperative parish ministry appointments must have equal validity with other multiple staff appointments.
2. Training for staff positions needs to be considered by the Board of Ordained Ministry and other agencies of the conference. This can be done with on-the-ground training, annual conference events in conjunction with the continuing education program in seminaries, or other places in the nation.
3. Salaries for staff need consideration by the Division of Transitional Communities and Division of Town and Country Ministries through the VISIONARIES budgets.
4. It is desirable that the cabinet develop a list of perspective staff for cooperative parish ministries, and conduct a series of discussions with such persons on the meaning of this type of ministry.
5. As funds become available it is advisable that a position on the Conference level be established in the Board of Church Development in the field of parish formation. The director or staff person in such a position would be amenable to the Board of Church Development, Division of Transitional Communities and Division of Town and Country Ministries.

   The job description for such a position could include:

   a. Research in the conference in regard to potential cooperative parish ministries.

b. Assist district superintendents in defining potential cooperative parish ministries.
c. Assist local congregations in the process of forming cooperative parish ministries.
d. Assist with maintaining cooperative parish ministries.
e. Assist with training or providing for training of cooperative parish ministries staffs. (See *Discipline*, paragraph 721.5(a).

The director will be in a position to consult with the cabinet in regard to appointments to staffs of cooperative ministries.

DIVISION OF TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES REPORT

Committed to finding ways to build bridges of support and continuity between the past and the present in order to strengthen inner city churches, the Division of Transitional Communities continued to concentrate its major efforts in the areas of East Dallas and Northwest Oak Cliff during the past year.

Little more than a year ago the East Dallas Cooperative Parish (EDCP) was formally organized and included four aging congregations — Grace, Memorial, Munger Place, and St. John's. By August 1, when the congregations came together for "A Service of Beginnings," two other churches — Greenland Hills and Lakewood — had made commitments to link up, with a seventh — St. Luke's Community — announcing a similar decision that night. George Holcomb had been engaged as a Community Consultant and the stage was set for the unfolding of an unprecedented drama in the months ahead. A virtual marathon of in-depth planning sessions, penetration workshops, and volunteer orientations resulted in a renewed vision of the churches' mission and an excitement and expectation about ministry within each responsibility parish (a carefully defined geographical area surrounding the church.)

Extensive statistical research and visitation in the area revealed two ethnic groups needing immediate intensive attention. The Division has approved a $10,000 grant for ministry to Hispanics and Asians (especially Cambodians). Other North Texas Conference churches provided start-up funds toward this effort and the Reverend Noe' Montez and Pa Pan have given the needed staff assistance with survival English classes, job training, job hunting, vocational workshops, legal aid services, and a health clinic as well as teaching Sunday School classes and leading worship services.

Some eighty volunteers are currently working with EDCP in areas ranging from clerical help in the office to matching prospective employers with employees to stocking food shelves in the emergency pantries to teaching English classes. For instance, an average of twenty persons are placed in jobs through the EDCP job bank and a hundred families assisted through the emergency aid center at Munger Place alone each week.

As the year ends, overall the East Dallas churches have ceased sliding in membership and are showing increases in attendance and participation.

A bi-lingual seminary intern was assigned August 1, to Brandon Avenue to work in relationship with seven churches in the Northwest Oak Cliff Cluster — Brandon, Brooklyn, Clearview, Cockrell Hill, Irwindell, Stevens Park, Arcadia Park with Oak Cliff joining the group later. A major goal was to enable the Cluster churches to work together in a closer relationship and to support one another whenever possible. The intern, Helen Bowen, provided the connecting link.

A stronger sense of community has developed over the year as lay and clergy have participated in planning, study, worship and fellowship together. In April a step toward a more formalized structure was tken when each church agreed to send two designated lay representatives to Cluster meetings in addition to the pastor and others who wish to attend. The Division has approved a $5,000 grant toward a multi-pronged approach this coming year. Those churches in the Cluster who have been in the combined youth program with other Central District churches will concentrate on a Cluster program. Spanish classes will continue for better communication with and understanding of those in the neighborhood, and each church will have an intensive workshop such as those held in the East Dallas churches to set directions for the future.

The potential and opportunity in these and other areas is tremendous. In the year ahead we will be using the District Study Team reports as a road map for studying possibilities and encouraging church development in other neighborhoods. The Division looks to the future with anticipation.

Respectfully submitted,
Joyce Merz, Chairperson
Division of Transitional Communities

GUIDELINES DIVISION OF CHURCH ASSISTANCE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

The Division of Church Assistance has the responsibility to assess and aid local churches in the North Texas Conference beyond their fifth anniversary date. Grants shall be limited to repairs, remodeling, new building, in dire financial situations—debt retirement, and emergencies cause by flood, fire, wind, and other catastrophic occurrences. The purpose of each request must be for local church development. The following guidelines are set forth to assure efficiency in making available funds usable to specific churches.

1. All requests for church assistance must originate in the District and be processed by the District Representative. As a policy, all requests to the Conference Division must have the endorsement of the District Superintendent and the District Representative.
2. All church requests for Church Assistance should be made to the District Representative and the District Superintendent. Accompanying each request, which must be on proper forms supplied by the Office of Church Growth and Development, should be:
   a. Statement of need.
   b. Objectives and proposed budget.
   c. Copy of budget (current).
   d. Complete disclosure of all sources of income, District, Conference, and National.
3. All requests should be sent to the Office of Church Growth and Development, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201. Copies will be made and forwarded to the Chairperson of the Division of Church Assistance. The chairperson will communicate each request to all members of the Division.
4. All requests of Church Assistance will be considered on an annual basis. Each request will be reviewed and evaluated annually.
5. An emergency fund is available and is requested by recommendation of the Extended Cabinet. A 2% emergency request fund will be held until December 15 of each year.
6. Each individual request will be considered on its own merit and the amount approved will be consistent with the need and funds available.
7. The District Superintendent, District Representative, and the local representative to Church Development, and the local pastor will be notified by mail concerning the action of the Division of Church Assistance.
8. Funding of specific projects end with termination of such projects. Funds may not be diverted to other projects.

GUIDELINES DIVISION OF CHURCH EXTENSION NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

I. Relocations
   A. "Conditional Grants" of $15,000.00 may be made available upon request and as recommended by the District Superintendent and approved by the Division of Church Extension.
   B. The Board of Trustees of any local church receiving a "Conditional Grant" will sign a promissory note in favor of Church Extension before the funds of such grant are made available. The "Conditional Grant" is to be paid back by the local church over a period of 15 years, without interest, through participation in the SHARE PROGRAM, with all Share Funds being applied against the balance of the grant.

II. New Churches
   A. Church Extension will provide the site as an initial grant (to be deeded over to the church prior to first unit construction).
   B. The Division of Church Extension provides a $60,000 missional start-up grant payable directly to the church to help supplement its total budget during the first five years of development. The disposition of the grant shall be determined by the District Superintendent and the Division of Church Extension.
   C. The New Church Grants as above are only guidelines and may be altered at the discretion and vote of the Board of Directors of Church Extension.
   D. It is specifically understood that any new United Methodist Church receiving grants from Church Extension be made aware of the need to actively support the Church Extension SHARE PROGRAM and APPORTIONMENT SYSTEM.

III. Other Grants and Loans
   A. Requests for other grants and loans will be accepted and considered on an individual basis by the Board of Directors of Church Extension, keeping in mind the purpose for which the corporation was established.

IV. Applications

Applications for grants, loans, and conditional loans must be made one month in advance of a regular meeting of the Division of Church Extension. These must be in writing, giving purpose of project, total cost, amount requested and rationale. All applications should be submitted to the Director of Church Growth and Development, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201.

V. General

A. The policies set forth in these Guidelines are for the general guidance of the officers and committees of the Division of Church Extension and may, if deemed advisable, be changed to meet special situations and needs without amending the by-laws of the Division of Church Extension.

B. No action of the Board of Directors will be considered as establishing a precedent with regard to future assistance to churches. Each request will be considered on its own merits and acted on in the best judgment of the Board of Directors. In each case, the Board of Directors will determine the amount of assistance and decide whether the assistance will be in the form of an outright grant or a loan to be repaid.

C. It is the intention that all Church Extension VISIONARIES Share monies will be expended toward the purchase of new church sites.

GUIDELINES DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

The Division of Town and Country Churches has the responsibility for the development, support, and nurture of congregations in the non-urban areas (50,000 population or less) of our Conference.

The Division receives its funding through its share of the Church Development apportionment of our Annual Conference. The Division will consider requests for funds from local congregations of our Conference for the support of ongoing ministries or the establishment of new ministries.

The following guidelines are to assist local congregations in making requests for funds.

1. Application forms for financial assistance can be secured through contacting the District Superintendent, District Representative of the Division of Town and Country, the Chairperson of the Division, or the Director of Church Development.
2. The completed application form must be sent to both the District Representative and the District Superintendent for their endorsement.
3. Applications for funding will be considered on an annual basis, and all requests for the ensuing year must be received by October 1 for inclusion in the Division's budget.
4. Applications will be considered and prioritized in relation to available funds, and after consultation with the pastor of the local church and the District Superintendent.
5. Approved Town and Country funds will not be released to a local church until a documented statement of immediate need is received for those funds in the office of the Director of Church Growth and Development, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201.
6. Town and Country funds may not be used for any purpose other than the specific project for which they were allocated.
7. The Division determined that all of the Town and Country VISIONARIES share money will be used for cooperative ministry projects.

GUIDELINES DIVISION OF TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

The Division of Transitional Communities expects to be involved in researching, strategizing, and encouraging ministries in areas of transition in the North Texas Conference. In some instances, financial undergirding will also be possible under the following guidelines:

1. Requests should come only from church(es) located in communities either currently experiencing or having been through transition *(1980 Discipline* , Paragraph 207; 1980 North Texas Conference Journal, Page 255).
2. Specific, written, plans for ministry must be submitted and should include:
   —goals
   —geographical area
   —time period
   —steps for implementation
   —budget
   Particular emphasis on ethnic inclusiveness is essential.
3. Approval of the request by responsible laypersons in the congregation and by the District Superintendent and the District Representative is required.

4. Requests for financial support will be prioritized and such support made available as funds permit.
5. Renewal of funds beyond the initially approved time period will be considered, but not automatically ensured.
6. The Director of Church Growth and Development will provide staff assistance for facilitating the process and will document all expenditure of funds.
7. The application and administration of these guidelines will be by the Division of Transitional Communities working under the guidance and direction of the Director of Church Growth and Development.
8. Transitional Communities VISIONARIES share money will be used to develop and implement pilot projects to revitalize United Methodist presence and ministries in inner city areas.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Report IB-1

The Board of Trustees would like to express its appreciation to the District Superintendents for their support and willingness to follow the approved process for Merger, Abandonment, Transfer and/or Sale of Church Property which requires the signature and date of the Charge Conference; District Board of Church Location and Building; Extended Cabinet; Board of Church Development; Conference Board of Turstees and finally, the recorded action taken by the North Texas Conference.

In an effort to be faithful to its task, the Board has made the following statement as a matter of policy:

> When the Conference Board of Trustees recommends to the Annual Conference the abandonment of a church property, prior to decision on its disposition, the Board of Church Development shall be asked to make a study of the potential use of the property. This study is to determine if it shall be held for further use based upon potential population expansion or such shifts in population such as Black, Asian, Native American, or other ethnic or racial groups.
>
> The Board of Church Development will then submit its recommendation to the Conference Board of Trustees.

The Financial Report as of April 29, 1983 shows a balance of $47,881.88. This comes from reserve funds from prior years, payments from the Westerfeld property, and small oil and gas income leases, and includes year-end distribution. The Hughey Estate balance of obligated funds is $76,615.84. As instructed by prior Conference action, we are holding $1,634.85 for the Trinity United Methodist Church in Denton, $20,000 for the Camp Wisdom United Methodist Church, and $10,000 for the First Korean United Methodist Church from the sale of the Trinity United Methodist Church in Dallas.

The Conference Board of Trustees rejoices in the merger of St. Andrews and Polk St. Regional to be known as the Camp Wisdom United Methodist Church.

The deed from the Glendale United Methodist Church property has been transferred to the First Filipino/American United Methodist Church.

Items that call for Conference action are the following recommendations from the Board of Trustees.

RECOMMENDATION OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

That the Conference Board of Trustees concur with the Clearview United Methodist Church Charge Conference to cease functioning as a church as of 1983 Annual Conference and recommend abandonment. That the Conference Board of Trustees take possession of all deeds, records and other official and legal papers. These properties shall be used and maintained in consultation with the Dallas Central District Superintendent; the District Board of Church Location and Building; and in consultation with the Board of Church Development. Final decision on this property will be determined by the Annual Conference.

RECOMMENDATION OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

We recommend the abandonment of the Bluegrove United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls District. That the disposition of this property be deferred until further studies are made: including the Wichita Falls District Study Team; the District Board of Church Location and Building; and the Board of Church Development.

RECOMMENDATION OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

That the proceeds of $1,864.00 from the sale of the Gordonville United Methodist Church be used for repairs to the Sherman-McKinney District parsonage.

Respectfully submitted,
Claire Cunningham, Chairperson
Justin Tull, Secretary

PROCESS FOR MERGER, ABANDONMENT, TRANSFER AND/OR SALE OF CHURCH PROPERTY

Report IB-2

1. CHARGE CONFERENCE
   Name of Church, Date of Charge Conference, District Superintendent, Pastor, Resolution, Signature of Secretary of Charge Conference, Number Voting Yes, Number Voting No.
2. DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING
   Date, District Superintendent, Chairperson of Board, Recommendation, Persons in Attendance, Number Voting Yes, Number Voting No, Signature of District Superintendent, Signature of District Board Chairperson.
3. EXTENDED CABINET
   Date of Meeting, Recommendation, Number of Persons in Attendance, Number Voting Yes, Number Voting No, Signed by the Secretary of the Extended Cabinet.
4. BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT
   Date of Meeting, Chairperson, Recorded minutes regarding proposal, Number Voting Yes, Number Voting No.
5. CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
   Date of Meeting, Chairperson, Recommendation to the Annual Conference. Persons in attendance, Number Voting Yes, Number Voting No.
   Action of the Annual Conference which will be recorded, Date.

The above information is required before the Conference Board of Trustees will make a recommendation to Annual Conference.

COURTESY AND RESOLUTION

Report IIB

Be it resolved that this Annual Conference affirms its gratitude to God for the many gifts He has bestowed on us this past Conference year culminating in this complex 1983 session. We have been skillfully led by Bishop John G. Russell. Along with the Bishop we celebrate the beauty and joy of his wife, Mary Jean, and their whole family, including their second granddaughter born on the first full day of this meeting.

In addition to the Area Director of Professional Ministries, the Cabinet, the Conference Staff and secretaries, this Conference is deeply appreciative.

To De Forrest Wiksten, his staff, and the people of the First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, who graciously shared their sanctuary for the major worship experiences of the conference,

To Dr. Fred Craddock for his gift of preaching,

To the other Wichita Falls area United Methodist Churches, who have made hospitality a reality for all of us,

To the ladies of the Wichita Falls and surrounding churches, who assisted in serving refreshments and meals to the conference,

To those who provided transportation to the various conference events,

To all volunteer Methodists for a delicious meal Monday night, and the "Mad Medics" who brought the "true" spirit to the barbeque through their music, as well as to the local arrangements committees of the Wichita Falls District, who co-ordinated the banquet,

To all other persons who ministered to our spiritual needs through music or other arts in the worship services,

We also thank

Charles Neal and the members of the Division of Worship for their guidance in all aspects of planning and leading our worship experiences,

Don Waddell for baking our communion bread,

Bill Slack and Georgia Allen for their pulpit leadership in our morning worship,

Ira Thompson and all who led the memorial services. Charles Harper, our conference layleader, who has truly led this conference — clergy and lay,

Marion J. Greve, M.D., and all Health and Welfare people who provided the delicious and informative luncheon,

Bill Stephenson and Earl Kifer, co-chairpersons of the agenda committee, and ALL using their "many gifts" to lead us to the Rule of God through our Redeemer Jesus Christ/sustained by the Holy Spirit.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Dean Funston, Chairperson
Ken Dickson
Robert Young

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Report IIC

This year the Committee on Episcopacy met in December of 1982. We reviewed the activities, functions, and concerns of Bishop John Russell. He reported on the Mission Trip to Burma, Indonesia and other places he and Mrs. Russell (Mary Jean) had traveled to in October. The members of this committee have a fine relationship with our Bishop and feel he is responsive to our comments, concerns and suggestions.

An Ad Hoc committee has drawn up a format to use as our proceedure in the evaluation process for the Office of Episcopacy in North Texas Conference. This Review System should better enable the Committee on Episcopacy to be of help to the Bishop and the Conference as we seek to continue being the outstanding Area in United Methodism.

The Episcopacy Committee of Central Texas hosted a dinner meeting at First United Methodist Church, Arlington in April of 1983. We and our spouses enjoyed an evening of musical entertainment, as well as another opportunity to continue the process of getting better acquainted across conference lines, thus enabling the Bishop to serve the Dallas-Fort Worth Area as a whole.

The three years Bishop Russell has served our Conference has truly been a blessing and his conscientious efforts, his kind methodical way of work, and his sincere dedication to his responsibilities reflect throughout the Area for positive growth and cooperation.

Margaret Tarr, Chairperson
Committee on Episcopacy

STATISTICAL REPORT
REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN FOR 1982

Report IIE

ALL FOUR MAJOR PERSON CATEGORIES SHOWED AN INCREASE IN 1982. Membership moved up to 150,642, an increase of 1,858 — 4 Districts showed INCREASE. Morning Worship Attendance was up to 48,294, an increase of 1,220 — 5 Districts showed INCREASE. Church School Membership was up to 75,684, an increase of 1,040 — 4 Districts showed INCREASE. Church School Attendance was up to 35,008, an increase of 609 — 6 Districts showed INCREASE. United Methodist Men showed a membership of 1,896. They spent $30,657. United Methodist Women membership was 12,080, and they sent $229,053 to missions in the District and Conference, and spent $214,285 locally.

Financial support for the Church was strong and increasing. Per Capita Giving was $235; this was an increase of $27. GRAND TOTAL SPENT ON ALL CAUSES was $35,376,331, an increase of $4,405,303. This was a 14.21% increase over 1981.

The Church spent the following in local areas of need and program:

- Indebtedness — $3,187,875, a decrease of $291,293
- Building and Improvements — $4,431,006, an increase of $1,112,649
- Church School and Program — $4,942,130, an increase of $827,305
- Current Expenses — $8,333,051, an increase of $705,604

There was strong support for paying the Apportionments, although several of the smaller Apportionments did show a slight decrease. World Service showed $859,281 paid, an increase of $71,096. This is a 9.02% increase over last year. 94.66% of the Apportionment was paid.

Churches paid the following to these special causes:

- General Advance Specials — $15,660
- Methodist Mission Home at San Antonio — $19,572
- Methodist Home at Waco — $84,811
- C. C. Young Home — $30,351
- Conference Advance Specials — $456,823, an increase of $195,775
- Conference Special Projects — $60,076, an increase of $48,141.

Walter Lynn Zimmerman,
Statistician
North Texas Annual Conference

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Report IIG

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Clergy Members:

John Rentfro 1980-84A
Jack Gibson 1980-84A
John Tatum 1980-84A

Lay Member:

Eunice Stanfield 1980-84A

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Division of Social Alienation

DC Baxton Bryant 1980-84A
SM Lloyd Perkins 1983-87A
WF Clarissa Summons 1983-87A

Division of Interpersonal Relations

DC Ruby Fulsom 1983-87A
DN Don Coke 1983-87B
WF Elmer Howe 1983-87A

Division of Resources and Environment

Chairperson George Crawford 1983-87A
DC Cheryl Martin 1983-87A
DD
DN Lowell Hyatt 1983-87A
DS Larry Kissell 1983-87A

Division of Economic and Government Concerns

DC Jeanette Cobbins 1983-87A
DS Richard Stanford 1983-87A

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chairperson Jim Kimmell Brown, Jr. (1) 1983-87A

Division of Education

Chairperson Mayme Porter (1) 1981-85A
DC Ann Morrell 1983-87A
PS Rona Vickers 1983-87B
SM Irene Means 1983-87A
WF Ben Read 1983-87A

Division of Evangelism
Chairperson James Dorff (1) 1983-87A
DC Truitt Brinson 1983-87A
DS Robert Young 1983-87A
WF George Topper 1983-87A
Division of Worship
Chairperson Ann Barton (1) 1983-87A
DD John Mollett 1983-87A
SM Dorothy Turnipseed 1983-87A
WF Jack Busby 1983-87A
Division of Stewardship
Chairperson Carl McGee (2) 1983-87B
DN Cliff Franklin 1983-87A
SM Claude Whittemore 1983-87A
WF Gene Gordon 1983-87A

BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES
Division of Children's Ministry
DS Marjorie Sutton 1983-87A
PS Jackie Walker 1983-87A
Division of Youth Ministry
DS Jim Downing 1983-87A
SM Larry Tinsley 1983-87A
WF Don Yeager 1983-87A
PS Fred Baum 1983-87A
Division of Adult Ministry
Chairperson Jo Biggerstaff (1) 1982-86A
DC John Robuck 1983-87A
DS Charlotte Freeborn 1983-87A
PS Richard Atkinson 1983-87B
SM Linda Noblin 1983-87A
WF Gifford Long 1983-87A
Division of Single Adult Ministry
DD Gay Trollinger 1983-87A
PS Paul Denney 1983-87A
SM Debra Nash 1983-87A
WF Doris Coffey 1983-87A
Division of Older Adult Ministry
SM Charles Winchester 1983-87A
WF Jimmy Henderson 1983-87A

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES
Chairperson Donald Waddell (1) 1983-87A
Division of National And World Outreach
DN Robert Spencer 1983-87B
DS Richard Flach 1983-87B
SM Doris Mackinson 1983-87B
Division of Community Ministries
Chairperson Joan Greening (1) 1980-84A
DS Roderick Washington 1983-87A
SM Robert Johnson 1983-87A
Division of Health and Welfare Ministries
DS Robert Simpson 1983-87A

BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT
Chairperson William Crouch (1) 1983-87A
Division of Church Extension
DD Don Wiggans 1983-87A
DN Robert Pope 1983-87A
PS Ben Black 1983-87A
SM Taylor Hansel 1983-87A
DS Steve Matthew 1983-87A

Division of Church Assistance
Chairperson Millard Fairchild (1) 1980-84B
DC Raymond Cline 1983-87A
DD Richard Dunagin 1983-87A
DN Ralph Burke 1983-87B
SM Carroll Caddell 1983-87A
Division of Transitional Communities
DC Allen Strickland 1983-87A
DS Marilyn Currie 1982-86A
PS Glen Rucker 1983-87A
SM Jack Meyers 1983-87A
Division of Town and Country Churches
DC Willie Hawkins 1983-87A
DS Jack McNabb 1983-87A
WF George Thompson 1983-87B
BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY
Chairperson Ann Cardwell (1) 1983-87A
Division of Ministry to UMC Related Colleges and Universities
Chairperson Gary Regan (1) 1983-87A
DC Ramona McCain 1983-87A
DD Bill Johnson 1983-87A
DN George Fair 1983-87A
DS Loy Frazier 1983-87B
WF 1983-87A
SMU Noreen Nichol 1983-87B
LM John Beal 1983-87B
TWC 1983-87B
H-T Thalia Matherson 1983-87B
Division of Ministry to Community Related Colleges and Universities
Chairperson Robert Hasley (1) 1983-87B
DN George Ann King 1983-87A
DS Henry Wilkins, IV 1983-87A
PS Ray Karrar 1983-87B
WF Nellie Cobb 1983-87B
COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
Earl Cullum 1983-87A
Walter Vernon 1983-87B
Laurine Garrison 1983-87A
Kate Warnick 1983-87B
COMMISSION ON THE BLACK CHURCH
Chairperson Marshall E. Hodge (1) 1983-87A
George Brewer 1983-87B
Zan Holmes, Jr. 1983-87B
Kwame Odame Lartey 1983-87B
Lynn Mims 1983-87B
Margaret Golden 1983-87B
Merlyn Salapong 1983-87A
Vanessa Preston 1983-87A
Pat Mayes 1983-87A
Jackie Waiters 1983-87A
James Smith 1983-87B
Raymond Williams 1983-87B
Earl Williams 1983-87B
Leroy Harris 1983-87A
Stanley Mayes 1983-87A
Frieda Washington 1983-87A

COMMISSION ON CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS
DD Ed Blythe 1980-84A
Member:
N. Eugene St. Clair 1983-87B
COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS
DD Barbara Wiggans 1983-87A
DN John Rosenburg 1983-87A
PS Dan Hoke 1983-87A
COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES
Randy James 1983-87B
Byron Myrick 1983-87B
Leora Trice 1983-87B
COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE
David Switzer 1983-87B
Lynn Mims 1983-87B
Dick Turingen 1983-87A
Chan Kang 1983-87A
Alfred Roberts 1983-87A
Don Hamner 1983-87A
Sylvester Shed 1983-87A
Claudia McKenzie 1983-87B
Jercile Williams 1983-87A
Natalie Woods 1983-87A
Robbie Lartey 1983-87A
Shirley Fridia 1983-87A
Jane Seibert 1983-87A
COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN
Chairperson Jean Wood (1) 1981-85A
DC Kirk Tennant 1983-87A
DC Benigno Buentipo 1983-87A
DN Rebecca Hayes 1983-87A
DS Ralph Washington 1983-87A
PS Lucille Samuels 1983-87B
SM Dennis Wilkinson 1983-87B
SM Sherry Kingston 1983-87A
WF Mary Ann Peel 1982-86A
WF Jimmy Davis 1983-87A
COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES
Chairperson Ira Thompson (1) 1983-87A
Members:
Jan Wiksten 1983-87A
Marvin Judy 1983-87B
John Morphis 1983-87B
Justin Tull 1983-87B
AREA COMMITTEE ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY
Walker Railey 1983-87B
COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY
Clergy:
Fred Kandeler
At Large Member:
Mike Rapp
Ex Officio:
Leighton Farrell
COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES
David Blackmon (Clergy) 1982-86A
Lee Faulkner (Lay) 1983-87A
UNITED METHODIST MEN
Ford Hall

BOARD OF THE LAITY
Division of Lay Concerns
Chairperson Charles Harper
Ford Hall
CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
Class of 1983-86
Justin Tull
Raymond Williams
Ruth Thomasson
Doyle Allen
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
Chairperson Ben Feemster (1) 1982-86A
Division of Preparation and Qualifications
Chairperson Tim Walker (1)
DS Milton Guttierrez 1980-84A
PS Glynn Vickers 1980-84A
SM Tom Peel 1980-84A
Division of Conference Relations
DC William J. Bryan, III 1980-84A
DN Carol Somers-Clark 1980-84A
DS John Earl Taylor 1980-84A
Division of Local Pastors
Chairperson Larry Ravert (1) 1983-87A
DS Larry George 1980-84A
SM Henry Stevenson 1980-84A
Division of Career Planning
WF John Peel 1980-84A
Division of Professional Growth
DC Howard P. Hedges, Jr. 1980-84A
PS Dan Hoke 1980-84A
SM Fred Durham 1980-84A
WF Phil McLarty 1980-84A
DS Lee Cary 1980-84A
BOARD OF PENSIONS
Chairperson Bruce Weaver (1) 1983-87A
Ken Hildebrand 1983-87A
BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY
Division of Consecration, Certification, and Conference Relations
Dan Williams 1983-87A
David Noblin 1983-87A
Division of Professional Growth
Jenna Shultz 1983-87A
Division of Salaries, Insurance, and Pensions
John Dillard 1983-87A
Jan Wiksten 1983-87A
METHODIST HOME
At Large Directors
(Lay) Mark Schooler 1983-86
(Lay) Charles B. Turner 1983-86
(Lay) J. B. Watkins 1983-86
(Lay) Jim B. Waterfield 1983-86
(Lay) Juan Trillo 1983-86
(Lay) Homer Stephenson 1983-86
METHODIST MISSION HOME
Trustees: Margaret Tarr (layperson) B-1984
DeForrest Wiksten (clergy) B-1987
At-Large Trustees:
William S. Watson, San Antonio B-1984
Nancy Hunt, Dallas A-1984

Gene Cragg, Houston A-1986
James P. Addison, Dallas A-1986
W. N. Woolsey, Corpus Christi A-1986
Virginia Corrigan, San Antonio A-1986
Patsie Ross, Lubbock A-1986
Ted Johnson, Midland A-1986
Murray Johnston, San Antonio A-1987
Narita Holmes, Odessa B-1987
Allen Parker, San Antonio A-1984
Don M. Pike, Arlington A-1984

DeForrest Wiksten and Mrs. Johnston both need to be confirmed as newly elected
Trustees - the others have continuing terms.

C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME
Robert D. Clyde 1983-86
Gifford K. Johnson 1983-86
Walker Railey 1983-86
George Rooker 1983-86
D. O. Tomlin, Sr. 1983-86

THE TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION
Laypersons: Frank Greenhaw
R. L. Dillard, Jr.
Clergy: Walker Railey

COMMITTEE TO STUDY NOMINATING PROCEDURES

Report II J-1

The Committee to Study Nominating Procedures was appointed by Bishop Russell in response to the request of the Chairperson of the Standing Rules Committee. At issue was the statement in Standing Rule Three which states:

> A person shall not be elected to serve as a chairperson in the Annual Conference for more than four years in any consecutive six years.

Inasmuch as this portion of Standing Rule Three has not been uniformly followed since the inception of the Standing Rules in 1979, a review of the viability of the provision was called for. A ten-member committee worked for several months examining options to the rule with the conclusion that, in order to provide diverse leadership for the Annual Conference and to be free to enlist creative new persons of competence for leadership positions, the rule should remain as it is and be meticulously followed.

Therefore, this committee recommends no change in the above provision of Standing Rule Three, but does recommend further study on the overall process of nominating and electing leadership of the Annual Conference, with an appropriate Conference Agency to be charged with this responsibility at the discretion of the Bishop.

Don F. Renshaw, D. Min., Chairperson
Committee to Study Nominating Procedures

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

Report II J-2

FROM: Standing Rules Committee

SUBJECT: Additional statement to the current sentence in Standing Rule 3 — "A person shall not be elected to serve as a chairperson in the annual conference for more than four years in any consecutive six years" — to clarify and exempt certain chairperson positions.

PROPOSAL: At the end of the sentence to add — *of an agency whose membership is elected or confirmed by the annual conference, excluding those committees listed in Standing Rule 3 as Annual Conference Committees.*

RATIONALE: See the organizational chart on page 244 of the *1982 Journal.* The intent is that

a. presidents or chairpersons of organizations who are elected by their organization and not elected or confirmed by the Annual Conference should not have the rule applied to them. (specifically, the United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the Council on Youth Ministries).

b. Among the eight committees listed in the Annual Conference Committees category —
   - Nominations Committee is chaired by the Bishop.
   - Investigation does not have an elected chairperson.
   - Episcopacy elects its own and meets very rarely.
   - Conference Offices Housing only meets when there is a need — with no need having come up in two years.
   - Agenda is named by the Bishop from the Cabinet.
   - Memoirs, Journal and Courtesy & Resolutions are committees that only function during annual conference with very few responsibilities.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: Approval by the Annual Conference.

SPECIAL DAYS

Council on Ministries
Council on Finance and Administration

Report III-1

SUBJECT: Approval of Special Days — 1984

GENERAL CHURCH SPECIAL DAYS (with offering):

Human Relations Day	March 4
One Great Hour of Sharing	April 1
World Communion Sunday	October 7
United Methodist Student Day	November 25

ANNUAL CONFERENCE SPECIAL DAYS (with offering):

Kenya Hunger Project Sunday	January 22
Visionaries Sunday	February 26
C. C. Young/Memorial Home Sunday	May 13
Methodist Mission Home Sunday	September 16
Retired Ministers' Sunday	November 4
Golden Cross Sunday	November 18
Methodist Home Sunday	One Sunday in December

SPECIAL DAYS (without offering):

Heritage Sunday	April 29
Christian Education Sunday	September 23
Laity Sunday	October 14
World Order Sunday	October 21
Campus Ministry Sunday (celebrated jointly with UM Student Day)	November 25

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

SECTION I. PREFACE

Report III-2

The Council on Finance and Administration has continued to feel a sense of responsibility of being good stewards of the monies of this Annual Conference. We are grateful for the high percentage of payments on Conference Apportionments once again and feel a sense of accomplishment in administering these with openness and availability to the members of the Conference.

We are pleased that our computer service to local churches has developed and that more of you are availing yourselves of this opportunity for data maintenance.

Jim Hares has been a vital and key link in keeping us informed as to our responsibilities and in administering the affairs of the office. The staff still answers a considerable numer of questions concerning finances, as well as doing the detailed work with him. We are very fortunate and deeply grateful for these committed people.

Each year, we have tried to be more sensitive to the kind of information you would like to have concerning our work and responsibility in trying to meet your needs. If you have further questions, please feel free at any time to call on any member of the Council or the Council Staff.

SECTION II. RECOMMENDED GOALS TO LOCAL CHURCHES

A. That a minimum of 25% of the total annual budgets of the local churches be designated for causes beyond the local church.

B. That local churches consider the challenge to advance in spiritual strength toward the long-term goal of "one dollar for us and one dollar for others" in establishing the operating and the beyond-the-local-church portions of their annual budgets.

C. That local churches plan to remit at least 10% of their annual apportionments before the 15th of each month beginning in February.

D. That apportionments be given first claim by local churches in their beyond-the-local-church payments with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

E. That local churches assist in achieving 100% payment of all apportionments in every district through voluntary contributions to the District Second-Mile Apportionment Fund.

SECTION III. REMUNERATION FOR SUPERINTENDENTS AND DIRECTORS — 1984

A. District Superintendents

Salary	$36,020
Travel	4,698
Housing	provided by district
Utilities	provided by district

B. Conference Directors

Salary	$36,020
Travel	4,698
Housing	9,000
Utilities	3,000

C. Area Director (one half paid by North Texas)

Salary	$37,701
Travel	6,000
Housing	9,000
Utilities	3,000

If a superintendent's or director's housing and utilities cost should be in excess of the amounts designated for housing and utilities, adjustments (not totaling more than the approved sum of the four) in the amounts of the four remuneration items may be authorized by the Council on Finance and Administration on petition from the superintendent or director with appropriate district or conference agencies concurring.

SECTION IV. RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENT

		Approved 1983	Recommended 1984
A.	General Conference		
	1. Episcopal	$ 76,610	$ 84,643
	2. Temporary General Aid	18,149	16,983
	3. Interdenominational Corporation	18,139	18,139
	4. General Administration	46,456	46,456
	5. World Service	492,046	511,094
	6. Ministerial Education	267,985	294,988
	7. Black Colleges	110,575	114,997
	8. Missional Priorities	78,865	78,865
	Total	$1,108,825	$1,166,165
B.	Jurisdictional Conference		
	1. Jurisdictional Administration	$ 16,451	$ 16,451
	2. Lydia Patterson Institute	26,081	26,081
	3. Mt. Sequoyah	4,815	4,815
	4. Southern Methodist University	50,000	-0-
	Total	$ 97,347	$ 47,347
C.	Annual Conference		
	1. Conference Claimants $500,000 — Unfunded Liability 230,000 — Comprehensive Protection 29,253 — Operating Expense	$ 705,000	$ 759,253
	2. District Superintendents $285,025 — Salary/Travel 17,757 — Pension 7,000 — Contingency	285,643	309,782
	3. Equitable Salary	114,000	110,000
	4. Conference Insurance	575,000	644,000
	5. Conference and Area Staff $418,595 — Salary/Travel/Housing/Utilities 34,035 — Pension 22,541 — Contingency	475,171	475,171
	6. Conference Programs For details see Section V	454,760	486,145
	7. Camping and Retreat		
	$ 50,000 — Recurring Expenses	150,000	150,000
	100,000 — Capital Improvements	200,000	200,000
	8. Texas Methodist Colleges		
	9. Campus Ministries	125,000	126,071
	10. Church Development	230,000	244,950
	11. Community Ministries	61,486	89,350
	Total	$3,376,060	$3,594,722
	Total Funds on Decimal	$4,582,232	$4,808,234
D.	District Sections		
	1. District Funds	$ 244,646	$ 267,850
	TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$4,826,878	$5,076,084
E.	Percentages of Change		
	1. Apportionments from General Conference	5.2%	
	2. Apportionments from Jurisdictional Conference	-51.4%	
	3. Apportionments from Annual Conference	6.5%	
	4. Apportionments from District Sections	9.5%	
	Total All Causes	5.2%	

F. Explanation of Proposed Increases

1. General Conference
In 1980 the General Conference voted to spread smaller increases each year across the quadrennium for certain general funds rather than one larger increase the first year of the quadrennium.

2. Jurisdictional Conference
The SMU apportionment is being dropped as planned at the end of five years.

3. Annual Conference
The unfunded liability portion of Conference Claimants remains the same. The increase in the comprehensive protection portion is indexed to the denominational average compensation. The item for Operating Expenses has been added to care for administrative expenditures.

b. District Superintendents
The recommended salary increase for district superintendents in 1984 is 6%. The item for contingency has been added to assure sufficient funding when the apportionment is not paid 100%.

c. Equitable Salaries
A slight decrease in recommended for 1984 because of surpluses accumulated in previous years.

d. Conference Insurance
The 12% increase in needed to meet rising health costs.

e. Conference and Area Staff
No increase is recommended for 1984. The 6% salary increases will be possible from accumulated surpluses.

f. Conference Programs
The total increase of only 6.9% has resulted from careful examination of all aspects of Conference Program costs with increases closely scrutinized.

g. Camping and Retreat
No increase has been requested for 1984.

h. Texas Methodist Colleges
No increase has been requested for 1984.

i. Campus Ministries
Only a slight increase is recommended.

j. Church Development
The 6.5% increase will provide additional funds for church extension, town and rural, and transitional communities congregations.

k. Community Ministries
A large increase is recommended for 1984 in response to changing needs in community ministries resulting from adjusted support from government funds.

4. District Sections
Each of the seven district sections is authorized to set the amount as needed for each District Fund apportionment. The information is included to provide a total figure for all apportionments to local churches.

SECTION V. BUDGET WORKSHEET FOR CONFERENCE PROGRAM APPORTIONMENT

Council on Ministries	Approved 1982	Approved 1983	Recommended 1984
BOARDS:			
Church & Society	$ 3,450	$ 3,450	$ 7,500
Discipleship	5,575	5,575	4,575
Age Level Ministries	61,684	68,978	69,950
Global Ministries	28,796	28,796	32,046
Higher Education	863	1,300	1,300
COMMISSIONS:			
Religion & Race	9,200	9,200	10,000
Status & Role of Women	1,600	1,700	2,000

Archives & History	300	300	1,250
Black Church	6,500	6,500	7,000
Communications & Resources	39,243	45,000	48,141
Christian Unity & I.C.	11,008	12,000	13,500
COUNCIL:			
Meeting Expense	2,500	2,750	3,000
Office Expense	58,491	65,000	72,800
Support Staff Salaries	41,150	48,565	54,393
District Councils	9,300	10,230	13,340
United Methodist Men	1,700	1,700	750
Lay Speakers	500	500	500
	$281,860	$311,544	$342,045
Professional Ministries			
Ordained Ministry	8,388	9,227	9,690
Diaconal Ministry	1,160	1,200	1,200
Counseling	14,206	14,206	14,206
Office Expense	12,100	14,588	14,866
	$35,854	$ 39,221	$ 39,962
Council on Finance & Administration			
COUNCIL:			
Meeting Expense	500	800	800
Office Expense	23,000	10,000	10,000
Minute Fund	22,000	23,500	25,000
Contingency Fund	40,000	40,000	40,000
Emergency Fund	2,500	3,000	3,000
Area Fund	4,300	4,945	5,440
Conference Agenda	9,000	9,000	9,000
Texas Planning	550	550	-0-
Texas Methodist Foundation	10,680	10,400	10,400
Laity	1,800	1,800	500
	$114,330	$103,995	$104,140
	$432,044	$454,760	$486,147

SECTION VII
CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT
REMITTANCES

Report III-3

CONNECTIONAL CAUSES	1982 RECEIPTS	1981 RECEIPTS
APPORTIONMENTS		
Conference Claimants	$ 674,675.13	$ 581,057.80
District Superintendents	254,559.49	218,325.74
Episcopal Fund	70,032.48	65,064.00
Equitable Salary	130,868.18	98,848.20
Temporary General Aid	17,549.74	19,593.80
Conference Insurance	499,508.53	409,908.14
Interdenominational Coop. Fund	15,381.16	15,787.40
General Administration	42,718.84	43,278.80
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	15,304.99	15,287.30
Conference and Area Staff	407,330.71	331,193.77
District Fund	210,336.82	205,451.70
World Service	449,259.18	425,512.67
Conference Program	411,060.94	363,642.87
Ministerial Education	209,485.90	197,719.16
Black College Fund	92,812.04	91,597.27
Missional Priority	69,831.21	72,332.66
Camping and Retreat	129,538.29	45,224.88
Texas Methodist Colleges	171,942.34	151,158.63
Campus Ministries	91,538.36	80,911.16
Church Development	166,742.20	169,333.00
Community Ministries	54,574.13	52,290.31
Lydia Patterson	28,822.32	26,625.06
Mt. Sequoyah	4,284.29	- 0 -
Southern Methodist	41,438.10	- 0 -
Total Apportionments	$4,259,595.37	$3,680,144.32
ASKINGS AND FAIR SHARE		
Ministers' Reserve Pension		$ 449,432.89
Mt. Sequoyah		4,210.00
Southern Methodist		35,393.00
Total Askings and Fair Share		$ 489,035.89
PRIOR YEARS		
Conference Claimants Prior Years	$ 1,527.00	$ 1,740.00
Conference Insurance Prior Years	2,086.90	655.00
Pensions Prior Years	92,506.44	83,239.30
Total Prior Years	$ 96,120.34	$ 85,634.30
GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS		
National Missions	$ 13,155.40	$ 18,679.99
UMCOR	69,070.46	68,525.92
Africa Special Programs	663.12	754.00
World Missions		
Interchurch Medical Assistance	1,125.00	1,083.33
Liberia	4,513.23	5,625.09
Nigeria	14,092.93	17,469.23
Mozambique	— 0 -	40.00
Sierre Leone	125.00	- 0 -
Zaire	10,083.12	1,185.00
Zambia	- 0 -	2,600.00

CONNECTIONAL CAUSES	1982 RECEIPTS	1981 RECEIPTS
Zimbabwe	3,445.45	2,932.84
Burma	- 0 -	100.00
Hong Kong	4,047.50	5,788.50
India	7,030.00	5,556.33
Japan	7,785.00	8,811.00
Korea	16,502.50	22,396.39
Malaysia	180.00	180.00
Nepal	100.00	- 0 -
Philippines	230.00	287.00
South Pacific	1,256.50	1,183.00
Taiwan	2,300.00	2,645.00
Europe	445.00	- 0 -
Latin America Ciemal	- 0 -	53.00
Bolivia	1,122.30	1,564.78
Brazil	16,540.04	16,175.00
Chile	11,576.00	10,615.87
Costa Rica	80.00	98.00
Mexico	- 0 -	2,062.50
Peru	4,105.00	5,332.50
Uruguay	2,145.00	2,000.00
Other Advance Specials	- 0 -	1,276.80
Total World Missions	108,829.57	117,061.16
Total General Advance Specials	$191,718.55	$205,021.07
WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS		
American Bible Society	$ 47.50	$ 75.50
Peace with Justice	5.00	12.00
Scaritt College	10,250.00	1,350.00
Crop	629.17	261.56
Children's Fund for Christian Missions	331.84	652.32
Gideons' International	335.00	- 0 -
Unicef	693.72	49.03
Lovely Lane Restoration	3,368.00	- 0 -
Restore Wesley Home	- 0 -	100.00
Total World Service Special Gifts	$ 15,660.23	$ 2,500.41
YOUTH SERVICE FUND	$ 857.02	$ 2,180.09
GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
One Great Hour	$ 23,007.55	$ 19,597.02
World Communion	12,567.76	10,245.35
UM Student Day	4,786.09	3,937.37
Human Relations Day	3,806.29	2,768.04
Total General Conference Offerings	$ 44,167.69	$ 36,547.78
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
Golden Cross	$ 55,195.47	$ 44,197.42
Methodist Mission Home	35,770.69	31,955.63
Retired Ministers	20,571.83	- 0 -
Methodist Home, Waco	136,163.18	123,147.37
C. C. Young Home	30,348.59	32,940.82
Total Annual Conference Offerings	$ 278,049.76	$ 232,241.24
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS		
Paris Tornado Relief	$ 48,161.08	- 0 - $
Wichita Falls Flood Relief	815.00	- 0 - $
Second Mile Apportionments	5,138.00	746.00

CONNECTIONAL CAUSES	1982 RECEIPTS	1981 RECEIPTS
Christian Education Sunday	967.00	926.25
Summer Scholarships	300.00	80.51
Folsom Center	1,000.00	24,369.19
Lake Front Development	425.00	- 0 -
Texoma Dining/Classroom	230.14	- 0 -
Special TV Projects	2,000.00	- 0 -
Dallas Community Colleges	- 0 -	352.73
Midwestern State University	10.00	956.42
North Texas State University	- 0 -	760.23
Texas Women's University	- 0 -	60.22
Paul Hill Campus Ministry	- 0 -	2,700.00
Paris Junior College	166.00	- 0 -
Tane	2,566.50	2,743.45
Church Extension Shares	87,764.50	54,634.80
Town and Country Shares	18,610.50	- 0 -
Transitional Shares	10,457.50	- 0 -
Church Development Shares	2,937.50	1,000.00
Asian Ministries	10.00	10.00
Colony UMC	- 0 -	2,900.00
Crest Moore/King Memorial UMC	1,800.00	3,600.00
Korean UMC	- 0 -	499.50
New Covenant UMC	7,680.00	6,350.00
Northgate UMC	4,448.00	8,500.41
Polk Street Regional UMC	80.45	2,000.00
St. Paul UMC Clarksville	2,780.80	1,664.00
St. James UMC Sherman	272.00	525.00
Trailwood UMC Grand Prairie	763.08	500.00
Trinity UMC Denton	1,000.00	1,000.00
Wesley Korean UMC	272.00	- 0 -
Wesley UMC Wichita Falls	621.69	5,208.41
West Shore UMC	- 0 -	1,000.00
East Dallas Cooperative Parish	28,502.00	- 0 -
North Oak Cliff Parish	1,074.50	- 0 -
Clarksville Day Care	38.70	70.75
Contact	20,709.32	14,163.22
Bethlehem Center	28,860.67	20,880.01
Dallas Indian Church	1,877.60	1,713.77
Dallas Intertribal	2,400.00	1,920.00
Domestic Violence	4,189.55	504.50
Elmwood Senior Citizens	10.00	- 0 -
Greater Dallas Community Min.	- 0 -	1,704.00
Haven Chapel Youth Program	581.52	- 0 -
Horas Alegres Preschool	739.25	81.00
King Sr. Citizens	5.00	- 0 -
La Puerta Abierta Preschool	6,121.41	7,355.70
Maple Lawn Ministry to Deaf	19,525.00	- 0 -
Methodism's Breadbasket	37,582.54	21,939.99
Oak Cliff Emergency Aid	3,378.75	2,139.15
The Way Back House	11,104.20	10,384.85
Tyler Street Social Services	4,355.00	160.00
Visiting Nurses — West Dallas	- 0 -	300.00
Warren Day Care Center	30.00	53.25
Wesley Rankin Community Center	32,436.45	27,800.62
Dallas Community of Churches	25,930.60	20,366.26
Ethnic Minority Special	2,869.24	2,811.57
Lambuth Work Project	1,000.00	- 0 -
Blanton Gardens Endowment	1,065.55	4,000.00

CONNECTIONAL CAUSES	1982 RECEIPTS	1981 RECEIPTS
Methodist Hospital Projects	2,750.00	1,501.20
Pat Mayes Development	- 0 -	25.00
Total Conference Advance Specials	$ 438,413.59	$ 262,961.96
CONFERENCE SPECIAL PROJECTS		
Lake Texoma UM Ministry	$ 688.10	$ 270.00
Wichita Falls District Parsonage	4,324.00	3,961.00
Mt. Calvary Parsonage	500.00	- 0 -
Huston Tillotson	3,407.30	1,354.70
Lon Morris	5.00	416.70
Wiley College	10.00	90.00
McMurray College	- 0 -	100.00
Total Conference Special Projects	$ 8,934.40	$ 6,192.40
OTHER BENEVOLENCES		
Texas Conference of Churches	- 0 -	$ 1,000.00
Communications Council	- 0 -	500.00
Wycliff Bible Translators	- 0 -	443.82
Frances Tommy Support	- 0 -	3,000.00
Grace UMC	100.00	- 0 -
Dr. Don Hunt — Sudan	1,000.00	- 0 -
R. Decker Internship	20.00	676.48
Meal on Wheels — Dallas	483.00	- 0 -
Trinity Grand Prairie Projector	40.00	- 0 -
Jack Gray Ministries	1,150.00	1,025.00
Dallas Central Costa Rica Project	270.00	- 0 -
Lawrence Ayo Ladigbalu	202.00	- 0 -
Briarwood UMC	250.00	- 0 -
Pan Pacific Center	25.00	- 0 -
Suicide & Crisis Center	200.00	123.00
Wesleyan Satellite NT	2,800.00	- 0 -
Annie S. Culbertson Scholarship	1,000.00	- 0 -
Baylor Hospital	2,000.00	- 0 -
McMurray College	500.00	- 0 -
Munger Place Pantry	100.00	- 0 -
Church Women United	10.00	- 0 -
Lone Star UMC	100.00	- 0 -
Perkins School — SMU	500.00	- 0 -
Dickinson Place	500.00	- 0 -
Sunshine Kids	799.70	- 0 -
Linda and David Hair	100.00	- 0 -
Mid Cities UMC	1,200.00	1,325.25
G. P. Senior Citizens	500.00	500.00
UM Archives Center	1,000.00	- 0 -
SMU Chaplaincy	1,500.00	- 0 -
Total Other Benevolences	$ 16,349.70	$ 8,593.55
Total Apportioned Funds Received	$4,259,595.37	$3,680,144.32
Total Non-Apportioned Funds Received	1,090,271.28	1,330,908.69
Total All Causes	$5,349,866.65	$5,011,053.01

SUMMARY REPORTS OF BUDGETS

APPORTIONED FUNDS ADMINISTERED BY CONFERENCE TREASURER

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS FUND

Beginning Balance	$ 2,080.24
Apportionment Receipts	254,559.49
Expenditures	257,433.00
Closing Balance	($ 793.27)

EQUITABLE SALARIES

Beginning Balance	$ 47,084.85
Apportionment Receipts	130,868.18
Expenditures	108,563.14
Closing Balance	$ 69,389.89

CONFERENCE STAFF

Beginning Balance	($ 8,604.17)
Apportionment Receipts	407,330.71
Expenditures	392,830.68
Closing Balance	$ 5,895.86

CONFERENCE PROGRAM FUNDS

Beginning Balance	$ —0—
Apportionment Receipts	$411,060.94
Expenditures	411,060.94

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Boards:	
Church & Society	$ 1,906.18
Discipleship	4,075.63
Age Level Ministries	48,064.16
Global Ministries	22,570.06
Higher Education	842.76
Commissions:	
Religion & Race	7,730.26
Status & Role of Women	1,376.22
Archives & History	13.25
Black Church	4,676.32
Communications & Resources	41,324.97
Christian Unity & I.C.	11,009.56
Council:	
Meeting Expense	714.79
Office Expense	58,486.76
Support Staff Salaries	41,154.24
District Councils	6,288.17
United Methodist Men	303.14
Lay Speakers	200.65
Professional Ministries:	
Ordained Ministry	7,752.49
Diaconal Ministry	625.98
Counseling	14,206.00
Office Expense	12,100.00

Council on Finance & Administration

Council:	
Meeting Expense	579.33
Office Expense	22,920.67

Conference Administration:	
Minute Fund	23,027.03
Contingency Fund	13,604.53
Emergency Fund	2,500.00
Area Fund	4,300.00
Conference Agenda	7,386.32
Texas Planning	- 0 -
Texas Methodist Foundation	10,400.00
Laity	29.31
Journal to Conference Program Reserve	40,892.16
Closing Balance	$ - 0 -

CONFERENCE PROGRAM RESERVE

Beginning Balance	$369,972.56
Receipts	62,071.44
Closing Balance	$432,044.00

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

Beginning Balance	$ 86,756.74
Apportionment Receipts	52,371.48
Expenditures	49,785.00
Closing Balance	$ 89,343.14

ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH

Beginning Balance	$ 24,022.77
Apportionment Receipts	23,828.61
Expenditures	24,282.88
Closing Balance	23,568.50

CAMPING AND RETREAT

Beginning Balance	$ - 0 -
Apportionment Receipts	129,538.29
Expenditures	129,538.29
Closing Balance	$ - 0 -

CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Beginning Balance	$ 5,276.53
Apportionment Receipts	91,538.36
Expenditures	92,207.20
Closing Balance	$ 4,607.69

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

Beginning Balance	$ 70,416.21
Apportionment Receipts	166,742.20
Expenditures	129,136.63
Closing Balance	$108,021.78

COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

Beginning Balance	$ 20,186.84
Apportionment Receipts	54,574.13
Expenditures	61,583.61
Closing Balance	13,177.36

SECTION VI. GUIDELINES FOR COMPUTATION OF 1984 APPORTIONMENTS FOR LOCAL CHURCHES

A. Formula for Two-Part Decimal:
1/3 membership and 2/3 financial

B. Procedure for Computation of Decimal for Each Church:
The membership part is computed by dividing the total 1982 church membership of the Annual Conference (150,642) into the 1982 membership of each church. This becomes the church's membership decimal.

The financial part is computed by adding the amounts of the operating expenses reported by each church in columns 35, 36a, 38b, 39b, 40a and b, 41a and b of the 1982 Statistician's Report. This total is then divided by the Conference total of these same columns ($19,213,728). This becomes the local church's financial decimal. (Funds reported on building and indebtedness in columns 33 and 34 are not included in the computation of the decimal.)

The finance decimal is doubled. The membership decimal is added to the doubled finance decimal. This total is divided by three to become the apportionment decimal.

C. Procedure for Computation of Apportionments for Each Church:
The apportionment decimal for each church is multiplied by the Conference total of each apportionment to determine the amount that church is asked to pay toward the apportionment.

D. Margin for Correction:
To assure that 100% of the amount of each apportionment will be distributed to the churches, no more than one quarter of one percent may be added to each apportionment when needed.

DIVISION OF OLDER ADULTS

Report IVA-1

The Older Adult Division of the Board of Age Level Ministries is in the process of assessing the needs of local churches in order to better serve their needs for specific resources. In order to accomplish this goal we conducted a survey of local church programming in the area of older adult ministries. The Board is putting together a team of resource leaders, who will be available to assist churches as they identify their own needs. Some of the possible areas of concern identified in this survey were adults and their aging parents, creative ministries with older adults, and leadership training for local churches.

During the past year, the Division has supported training events for division members including attendance by one member of Shepherds Center in Kansas City, Missouri. The purpose of this session was to develop a comprehensive model for a community center for older adults. Already the results of our participation have been positive.

Scholarships have been offered to persons throughout the North Texas Conference wishing to participate in Dogwood Times at Mount Sequoyah, Arkansas.

Plans are in the works to compile a resource packet with information on books, films, and speakers available in the Conference with expertise on issues in aging. The Division has determined that instead of planning a conference-wide event for the new year, it will concentrate on networking districts and local churches.

COMMUNITY BASED CORRECTIONS FACILITIES

Report IVA2-1

FROM: Martha Boyd Watson, Chairperson
Board of Church and Society

SUBJECT: Community Based Corrections Facilities
(Halfway Houses)

RESOLUTION: That United Methodist Christians in North Texas continue to support the establishment and maintenance of halfway houses as an expression of care for ex-offenders and an expression of hope for the good of our society.

RATIONALE: Halfway houses serve an invaluable role in the criminal justice system, in assisting ex-offenders to make the transition from sheltered and restrictive prison environment to a complex and difficult urban society. They provide ex-offenders with shelter, assistance and encouragement in an effective residential setting.

A disproportionate number of prisoners released from Texas prisons return to Dallas and other large Texas cities, and halfway houses serve our community as they help the ex-offender to find employment and a stable productive life.

The resolution urges United Methodists to accept ex-offenders and to help them to adjust to society, and not to join in the public resistance of the establishment of halfway houses throughout our communities.

The next two years will be crucial for the success of community-based corrections in the state of Texas. Legislation has been passed providing more structural incentives and more funds for enriching the field of community based corrections. Halfway houses must be given every chance to succeed so that we will not return to a state corrections policy based solely on building more prisons.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

1. United Methodists are urged to reflect theologically on how God's forgiveness and compassion can be made real in our communities as we welcome ex-offenders.
2. United Methodists are urged to support *existing* halfway houses, such as the ones sponsored by the Division of Community Ministries, (The Way Back House, 4038 Lemmon Avenue, Dallas and the Women's Way Back, 1015 Browder), not only through contributing but also through volunteer hours.
3. United Methodists are further urged to advocate the establishment of *new* halfway houses and to welcome their establishment in *all* neighborhoods.

DRUG AND ALCOHOL CONCERNS

Report IVA2-2

FROM: Martha Boyd Watson, Chairperson
Board of Church and Society

SUBJECT: Drug and Alcohol Concerns

RESOLUTION: That a Task Force on Drug and Alcohol Abuse be appointed by the Bishop in cooperation with the Conference Board of Church and Society.

RATIONALE: As Christians, we know that we are dependent on God alone for the strength and courage to live and love in our complex world. Yet we also know that we often fall short of keeping God at the center of our lives.

We come to depend on many things other than God to bring meaning to our lives. The collection of material possessions and the drive to attain social position are only two examples.

Millions of people suffer from another tragic form of dependency; dependency on alcohol and other drugs. Chemical dependency victimizes not only the user, but also his or her family, community, work-place, and church.

The church, as the body of Christ, must (1) respond with compassion to the suffering which results from dependence on alcohol and other drugs and (2) speak prophetically about the personal and societal dangers of such dependence.

By responding this way, we re-affirm principles deeply rooted in our Wesleyan heritage, and now contained in our Social Principles:

We affirm our long-standing support of abstinence from alcohol as a faithful witness to God's liberating and redeeming love for persons. We also recommend abstinence from the use of marihuana and any illegal drugs. As the use of alcohol or tobacco is a major factor in both disease and death, we support educational programs encouraging abstinence from such use.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

Purposes of the task force:

1. To solicit and gather educational materials which offer the most up-to-date information on the use and abuse of alcohol and other drugs and their effect on society, and to distribute them broadly through our churches.
2. To recommend audio-visual materials to supplement existing resources in the Conference Center.
3. To develop a list of speakers.
4. To recommend and help implement programming at local church, district or conference levels.
5. To be in contact with local rehabilitation agencies to offer advocacy assistance.

THE UNITED STATES — MEXICO
THE CHALLENGE OF MIGRANT LABOR

Report IVA 2-3

FROM: Board of Church and Society
Martha Boyd Watson, Chairperson

SUBJECT: The United States — Mexico: The Challenge of Migrant Labor — An Issue Laden with Human Tears.

RESOLUTION: **Whereas** the North Texas Annual Conference has, for three annual sessions, passed resolutions designed to influence the United States Congress in establishing just and humane control of the borders between the U.S. and Mexico;

Whereas the lack of such just and humane controls continues to cause undue fear and uncertainties for the families of immigrants, legal or illegal;

Whereas the issues of immigration are complex and controversial; they are ruled by postponement, evasion and expediency and are often beset by fear and mis-information;

Therefore be it resolved:
That the North Texas Annual Conference, desirous of generating informed citizen involvement in the interest of justice and believing that a voice of loving concern can be provided by people of faith contributing to public debate, calls upon local churches, United Methodist Women, agencies and institutions in the North Texas Annual Conference to engage in a serious discussion of the following points that might become, in some form, a part of a de-politicized solution to a serious problem between the USA and Mexico:

(See following pages for list of **possible action, alternative suggestions, rationale and report page.**)

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

1. That the Annual Conference request that reports on the discussions outlined in the resolution come in through the offices of the District Superintendents, to the Board of Church and Society by December 31, 1983.

2. That the North Texas Annual Conference request a report on these discussions at its 1984 Session.

POSSIBLE ACTION: (a) **ALTERNATIVE ACTION:**

(In considering each of the following, be especially aware of any possible discrimination against U.S. citizens with Hispanic surnames.)

1. Accept defacto needs for workers in the U.S., the exact number to be determined by regional and functional surveys.

1. Alternative:

2. Negotiate some type of agreement with Mexico for a limited number of legal workers to enter the U.S. temporarily for a limited time. By this action we would:
   a. offer inducements for Mexicans to wait their burn at home;
   b. offer incentives for them to return home;
   c. place a limit on those who could enter; and
   d. justify the enforcement of sanctions on users of undocumented workers.

2. Alternative:

3. Set humanitarian standards for employment of certified workers in the USA that would assure equal, fair and just treatment.

3. Alternative:

4. Adjustment of Status (not amnesty) for those undocumented aliens in the USA who have been here at least 5 years and who have acceptable records.	4. Alternative:
5. Provide *all* workers (of all races, nationalities, alien status, etc.) with a non-counterfeitable social security card or other means of identification on a non-discriminatory basis.	5. Alternative:
6. Propose the establishment along with Mexico of a joint U.S.-Mexico Migrant Labor Commission similar to the Joint Commission dealing with Boundary and Water. This was very political for many years but has eventually been de-politicized as a way of handling conflicts that are mutually satisfying — no winners, no losers.	6. Alternative:
7. Or some combination of the above	7. Alternative:

(a) Source: Ambassador R. Richard Rubottom

RATIONALE: It is time for more than "Resolutions" passed by this Body and mailed to government officials. The North Texas Annual Conference has sent the following resolutions:

1980: A Resolution related to access to free public education for children of undocumented workers.

1981: A Resolution calling on the Congress to establish effective, human, just immigration laws.

1982: A Resolution deploring lack of action and calling again on the Congress to act, stressing the bilaterial nature of the problem between US and Mexico.

What do we say now? What do we do now?

There are many conpeting interests. To meet them all creates contradictions unacceptable to thinking, caring persons. The Immigration and Naturalization Service raids continue. In many cases they disrupt family life and the education of children. The U. S. and Mexico face a joint destiny. Each nation has a high stake in the abiding prosperity and progress of the other. Ambassador R. Richard Rubottom, chairman of the Good Neighbor Commission of Texas and a prominent Methodist layman, has expressed the situation as follows:

"The U. S. has reached a major threshold in its attempt to deal with the problem of undocumented aliens. Either it takes the initiative to analyze the problem, divide it into its component parts, subject those parts to critical analysis, and channel them into the political process *or* the nation will continue to drift on this issue, condoning the already institutionalized illegality of an uncontrolled border and thereby breeding disrespect for all laws on the part of U.S. citizens and aliens alike, putting an additional strain on U.S.-Mexico relations and postponing the inevitable judgment day when the solution, whatever it is, will be more difficult than now." (January 1983)

Discrimination Watch: In any consideration of immigration policies and border control, it is very important to be sensitive to points of concern by Hispanics and U.S. citizens with Hispanic sur-names. For example:

1) The issue of sanctions on employers who employ undocumented workers. Will this cause employers to discriminate in employing workers with Hispanic sur-names who are U.S. citizens?

2) Identification requirements: Will this cause harrassment of U.S. citizens of Hispanic sur-names?

Discussion of these points will no doubt raise other issues of concern.

Legislative Watch: The U.S. Congress — It is very important to keep up-to-date on the progress of the Simpson-Mazzoli bills in the U.S. Congress. SB 529 (Senator Simpson) was originally passed in the Senate but failed in the House. This bill included the following:

1) Amnesty: for those aliens before 1980: from 1977-80, temporary amnesty; no federal benefits for 3 years; others: permanent residents eligible for citizenship in five years and proof of fluency in English.
(Note: some prefer the term "Adjustment of Status" rather than the term "Amnesty")

2) Fines for employers who employ illegal aliens

3) Cap on legal immigration of 425,000

When this bill was not passed as of December 1982, this turned the Immigration and Naturalization Service loose to round up the 100,000 who had been granted a moratorium on deportation pending the outcome of the legislation.

The new bills (SB 529 in the Senate and HB 1510 in the House) have been re-introduced in the 1983 session of the Congress. To keep up-to-date on the progress of these bills call:
1-202-224-2971

(See attached page for report form in reporting discussions held in local churches and other groups within the North Texas Annual Conference.)

REPORT PAGE: DUE DECEMBER 31, 1983

(To be returned through District Superintendent to Board of Church and Society of the North Texas Annual Conference, United Methodist Church)

Address: 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201

LOCAL CHURCH OR GROUP RESPONDING: _____

ADDRESS _____

NAME OF PERSON SENDING REPORT: _____

ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

To the Board of Church and Society: After discussing the U.S.-Mexico: Challenge of Migrant Labor, we submit our analysis of and alternatives to the following points:

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

CONTINUING WORK FOR PEACE

Report IVA2-4

FROM: Martha Boyd Watson, Chairperson
Board of Church and Society

SUBJECT: Continuing the Work That Makes for Peace

RATIONALE: Whereas God was incarnate, lives among us to reconcile us to Himself and wills us to be reconciled to one another, and
Whereas we learn very little about our faith until we take the risks of loving even those it seems most natural to hate, and
Whereas we are given the awesome task of maintaining and preserving the wonder of creation, and
Whereas (life, as) the most basic of human rights is a gift which God gives to all, in present and future generations, Christian and non-Christian,
We, the United Methodist Christians of North Texas, pray for God's guidance to more diligently pursue the things that make for peace and world order. We seek to put the ministry of reconciliation into the center of our life and work, seeking to heal the hurts of conflict in our marriages, our families, our workplaces, our churches, our nation and our world.
We further seek God's guidance in prayer, private and corporate study, and conversation so that as Christians we may speak with a clearer and more unified voice.

RESOLUTION: Because of the theology expressed in the rationale:
1. We oppose the testing, production and deployment of nuclear weapons since they so immediately threaten the creation itself and all future generations.
Though we recognize the obvious need for the security and integrity of all nations in a world as complex and fraught with evil as ours, we must never allow the rhetoric of fear and hatred to keep us from the hope that new and enduring relationships can be created among the super-powers. The church, as Christ's ministers of reconciliation, can and must be a "forum of hope" for the creation of these relationships.
We, therefore, affirm the process of arms limitation talks and the role of the church in advocating them. As difficult as it may be to find the incentives that will keep the super-powers from stockpiling weapons of mass destruction, we must never stop advocating the creation of those incentives.
We urge United Methodist Christians to witness their faith in a God of hope and reconciliation.
2. We oppose the testing, production and deployment of chemical and biological weapons and deplore recent uses of chemical weapons by the Soviet Union in Southeast Asia and Afghanistan. Such flagrant hatred for God's creation and fellow human beings is utterly sinful. Even American use of chemical defoliants in the Vietnam War was deplorable. Any future use of chemical or biological weapons must be opposed.
We urge United Methodist Christians to support arms limitation agreements aimed at the elimination of all such weapons. The United States unilaterally destroyed its biological weapons stockpile in 1969, and we hope and pray for a similar courageous action as it regards chemical weapons.
3. We urge local churches to create and maintain a vital theology of peacemaking and reconciliation by creating program ministries which ask what Christian faith has to say about national security issues, militarism, relational conflict, parenting problems and conflict within the church.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
1. That each charge conference select a representative to coordinate peacemaking information and activity in each local church, and that the Board of Church and Society conduct district training for these representatives.
2. That Sunday, August 7, 1983, be declared Peace With Justice Sunday in the North Texas Annual Conference and that churches be urged to:
   a. Read this resolution from the pulpit as part of the worship service.
   b. Receive an offering for the Peace With Justice Program of the United Methodist Church.

3. That copies of this resolution be sent to the President of the United States, the U.S. senators from Texas, and the U.S. representatives serving the North Texas area.
4. That the Board of Church and Society research and report to the 1984 Annual Conference on the church's role towards persons who have left their jobs in defense related industries as a matter of conscience.
5. That a petition be made available in each local church for support of a multilateral and verifiable nuclear freeze on production, testing and deployment of nuclear weapons and that these petitions be mailed no later than September 1, 1983, to the President and the U.S. Senators from Texas.

CONTINUING CONCERNS ON INFANT FORMULA

Report IVA2-5

FROM: Martha Boyd Watson, Chairperson
Board of Church and Society
SUBJECT: Continuing Concerns on Infant Formula
RESOLUTION: Whereas we, the Christians of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church continue to uphold our theological mandate to be advocates of Christ by being advocates of the "least", and
Whereas we acted out of that faith in 1981 by calling for a boycott of the Nestle Company whose marketing of breastmilk substitutes jeopardized the health and lives of many children, and
Whereas significant changes have been initiated and implemented by the Nestle Company in the marketing of infant formula in Third World Countries since the beginning of the boycott and the negotiations of the Nestle Monitoring Committee, *but*
Whereas violations of Nestle's commitment to uphold the World Health Organization's Code of Conduct are still being observed and reported,
Be it therefore resolved that we continue to accept our primary responsibility to cry justice for the needy, and
Be it further resolved that the boycott of the Nestle Company be suspended with our prayer and expectation that the ethical direction of the Nestle Company will further move toward upholding the welfare of God's children everywhere.
Be it further resolved that the Conference Board of Church and Society appoint a task force to monitor the compliance of Nestle's with the WHO code of conduct and to study current marketing practices of American based manufacturers of infant formula, to determine whether they are adhering to the WHO code of marketing.
Be it further resolved that a copy of this resolution be sent to the director of the General Board of Church and Society's Department of Peace and World Order for Communication to key leaders in the United Nations.

RESPONSE TO THE BISHOP'S CALL TO EVANGELISM

Report IVA3-1

As we move into the centennial era of United Methodist Women and the bicentennial of The United Methodist Church, we pause to reflect upon the spread of Methodism throughout the nation. This is the time to look at our future carefully and to assess ourselves seriously.

In the North Texas Conference we have the rich heritage of our black congregations; Methodists from other parts of the world, and more expected; people joining our churches who have never before been Methodists. What a challenge! What an exciting time to be a Methodist! What an opportunity to serve in the name of Christ! Now is the time for new birth of the original spirit of Methodism; for new birth of personal obedience to Christ; for new birth of creative local congregations; for new birth of evangelical zeal; and for new birth of our vital commitment to peace and social justice.

We, as ministers for Christ, both clergy and lay, have significant roles in the search for, and the making possible of that new birth in our denomination. We must reestablish our identity and purpose and enfuse the church with the excitement and commitment to bring its mission into fruition. Through the examination of who we are, what we wish to accomplish, and how we choose to pursue our goals — THROUGH THE BISHOP'S CALL TO EVANGELISM — we will find the renewed purpose and vision to accomplish our task in the name of Christ.

REVISION OF BY-LAWS OF C.C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME A SYNOPSIS

Report IVA4-1

The Division of Health and Welfare of the National Board of Global Ministries asked C.C. Young, and similar institutions of the United Methodist Church, to examine and propose any changes in their relationship with the Church. One reason in asking this was the Pacific Homes bankruptcy and consequent court action against the Pacific Conference.

It is also timely for C.C. Young to review and update its Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws to reflect changing conditions and to prepare for the development and operation of retirement facilities in cities other than Dallas, within the Conference.

An Ad Hoc Study Committee was formed to initiate this study. Its work was reviewed and guided by the Executive Committee of the Board, including Bishop John Russell and Dallas Northeast District Superintendent, Dr. William T. Stephenson.

Mr. Robert Dillard, Jr., an attorney and member of the C.C. Young Board and Chairman of its Legal Committee, drafted these documents and counseled with those involved in the study. He also consulted with the attorneys who developed the new By-Laws, where applicable to C.C. Young.

The document which was approved by the Ad Hoc Committee and the Executive Committee, was mailed to each Board member for study in preparation for a Special Board Meeting, held on February 15, 1983. At this meeting, after thorough discussion, the revised Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws were approved and are now recommended to the Annual Conference for adoption.

Dr. Marion Greve presented the documents to the Conference Committee on Health and Welfare and, in turn, to the Conference Board of Global Ministries chaired by Reverend Jack Gibson. This material is being included in the pre-conference packets for each district section meeting in the North Texas Conference. All this in preparation for presentation to the Annual Conference in May of this year for final approval.

Highlights of the significant changes proposed in these new Articles and By-Laws are:

1. C.C. Young is now and will remain an institution owned by, and a ministry of, the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.
2. The Name will be changed to Methodist Retirement Homes of North Texas, Inc. This title indicates the purpose of this institution (retirement living and health care) and the geographical area, while being relatively easy to remember.
3. Provision is made for the establishment, and operation, of new campuses (called system institutions) anywhere in the Conference where a need exists and a will and the wherewithal to develop and maintain such campuses is created. This is in response to Division of Health and Welfare and the Conference requests.
4. The present campus in Dallas will continue to be known as C.C. Young Memorial Home (with its present retirement units known as Blanton Gardens and its health care units as the Dearing, Miller and Young buildings). The size of the corporate board will be reduced over a three-year period from 50 to a minimum of 26 members. A separate Board of Trustees will be created for the operation of the present C.C. Young Memorial Home campus, under the jurisdiction of this corporate Board of Directors. This is designed to allow maximum local autonomy to that board, consistent with prudent management and control, mainly at the policy level, but the corporate board and its president who will be the chief administrative officer of the institutions.
5. System institutions as developed in other cities will operate in the same manner as the C.C. Young campus, with their own Board of Trustees and Administrator, and sensitive to the local community, their desires, needs and problems.
6. The North Texas Conference will continue to elect the Board of Directors nominated by the Methodist Retirement Homes of North Texas, Inc. The By-Laws provide an opportunity for non-Methodists to serve on the corporate board and on the system institution boards, but in each case Methodists will remain in the majority. Each system institution chairperson will serve on the corporate board.
7. The corporate Board of Directors will consist of:
   15 members elected by the North Texas Conference;
   11 (minimum) designated members:
   Bishop or his designee,
   District Superintendents or their designees (7),
   Conference Lay Leader,
   Chairperson - Division of Health and Welfare,
   President and Chief Administrative Officer of the corporation,

Additionally, the Board Chairperson of each system institution, or designee.
The corporate Board may also appoint any number of other persons to serve as non-voting members.

8. Standing Committees will be Executive, Finance, Personnel, Facilities, and Endowment and Gifts. The Board may establish additional committees as the need arises.
9. Principal officers will be: Chairperson, a Vice Chairperson - Finance (and other Vice Chairpersons, as the Board shall determine), and a President. Other officers will be Secretary, Treasurer and any Vice Presidents, Assistant Secretaries and Assistant Treasurers or other officers the Board may deem necessary, all of whom shall be elected by the Board.

APPROVED CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS

Report IVA4-2

Special Programs:
- Second Mile Apportionment Fund
- Bicentennial Fund

Age Level Ministries:
- Christian Education Sunday
- Summer Events Scholarships

Camping and Retreat:
- Folsom Center
- Road Paving
- Lake Front Development
- Lodging Facilities
- Kiker Hall
- Martin Hall
- Texoma Dining and Classrooms
- Communication Equipment

Campus Ministries:
- Dallas Community Colleges
- East Texas State
- Midwestern State University
- North Texas State University
- Texas Womans' University
- Paris Junior College
- SMU Campus Ministry

Church and Society:
- TANE
- UM Citizenship Seminar

Church Development:
- Church Extension Shares
- Town and Rural Shares
- Transitional Shares
- Church Development Shares
- Asian Ministries
- Crest-Moore/King Memorial
- The Colony
- Coppell
- Northgate
- Trinity Denton
- Korean Church
- Wesley Korean Church
- New Covenant
- Trailwood- Grand Prairie
- St. Pauls-Clarksville
- St. James-Sherman
- Wesley-Wichita Falls
- East Dallas Cooperative Parish
- North Oak Cliff Parish

Community Ministries:
- Aldergate Child Development
- Asian American Community Center
- Carpenter Shop-Meals on Wheels
- Clarksville Day Care
- Cochran Chapel Senior Citizens
- Community Center of the Arts
- Concern Inc. Wichita Falls
- CONTACT
- Dallas Bethelehem Center
- Dallas Indian Church
- Dallas Indian Tribal Center
- Family Place
- El Buen Day Care- Wichita Falls
- Electra Meals on Wheels
- Elmwood Senior Citizens
- Grand Prairie Nutrition Program
- Hamilton Park Day Care Center
- Hamilton Park Temporary Aid
- Haven Chapel Youth Project
- Horas Alegres Preschool
- Jacksboro Meals on Wheels
- King Senior Citizens
- Lamar County Early Child Dev.
- Lambuth Day Care
- Lambuth Work Project
- La Puerta Abierta Preschool
- Maple Lawn Ministry to Deaf
- McKinney Day School
- McKinney Meals on Wheels
- Methodism's Breadbasket
- Metro Bus Ministry
- Oak Cliff Emergency Aid
- Oak Lawn Day Care
- Project Hope, St. Johns
- Sr. Citizens- Arthur City
- The Way Back House
- The Welcome House
- Tyler St. Social Services
- Urban Park Day Care
- Warren Day Care Center
- Wesley Rankin Community Center
- Wichita Falls Inter-Faith Ministry
- Wichita Falls Area Food Bank

Health and Welfare:
- Blanton Gardens Endowment
- Methodist Hospital CPE
- Methodist Hospital Scholarship
- Methodist Hospital Bldg. Fund
- Methodist Hospital Outpatient
- Methodist Hospital Designated

Christian Unity:
- Greater Dallas Community/Churches
- Jail Ministry
- Parkland Chaplaincy
- Airport Chaplaincy
- D/FW Refugee Interagency

Ethnic Minority:
- Ethnic Minority Special

United Methodist Communications:
- WSNET (Wesleyan Satellite Network)

HUNGER IN KENYA

Report IVA4-3

FROM: Jack Gibson, Chairperson
Division of National and World Outreach
Board of Global Ministries

SUBJECT: Root Causes of Hunger in Kenya

PROPOSAL: To continue a Conference-wide effort between June 1, 1982, and May 31, 1984, to promote, interpret and raise money to enable food production and agricultural resettlement for the nomadic of Kenya. Goal $60,000 each year.

RATIONALE: Believing that all persons are of equal value in the sight of God, it is our task to work with renewed determination to eradicate the root causes of hunger. If the causes of hunger are not removed, the millions who are presently starving will continue to suffer needlessly or they will die. In order to be Christ's disciples, we must stand squarely with the Old Testament prophets and with our Savior in our compassion for the hungry and the helpless. We choose to focus our support on Kenya. Despite being one of the most stable African nations politically and economically, economic stagnation in the rural areas has caused a tremendous migration to the cities, where unemployment becomes a tremendous problem. The United Methodist Church has concentrated its work in the rural areas, working in such areas as relief and rehabilitation of drought areas, seed multiplication, irrigation, reforestation and water development. We affirm this work and seek to enhance it by this Conference-wide missional priority.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

The diligent promotion and interpretati of this special Conference-wide program through all communications channels, and the setting of fair-share goals for each local church based on the church's decimal.

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE
El Paso, Texas

Report IVA4-4

It is our great privilege to present this report on the church's educational mission at Lydia Patterson Institute: the final third of 1982 saw Lydia Patterson Institute experience one of the most difficult periods in its history. The spring semester had been a normal and exciting one for over 500 students and the summer session had enrolled a record number of eager young people, primarily in the ESL department. Continued growth was being projected by the administration. The drastic devaluation of the peso which occured in August was unforeseen and its negative effect on the LPI, student body unexpected. Enrollment fell to 335, with 88% of this drop experienced by the English as a Second Language Department.

Although the financial difficulties which set in last fall because of the loss in tuition income are receiving much of our attention, some very notable and positive programs were developed during 1982:

The day school served 511 students in curriculum ranging from English as a Second Language (ESL) through high school.

The night school attracted 25 factory and garment workers to its ESL classes.

Our two summer schools were attended by 415 students a record in the history of LPI. Since these students came from all over Mexico including Guanajuato, Puebla and Mexico City, the vital significance of the international outreach ministry of LPI was made clearly evident.

The barrio project served 60 youth, ages 8 to 13, who live in tenement houses neighboring the school, by providing them with recreational, devotional and tutorial programs after school hours. Both faculty and students at LPI are active in implementing this project.

Conversational Spanish classes were initiated in the fall, primarily for professional persons from our United Methodist Churches.

Over 110 high school and college youth work campers visited our campus in the summer, doing maintenance work assisting in chapel and recreational programs, and serving as language informants to the ESL summer classes. Participating students came from Nebraska, Washington State, Kansas and Oklahoma, as well as Texas.

Aggressive attempts to recruit students from Juarez and El Paso for the school's various programs were made and will continue to be made in the future. The school will continue to serve students through an enriched Language Arts Department having Spanish as well as English language studies; a High School which is fully accredited and provides value-centered education and prepares students for vocational or higher education goals in the U.S. and Mexico; and a Bible and Religion department which provides a strong program of Religious Education.

We ask for your continued prayers and support as we seek to be faithful to this educational mission of the church as Lydia Patterson Institute.

Ruben Saleido, President

REPORT OF MINISTRY TO THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH RELATED COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Report IVA5

Two successful rallys were held this year on the "Church Related College and University". Over 500 persons attended the events at Dallas, Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, and in First United Methodist Church, in Wichita Falls. College Presidents, Trustees, Students and Bishop Russell spoke to the groups. Special music was presented by college choirs. Two evenings — that held high the banner for the church related college.

We were able this year to give a conference merit scholarship. Merit Scholarships are annual conference administered awards to United Methodist students attending United Methodist Colleges. The awards are funded by a rebate to the annual conference board of higher education and campus Ministry from the General Board and Ministry through the office of Loans and Scholarships. Joy Elaine Phelps is the winner this year.

James E. Garrett, Chairman

MCKENZIE COLLEGE HISTORICAL SITE

Report IVB1-1

FROM: Commission on Archives and History

SUBJECT: Designating McKenzie College a Conference Historical Site

PROPOSAL: Whereas, McKenzie College located near Clarksville, Texas, served the causes of Methodism at the college level from 1848 to 1868, and

Whereas, it bore the imprint of a remarkable North Texas minister, John Witherspoon Pettigrew McKenzie, throughout its existence, and

Whereas, it had first class equipment for its period, and a library of two to three thousand volumes, and

Whereas, it was the largest college in Texas for several years and drew students from Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, parts of Missouri, as well as all parts of Texas, and

Whereas, it trained a great many of the Texas Methodist ministers in its time, and

Whereas, we are debtors to its influence on ministers such as John H. McLean, H. M. Neeley, Andrew Davis, W. H. Hughes, J. Fred Cox, L. M. Fowler, and on many lay persons who were distinguished citizens in their own roles,

Therefore, be it resolved that we as members of the North Texas Conference, The United Methodist Church, do hereby designate the site of McKenzie College as a Conference Historic Site, and authorize our Conference Commission on Archives and History to place an appropriate marker at the site. (Discipline, @1912.4)

RATIONALE: See the Above.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

Approval by the Annual Conference.

BICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION

Report IVB1-2

FROM: Commission on Archives and History for the Bicentennial Celebration Committee

SUBJECT: Local Church Involvement in Celebrating the Bicentennial

SUBJECT: Each local church name a chairperson and committee to serve through January 7, 1985.

RATIONALE: To encourage local churches to coordinate and implement plans for celebrating the Bicentennial. Committees will be responsible for their own special plans as well as promote and encourage participation in the events and emphases beyond the local church.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
Approval by the Annual Conference

FUNDING FOR THE BICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION

Report IVB1-3

FROM: Commission on Archives and History for the Bicentennial Celebration Committee

SUBJECT: Funding for the Bicentennial Celebration in the Annual Conference for 1983 and 1984.

PROPOSAL:
1. That the Bicentennial Celebration Committee be approved as an Advance Special from June 1, 1983 - December 31, 1984.
2. That $10,000 be approved as operating funds for the committee for 1983.

RATIONALE:
1. Advance Special classification would make it possible to secure funding for some of the major activities and events to take place during 1984.
2. Funds are needed for the committee to do its work of planning, promoting and initiating work on many of the activities and events that will take place in 1984. These funds are needed now to begin the orientation and preparation. Immediate needs include a local church brochure, a brochure with schedule, plans, ideas, and resources as a major PR piece, meeting expenses, funds for the six committees (annual conference, local church, media, publicity, Pan-Methodist and resources) to begin developing and preparing for 1984, production funds for the media possibilities, orientation meetings of local church chairpersons, etc.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
Approval by the Annual Conference

REPORT ON THE ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH

Report IVB2-1

ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH COORDINATING COMMITTEE MEMBERS

REV. HENRY MASTERS, CHAIRMAN

REV. GEORGIA ALLEN	REV. KEN DICKSON
MRS. HAWKINS GOLDEN	MRS. JOANNE GREENING
DR. ZAN HOLMES, JR.	REV. MARSHALL HODGE
DR. WON KIE KIM	REV. KWAME LARTEY
REV. KATY MACKENZIE	DR. THALIA MATHERSON
DR. KEN MCINTOSH	REV. J. D. MOORING
DR. LYNN MIMS	MRS. BOBBIE MANKEY
REV. JACK MEYERS	REV. JERRY OTT
REV. JOHN SOPER	REV. DEFORREST WIKSTEN
MR. EARL WILLIAMS	REV. RAMON WOMACK
REV. CLAY WOMACK	MISS SUE WATSON

REV. EARNEST WALT, ACCOM STAFF

PURPOSES OF THE ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH MISSIONAL PRIORITY

1. To recruit ethnic ministers.
2. To discover new forms of evangelism.
3. To design education/training related to ethnic church needs and practices.
4. To include and enhance ethnic ritual, liturgy and tradition in ethnic and interethnic churches.
5. To increase visibility and representation of ethnic minority persons in church board, agencies, commissions and committees in all levels of the church's life.
6. To enable greater ethnic accord.
7. To utilize minority churches on all board, agency and annual conference projects.
8. To encourage the participation of every United Methodist local church, not only in payment of the Missional Priority apportioned benevolence, but in study to understand and share in the richness of our ethnic heritages and the many benefits of our pluralism.
9. To attain our financial goal of the annually apportioned benevolence.

ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCHES IN NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Crest-Moore, King Memorial, Dallas, John Tatum, pastor
First Filipino/American, Dallas, Philip del Rosario, pastor
Lambuth, Dallas, Phillip Hudson, pastor
New Aldersgate, Dallas, Marshall Hodge, pastor
St. Luke Community, Dallas, Zan Holmes, Jr., pastor
Warren, Dallas, Albert Pitts, pastor
Hamilton Park, Dallas, Henry Masters, pastor
First Korean, Dallas, Won Kie Kim, pastor
Wesley Korean, Garland, Duk-Kyun Lee, pastor
Highland Hills, Dallas, Henry Wilkins, pastor
Camp Wisdom, Dallas, Doyle Allen, pastor
Trinity, Grand Prairie, Georgia Allen, pastor
God's Kingdom, Ferris, Harold Dangerfield, pastor
Porter's Chapel, Lancaster, Harold Dangerfield, pastor
Warren Chapel, Terrell, Obie Groom, pastor
Rosser, Obie Groom, pastor
St. Paul, Clarksville, Roscoe Nunley, pastor
Mt. Zion, Paris, Roger Woods, pastor
Eighth Street, Honey Grove, Roger Woods, pastor
St. James, Sherman, Quinton Gibson, pastor
Haven Chapel, Denison, Quinton Gibson, pastor
Mt. Calvary, Wichita Falls, Kwame Lartey, pastor
St. Mark's, Arthur City, Henry Washington, pastor

THE CONFERENCE ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE HAS GRANTED FUNDING TO:

Korean United Methodist Church, Dallas	
Youth Programming	1,000
Education Director	4,800
Lay Seminar	1,000
Mt. Zion United Methodist Church, Paris	
Secretary	2,500
Musician '82	2,500
Musician '83	1,200

Mt. Calvary United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls	
Roof repair	2,000
Parsonage remodel	1,605
Air conditioner repair, tables, chairs	1,200
Warren United Methodist Church, Dallas	
Evangelism staff	3,380
Warren Chapel United Methodist Church, Terrell	
Musician	650
Lambuth United Methodist Church, Dallas	
Youth Summer Work Program '82	500
Youth Summer Work Program '83	850
St. Paul United Methodist Church, Clarksville	
New facility	5,000
St. James United Methodist Church, Sherman	
Mini-bus	4,000
Trinity United Methodist Church, Grand Prairie	
Evangelism program	2,500
God's Kingdom United Methodist Church, Ferris	
Music Director	1,040
St. Paul United Methodist Church, Dallas	
Music Director	9,400
Black Methodists for Church Renewal	
Convocation in Little Rock	380

*These amounts do not represent funds from other conference and General agencies.

SOME THINGS LOCAL CHURCHES CAN DO

Have an Ethnic Minority Local Church observance during a sunday worship.

Plan a study session or workshop on the Developing and Strengthening of the EMLC as a Missional Priority.

Ask your district superintendent about the ethnic minority churches in your area.

Seek advice from interethnic churches on how they are making it work.

Explore possibilities for joint worship services in one church.

Have the pastor preach one or more sermons on the concept of ethnic pluralism, giving biblical and theological rationale and Christian perspective.

Schedule events highlighting specific ethnic traditions.

Train senior high and college-age people to work with ethnic minority children and youth in your community.

Have dialogue with ethnic minority persons on social, economic and political issues that impact their lives in church and society.

Involve ethnic minority leaders of your local church, district and annual conference in programs that affect ethnic minorities.

Initiate study groups to examine the nature of participants' prejudices and to support one another in changing attitudes.

Examine your church's evangelism program. Do you have opportunities to share the gospel with people who are different from you?

Participate in recruiting and educating ethnic minority ministers.

Encourage ethnic minority persons to join your local church.

EMLC RESOURCES

FREE LEAFLETS:

"EMLC Reflection-Study-Action" (2874), an indepth challenge to involvement.**

"Creates Expanded Horizons" (2847), tells a human interest story and lists 16 things local churches can do.**

"A Service of Worship: Developing and Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church" (2844), is suitable for every church.**

"Ethnic Minority Women: Companions on the journey toward a truly inclusive church" (2895), in which four women — Asian, Black, Hispanic and Native American — tell what the Missional Priority means to them.**

FILMS:

"Gathered Into One," the major audiovisual resource for the Missional Priority, is a 20-minute, sound, color motion picture that tells the EMLC story through two very different congregations.*

"One in the Lord," a 16mm, 30 minute film.*

"We Are a Rainbow," Filmstrip.*

"From These Roots," Filmstrip related to the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church, in Spanish or Korean. Available from Service Dept. General Board of Church and Society, 100 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002.

A PIN:

A "People Pin"*

For further information contact:

Earnest Walt, North Texas Conference Council on Ministries, 651-8721

*Conference Resource Center, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas, TX 75201

**United Methodist Communications, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, Ill. 60201

"We are more like a stew pot than a melting pot. In a stew, the flavor of the different kinds of vegetables enhances the flavor of the entire stew." —*Dr. Zan Holmes, Jr.*

ADDITIONAL WAYS TO PARTICIPATE

—Special gifts to Conference Advance
—Mission Weekends emphasis
—Make sure your church pays its
— apportionment in full
—Joint worship services
—Joint youth events
—Learn Spanish

YOU ARE NEEDED

—teach English classes
—teach Vacation Church School
—minor repairs
— lay leadership training
—light clerical skills

For Further Information please contact:

Earnest Walt
Annual Conference Council on Ministries
651-8721
1928 Ross Avenue
Dallas, Texas 75201

STRENGTHENING AND DEVELOPING THE ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH

Report IVB2-2

FROM: Annual Conference Council on Ministries
Commission on The Black Church

SUBJECT: Responsibility for Mission Priority, Strengthening and Developing the Ethnic Minority Local Church

PROPOSAL: That the responsibility for EMLC Mission Priority assigned to the Commission on the Black Church be deleted from the Standing Rules (1982 Conference Journal, p. 239). Delete the following: "It shall serve as the agency to coordinate and administer the Ethnic Minority Local Church missional Priority in the North Texas Conference, including conference funds contributed to the EMLC Advance."
The EMLC Committee will be a Standing Committee of the ACCOM until the 1984 Conference. The ACCOM would be responsible for the EMLC Priority until the 1984 Annual Conference and set up a committee similar to the one in this proposal. The ACCOM would be responsible for coming up with a recommendation at the 1984 Annual Conference for an appropriate structure to coordinate EMLC ministries in the North Texas Conference. These recommendations are approved by the Executive Committee of the ACCOM.

REVISED DESCRIPTION FOR "THE COMMISSION ON THE BLACK CHURCH"

Report IVB2-3

FROM: Conference Council on Ministries' Executive Committee

SUBJECT: Revised description for "The Commission on the Black Church" in order to comply with an action of the 1982 Annual Conference (cf. Standing Rule #3, p.232, *1982Journal*).

PROPOSAL: Text: (altering only the last paragraph)
The Commission on the Black Church
The commission shall be composed of 18 persons, one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and at least ten of whom shall be black.

RATIONALE: As per Conference action.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
Approval by the Annual Conference.

REPORT OF THE CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS COMMISSION

Report IVB3

The Camping and Retreat Centers Commission began receiving the first year's funding for the major capital improvements program. Income from conference apportionments was $87,000 or 87% of the $100,000 budget item.

Projects that received funding in 1982 include:

BRIDGEPORT:

KIKER HALL: Received tile flooring, the rest rooms were remodeled, partition wall, and classroom furnishings.

CARDWELL LODGE: Continued with the remodeling process to convert the unit from a residence to a lodge to accomodate 18 persons for meeting and food service. Additional bedrooms will bring lodging capacity to 18. Present lodging capacity is six.

SOUTH VILLAGE: Sixty-four single bed units were purchased for South Village. This puts all of the beds at Bridgeport in good shape for the first time in a long time.

SATELLITE DISH: A family from the First United Methodist Church in Richardson gave as a gift a nine foot down-link dish with a 25 inch monitor to the Bridgeport Camp. Plans for intergrating programming available through WESNET and other sources into the youth ministries activities are underway.

TEXOMA:

DINING HALL: The classrooms in the dining hall were finished with floor covering, lighting, air conditioning, and classroom furnishings.

A NEW 16-BED Was constructed with a gift from a United Methodist family. The cabin is complete with classroom and furnishings. This brings the total lodging capacity for the resident camp at Texoma to 92 beds.

CLASSROOM FURNISHING: New tables and chairs to accomodate 66 people was purchased for meeting rooms in the dining hall and the cabins.

ROAD PAVING: Also with a gift the entrance road and a major part of the roads in the cabin area of the camp was paved. This improvement not only adds to the aesthetic value of the facilities but will eliminate the severe dust problem that resulted from the gravel road.

FAMILY CAMPING: The commission is convinced that family camping is here to stay and has continued to pledge funds to the continued development of the camping area. This past year roads were improved, retainer walls were constructed to deter erosion and improvements to the boat launch area were accomplished.

Projections for the next three years include new lodging facilities for 32 beds expanding the camping area, a shelter area for rustic camping, and a new home for the manager at the Texoma Camp.

Projections slated for Bridgeport include closing in the slab at Kiker Hall, constructing six bedrooms on to Cardwell Lodge, new beds for North Village, and new dining furniture for Martin Hall.

The commission extends a word of appreciation to Lance Hicks, manager of the Bridgeport Conference Center; Gary Atkinsons, manager of the Texoma Conference Center; and Harvey Jennings, who is responsible for carrying out the development program.

MEMBERSHIP IN THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES AND THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST, U.S.A.

Report IVB4

FROM: Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

SUBJECT: Membership of the United Methodist Church in the World Council of Churches and the National Council of Churches of Christ, U.S.A., and Local Church Organizations for Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.

PROPOSAL: Whereas the United Methodist Church is by Scripture, Discipline, tradition, reason and experience committed to the unity of the Christian Church, and the ecumenical movement, and

Whereas that unity and movement are manifest in the life and work of the National Council of Churches of Christ, U.S.A. and the World Council of Churches (as well as in many other organizations and activities), and

Whereas the organization, orientation and execution of the work of the NCC/WCC has recently been under heavy investigation, accusation, and recrimination, and
Whereas insofar as this attention has proved to contain some substantive credibility and accuracy,
Be it resolved that the North Texas Conference reaffirm its support, commitment to, and the United Methodist's membership in the Nat National Council of Churches of Christ, U.S.A. and the World Council of Churches urging upon them broad based representation on their boards, equitable presence of diverse viewpoints, more accurate and enlarged public information, clear and closely adhered to lines of accountability and overall attention to other corrective measures as they are identified, and
Be it further resolved that each local church have an active Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns with an enlivened connection between District, Conference and General Commission ministries in the cause of the unity of the Church and of all peoples.

RATIONALE: See the Above.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
Approval by the Annual Conference.

NEW DESCRIPTION FOR "THE COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN"

Report IVB7

FROM: Conference Council on Ministries' Executive Committee

SUBJECT: New description for "The Commission on Status and Role of Women" in order to comply with an action of the 1982 Annual Conference (cf. Standing Rule #3, p. 232, 1982 *Journal*).

PROPOSAL: Text: (Underscored is the new addition)
The Commission on the Status and Role of Women
The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current Book of Discipline. It shall be composed of 24 members, including at least two representatives of each district, and one member named by the United Methodist Women. *The at-large membership shall ensure that the total membership shall maintain the one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy balance* . The majority of the commission's membership shall be women. *When there is not a sufficient number of clergy women to meet the required balance, additional laywomen shall be elected beyond the one-third proportion to bring the total membership to a majority of women*
The commission's chairperson shall be a woman nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

RATIONALE: As per Conference action.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
Approval by the Annual Conference.

PROPOSAL FOR COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES

Report IVB8-1

The Commission on Asian Ministry shall function as an agency created to address the unique and urgent developmental needs of Asian congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of Asian congregations a list of resources and assistance available through other Conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self development issues related to Asian congregations are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other Conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development, and programming needs of Asian congregations for presentation to Annual Conference.

The Commission shall be composed of 13 persons, including the chairperson, one-third clergy, one-third laymen, one-third laywomen, and at least two-thirds members shall be Asian. The chairperson shall be Asian, and shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

ORGANIZATION OF AN ASIAN MINISTRIES COMMISSION

Report IVB8-2

FROM: Asian Ministries Commitee of The Conference Council

SUBJECT: Organization of an Asian Ministries Commission in the North Texas Annual Conference

PROPOSAL: That the ACCOM recommend the Asian Ministries Committee to become a Commission of the Annual Conference.

RATIONALE: The need for an increased visibility of Asian United Methodist in the Annual Conference, the need for a more positive role and voice in the Annual Conference; and the need for a definite budget in order to develop a program for each year toward relating more Asian United Methodists in the life of the Church in the area of the Conference.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

That this be accomplished through the Annual Conference Council on Ministries and the appropriate Conference structure.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF THE LAITY TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE IN SESSION AT WICHITA FALLS, MAY 1983

Report VA-1

Conference Lay Leader: Charles Harper

The Board of the Laity has submitted a report of the year's activities to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the Conference Journal. We have met on a regular basis with minutes of each meeting available for anyone who might wish to read them.

The membership of the Board of the Laity are the District Lay Leaders of the seven Districts, the Chairpersons of the United Methodist Men, the United Methodist Women, the Commision of Religion and Race, the Conference Lay Speakers and the United Methodist Youth Council.

Brought forward: Lay Speakers, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and Youth Representatives.

The District Lay Leaders are:

DC District: C. D. Williams
DD District: Eugene Thomas
DN District: Bob Dillard
DS District: Wynn Stanton
PS District: Robert Newsome, recently newly elected Chris Skaggs
SM District: Gene Cantrell
WF District: Jim Richards

The Goals of the Board of the Laity for the next year are:

1. The Board will meet with the Bishop and extended Cabinet before September 15, 1983, for discussing these Goals and the Programs of the Conference.
2. The Board of the Laity of the North Texas Conference will have a joint meeting in the Fall with the Central Texas Conference Board of the Laity and Bishop Russell at Lake Bridgeport. It is hoped the meeting can start at 9:00 a.m. and adjourn after dinner.
3. The Board will take an active participation in the Bishop's Call to Evangelism and the Bicentennial programs. The Board will discuss with Bishop Russell a Laity Call to Evangelism as per the recent call to the Clergy.
4 To hold workshops in various parts of the Conference to inform the Laity about the issues to be presented at the 1984 General and Jurisdictional Conferences and to instruct the Laity Delegates to these Conferences regarding the issues, concerns, frustrations, dreams and hopes of lay people in the local churches of each District.
5. Each of the seven (7) Districts shall have District Board of the Laity to work in conjunction with the District Lay Leader and to meet on a regularly scheduled meeting time. One of the regular meeting shalls include a meeting with the Conference Lay Leader to start an "enthusiasm" campaign.

The Reports of Members of the Division of Lay Concerns will follows:

1. United Methodist Men: L. G. Cook Ph.D. President
   Dr. Cook died last week as he approached his 90th year. He has been President of the Conference Methodist Men for eight years. The Board of the Laity has prepared a plaque that we had intended to present to Dr. Cook at this meeting. Instead, we will ask Dallas Central District Leader C. D. Williams to take this back to the District and in appropriate manner, present it to his family. Gene Thomas, Dallas/Denton District Lay Leader was going to read an appropriate listing of the accomplishments of L.G., our friend, here today. Because it would sound too much like an eulogy, it will suffice to say we will all miss him as he has made all meetings of the Board this year. Gene Thomas had gone to school in Young County, near Graham, when Dr. Cook was the County Superintendent of Schools. Other than his long tenure as teacher of our youth, Dr. Cook was most proud of his Ph.D. Degree he had worked on so long.He reported to us at our last Board of the Laity Meeting just two days before his death that he had been awarded his Doctorate and we could now properly address him as "Doctor" which we were most pleased to do. Please pause with the Board as we bow our heads in a moment of silence to show our respect for this good brother.
2. Report: Bill Ball, Chairperson, United Methodist Youth Council
3. Report: Jerry Chapman, Chairperson, Conference Lay Speakers
4. Report: Bobbie Mankey, President, United Methodist Women, which will close the 1983 Report of the Board of the Laity.

BOARD OF THE LAITY

Report VA-2

In a general brainstorming session in Sherman early last Fall, the Board of Laity met and established some goals for the year. A Task Force made up of three District Lay Leaders, James Richards, Gene Thomas and C. D. Williams, was appointed by the Chairman to "Cause the Entire Congregation of Methodist Laity to Become Enthused and Active". This Task Force met and came up with many observations for the Laity of North Texas Conference congregations. One of the recommendations was that the Laity tie into the Bishop's theme for this year which is "Evangelism". The Board of Laity has been most involved with the Bishop's Task Force preparing the presentations at this Conference.

The large part of the Board's work for this year in addition to the above has been selecting nominees for lay delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences. Reports of the Conference Lay Leaders' attendance at the National Conference of Annual Conference Lay Leaders at National in February and the Lay Leadership Workshop of the South Central Jurisdiction was given so that all members of the Board might realize the national scope of the Laity. All of this is the Board's way of "Reviving" the Laity through Evangelism and Awarism. As the year wore on it became obvious to the Board and to the Conference Lay Leaders that the demands for their time needed to be spread over other members and the Board made a recommendation that the Conference allow the Conference Lay Leader to appoint Associate Lay Leaders to help. The Board also recommended that we honor Dr. L. G. Cook for his long tenure as a Conference President of United Methodist Men. Unfortunately Dr. Cook's death just prior to Conference didn't let us make the presentation to him in person but the presentation was made to his family instead. The goals for the coming year were adopted as follows:

1. To meet with the Bishop and the Extended Cabinet before 15 September of this year for discussing the goals and programs for the Conference.
2. To have a Fall joint meeting with the Central Texas Conference Board of Laity at Lake Bridgeport. The joint meeting shall consist of the two Boards and the Bishop meeting from about 9:00 a.m. until after dinner in the evening.
3. Participate in the Bishop's Call to Evangelism with an emphasis on the Bi-Centennial. Perhaps the Bishop's Call to Evangelism for the Laity could be appropriate as per the recent call to the clergy.
4. To responsibly inform lay members about all of the parts of the Conference and the General and Jurisdictional Conferences to follow in 1984. This will be done by various workshops in various parts of the Conference.
5. Each of the seven districts to have a Board of Laity to work in conjunction with the District Lay Leader and to have a scheduled meeting time. One of these meetings would include a meeting with the Conference Lay Leader to start an "Enthusiasm Campaign".

PORNOGRAPHY IN THE MAILS AND THE MEDIA

Report VA3

FROM: Charles Harper, Chairman
The Board of the Laity

SUBJECT: Pornography in the Mails and the Media

RESOLUTION: That this Conference send a letter to the President asking him to appoint a Federal Coordinator to enforce the existing obscenity laws as they now exist(sic).

RATIONALE: As Christians, we should join our Christian Brothers and Sisters in seeing that the existing laws about obscenity be enforced as upheld by the Supreme Court. The laws enable the Customs Service, Postal Service, and the Justice Department to take action against those who broadcast pornography, import obscene materials or transport those materials across State lines.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
The Conference pass this resolution instructing the Board of the Laity to draft such a letter to be sent to the President over the signature of the Bishop and the Conference Lay Leader.

SUPPORT OF THE NATIONAL FEDERATION FOR DECENCY

Report VA4

FROM: Charles Harper, Chairman
The Board of the Laity

SUBJECT: Support of the National Federal for Decency in its campaign against the anti-Christian and obsecene media presentations.

RESOLUTION: That the Conference go on record supporting the National Federation of Decency in its campaign.

RATIONALE: As Christians, we should be aware of the anti-Christian statements, displays and caricatures against our basic Christian beliefs. The National Federation for Decency in its nearly two years of existence has shown a moderate Christian approach in this direction and North Texas United Methodist should join in making its moves more widely felt. The NFD will soon start a concentrated effort in the Dallas/Fort Worth area where each Christian will get a chance to examine the NFD and make their own choice. The Board of the Laity supports this action and feels the Conference should openly support the NFD in its actions.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
Pass this resolution asking the people called United Methodist to consider supporting individually, the National Federation of Decency in its campaign to stop all media in its anti-Christian statements, displays and caricatures against our basic Christian beliefs.

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE LAY SPEAKERS

Report VC

Jerry Chapman, Chairman
(Conference Director of Lay Speaking)
2217 Southern Circle
Carrollton, Texas 75007
Rufus McKnight, Co-Chairman
3628 Cragmont Avenue
Dallas, Texas 75205
Glenda Williams, Secretary
411 Fawn Ridge #108
Dallas, Texas 75224

With resources made available by the General Board of Discipleship as the supporting agency specified in the Discipline, training of committed lay persons to become Certified Lay Speakers has been conducted throughout most of the North Texas Conference either by district leadership or when necessary by leadership from the Conference Lay Speakers.

Certified Lay Speakers have continued to use their talents in serving the Church through the witness of the spoken word, endeavoring to inspire the laity to deeper commitment to Christ and more effective churchmanship. They are continuing to develop skills in interpreting and explaining the Scriptures and in acquiring knowledge and understanding of the doctrine, organization, and life of the Church.

They are committed to assist and support the program emphases of the Church and to assist in giving vital leadership to the total work of the Church. They also assist in the conduct of worship services and in leading meetings for prayer, study, and discussion, and in presenting sermons and addresses as requested or recommended by the pastor or district superintendent.

The process of certification of lay speakers and of renewal of certification is set forth in the 1980 Discipline at paragraphs 274 and 275. Applications for certification or renewal are reviewed not only by the pastor and the Administrative Board of Charge Conference, but also by the district or conference group carrying out the function of the Committee on Lay Speaking specified in the *Discipline* . In performing this function, the conference and district directors of lay speaking within the North Texas Conference are being assisted by members at large, elected either within the district structure or informally by the Certified Lay Speakers themselves in accordance with a long-standing custom. This tradition of providing informal input to the conference and district nominating committees is one which the Certified Lay Speakers strongly desire to continue.

In this same vein, the Certified Lay Speakers of several districts have organized an informal Lay Speakers Fellowship as an adjunct to the official structure. These organizations have provided continuing education and training at covered dish dinners and other scheduled events as a means of strengthening the commitment to the cause of Christ for each one who is willing to study to show himself or herself "approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth" as Paul the Apostle instructed Timothy. (II Tim. 2:15).

SUGGESTED AMENDMENTS TO LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL #17 AS TO THE STRUCTURE OF THE CONFERENCE LAY SPEAKERS (FROM CONFERENCE BOARD OF THE LAITY

Upon review, the Conference Lay Speakers appear to be in basic agreement with Legislative Proposal #17 to implement Standing Rule #3 by enlarging the structure of the Conference Lay Speakers to include one lay man, one lay woman, and one clergy person from each district, one of whom shall be the District Director of Lay Speaking. However, the following two amendments are recommended:

AMENDMENT #1:
Insert the word "who" after the words "the Conference Director of Lay Speaking," and before the words "is nominated". (Purpose: to clarify that only the Conference Directory of Lay Speaking will be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and that district representatives will be selected within each district, rather than by the Conference Nominating Committee. This change is consistent with the existing language concerning the Conference Lay Speakers struct.)

AMENDMENT #2:
Insert an additional sentence at the end of Legislative Proposal #17 to read as follows: "he Conference Director of Lay Speaking, the District Directors of Lay Speaking, and each lay member of the Conference Lay Speakers must be currently Certified Lay Speakers." (urposeebrul: to ensure that persons with appropriate qualifications, training, and credentials are selected to serve the conference and the respective districts in the official structure of the Conference Lay Speakers.)

If these amendments are adopted, the text of Legislative Proposal #17, as thus amended, would read as follows:

CONFERENCE LAY SPEAKERS — (LAST PARAGRAPH ONLY) —
This structure shall be chaired by the Conference Director of Lay Speaking, who is nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee. It shall be composed of three persons from each district - a lay man, a lay woman, and a clergy person, one of whom shall be the District Director of Lay Speaking. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking, the District Directors of Lay Speaking, and each lay member of the Conference Lay Speakers, must be currently Certified Lay Speakers.

Respectfully submitted,
CONFERENCE LAY SPEAKERS,
Jerry Chapman, Chairman
(Conference Director of Lay Speaking)
Rufus McKnight, Co-Chairman
Glenda Williams, Secretary
and the
District Directors of Lay Speaking
By: Rufus McKnight

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE PRESIDENT THE UNITED METHODIST MEN

Report VD

The president of the United Methodist Men for the North Texas Conference respectfully submits the following report:

As president of the Conference United Methodist Men, I have made an effort to contact as many churches as possible either to help in the organization of the United Methodist Men's group or to help strengthen the United Methodist Men in that church. The Conference president helped organize five different United Methodist Men's groups and visited numerous others. He has talked to a number of the groups in the Conference, offered material that was designed to help them, and secured information on helps for the groups.

Tom Christian and I conducted two seminars for the United Methodist Men at the South Central Jurisdiction meeting at Norman, Oklahoma, while the Conference president also secured the United Methodist Men from Kirkwood United Methodist Church at Irving to give the dramatic showing of their "The Last Supper" at the South Central Jurisdiction meeting.

As Conference president for the past several years, I have made every effort to assist the United Methodist Men wherever I could. The work has been quite rewarding and I leave the office with some strong feelings for the work. I pledge my help to the next president in trying to get him integrated into the work.

Respectfully submitted,
L.G. Cook, Ph.D.
President, United Methodist Men
North Texas Conference

REPORT OF UNITED METHODIST WOMEN AT ANNUAL CONFERENCE 1983

Bobbie J. Mankey

Report V E

A LITANY FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Bobbie: North Texas Conference United Methodist Women have set Quadrennial Goals.

NTC: Alleluia!

Marge: United Methodist Women are celebrating a Centennial Era.

NTC: Alleluia!

Anne: United Methodist Women will publish a 100 year history soon.

NTC: Alleluia!

Clarissa: United Methodist Women held a World Development Seminar for Men and Women in the North Texas Conference.

NTC: Alleluia!

Roberta: United Methodist Women participated in a Christian Disciplines Workshop.

NTC: Alleluia!

Joanne: United Methodist Women totaling 12,127 over-subscribed the Pledge to Mission by 5%.

NTC: Alleluia!

Bobbie: This is the end of our report.

NTC: Alleluia! Amen.

THE AREA COMMITTEE ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Report VIA

Dr. Dudley Dancer
Dr. Don Pike
Rev. Homer Kluck
Rev. Warren Olliff
Dr. William T. Stephenson
Dr. Leighton Farrell
Dr. Walker Railey
Rev. Barbara Gaugl
Dr. John Schaub
Rev. Ron Henderson
Dr. Robert Elliott
Dr. William Crouch
Dr. Gordon Dennis

The 1978 Journals of the North Texas and Central Texas Conference contain reports adopted by both Annual Conferences indicating the need for a new direction for the Counseling Program available for ministers and their families, and the need for a "systems facilitator, coordinating and expediting the present network of support services in the conferences, in matters of recruitment, admissions, evaluation, insurance and pensions programs, retirement, continuing education and other concerns of professional ministries." It was recommended and adopted by the conferences that the office of Administrative Assistant to the Bishop would be expanded to meet the above described needs and that the title would be Area Director of Professional Ministries and Administrative Assistant to the Bishop.

With the inception of the Ministerial Pension Plan on January 1, 1982, and the change to a self insurance hospitalization program in the North Texas Conference, the actual daily operation and administration of the pension and insurance programs were brought into the office of the Director of Professional Ministries. At this point the office began to take on a staff relationship to the various Boards and Agencies rather than a systems facilitator. After some experience it became apparent that if this direction continued the Office of Professional Ministries would increasingly become the Office of Pensions and Insurance; and the experiences of being forced into other staff responsibilities to the related Boards and Agencies and Annual Conferences would be such that the original intent of "counselor," "Facilitator," and "coordinator" would be lost or neglected.

The scope and the functions of the office have expanded beyond all expectations of the original Study Committee and the Area Committee on Professional Ministries. Specifically in the area of pensions and insurance, the functions which must be done both to manage the programs and administrate them on a day-to-day basis were unknown factors. Experience and careful study have proven that in order for the jobs to be done effectively and efficiently to meet the needs of the persons involved, one individual could not accomplish the tasks.

Therefore, in order to clarify the original intent of the Office of Area Director of Professional Ministries and Administrative Assistant to the Bishop, the Area Committee on Professional Ministries recommends:

1. The name shall be changed from Area Director of Professional Ministries to Area Assistant to the Bishop.
2. The Area Assistant to the Bishop shall not serve as a staff member of either Annual Conference but as a resource person and facilitator designated to administer episcopal matters under the supervision and direction of the Bishop and the Area Committee on Professional Ministries.

   The Bishop is vitally interested and concerned with all of the areas related to the professional ministry from candidacy through retirement and death. Practically, his presence can only be felt through representation—thus, the Area Assistant to the Bishop. This clarification of the office would make it more related to the office of the Bishop and less related to either annual conference as a staff position.

Dudley Dancer, Chairman
William T. Stephenson, Secretary

REVISED DESCRIPTION FOR "THE BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY"

Report VIB1-1

FROM: Board of Diaconal Ministries

SUBJECT: Revised description for "The Board of Diaconal Ministry" in order to comply with an action of the 1982 Annual Conference (cf. Standing Rule #3, p. 232, 1983 *Journal).*

PROPOSAL: Text: (bold type is the new addition)

The Board of Ministry

The Board of Diaconal Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the current *Book of Discipline* . It shall study and interpret professional lay ministry resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference, with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the cabinet. Its duties shall be those assigned to it in the current *Book of Discipline* . It shall **encourage and oversee the work of its three divisions in dealing with the issues under their purview. The board shall take such action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.**

The board shall consist of no fewer than **25 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions and all members of the board and division shall be nominated by the presiding bishop after consultation with the current chairperson or immediate past chairperson of the board, or with a committee of the board, and with the Cabinet. The board shall elect from its membership a registrar, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary. It shall designate its executive committe.**

The board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each representing the seven districts. The board may assign additional duties to each division.

1. **The Division of Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations shall concern itself with preparing and qualifying persons for diaconal ministry and guiding those persons in the process of education, training, certification and consecration; it shall also concern itself with making recommendations regarding all changes in conference relationships of all diaconal ministers.**
2. **The Division of Professional Growth shall concern itself with continuing education and all matters pertaining to diaconal ministerial morale.**
3. **The Division of Salaries, Insurance and Pensions shall concern itself with all matters pertaining to financial support systems for diaconal ministers.**

RATIONALE: As per 1982 Annual Conference action.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

Approval by 1983 Annual Conference.

THE DIVISION OF CONSECRATION, CERTIFICATION, AND CONFERENCE RELATIONS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Report VIB1-2

The Division of Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations of The North Texas Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry has met regularly through the year, and has tried to advance the cause of the Diaconate in our Conference.

We have in our Conference some 98 persons for whom the Board of Diaconal Ministry is responsible. Thirty-eight of these are persons in process of Certification, Consecration, or both. There are ten Diaconal Ministers who are certified in Church Music, twenty-nine in Christian Education, four in Church Business Administration. In addition, we have nine certified Ministers in Christian Education, five certified Associates in Christian Education, and one Director of Christian Education; two

Ministers of Music, and two Certified in Church Music; two persons are certified in both Church Music and Christian Education; three are on Leave of Absence and six are retired.

The Board of Diaconal Ministry would make the following recommendations to the Conference. That:

1. Eva Sue M. Crutchfield, a certified Associate in Christian Education be consecrated as a Diaconal Minister.
2. Patricia Wheaton and Barbara Hill be certified as Associates in Christian Education.
3. Charles Harris be certified as a Director of Music.
4. Doris Manning, a Diaconal Minister, be officially transferred to the North Texas Conference from the Central Texas Conference.
5. Rose Watson, a certified Associate in Church Music be transferred to the North Texas Conference from the Illinois Conference.
6. Jane Bach and Forster L. Day be granted a second year's personal leave of absence.
7. Thomas R. Britt be granted personal leave of absence as of this Annual Conference session.
8. Jo Ann Bray Blount has asked for special assignment beyond the local church; until this can be ruled on, she is taking voluntary termination of her Diaconal status.

This concludes the report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry. We hope you, as conference delegates, will encourage all lay employees you know to consider the Diaconate. Thank You!

DIACONAL MINISTRY BENEFITS— CORRECTED LANGUAGE

Report VIB1-3

FROM: Board of Diaconal Ministry

SUBJECT: Correcting the language of the 1981 legislation to what is presently in effect concerning pension benefits.

PROPOSAL: That we correct the language of the 1981 legislation printed below to describe accurately what is presently in effect. Copies from the North Texas Annual Conference 1981 *Journal*, p. 153, Item 6:

That the North Texas Annual Conference mandate all salary-paying units employing diaconal ministers to provide those diaconal ministers the same pension benefits as provided for the ordained ministers of the Conference by the Ministerial Pension Plan of the UMC, and that the salary paying units pay both the 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation and the 4.4% for the Comprehensive Protection Plan, and that this program begin in January 1982.

Corrected version should read:

All North Texas Conference salary-paying units employing diaconal ministers shall provide for each of those diaconal ministers the Cumulative Pension and Benefit Fund of the United Methodist Church administered by the General Board of Pensions. The salary-paying unit shall pay 12% of the diaconal minister's salary, or of the clergy Denominational Average Compensation amount, whichever is less. In addition, the diaconal ministers are asked to contribute a minimum of 3% of his/her salary, or of the clergy DAC amount, whichever is less.

The salary-paying unit shall also pay the premium for the diaconal minister's life and disability insurance. Life and disability insurance benefits shall be determined by the Conference Insurance Commission.

RATIONALE: The coverage available for ordained persons has not been available for consecrated persons. Therefore, the coverage named in the new wording has been developed to describe the intent of the 1981 legislation.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

That the Conference accept this change in wording.

DIACONAL INSURANCE COVERAGE

Report VIB1-4

FROM: Board of Diaconal Ministry
SUBJECT: Major Medical and Hospitalization Insurance Coverage for Retired Diaconal Ministers
PROPOSAL: That the North Texas Annual Conference provide major medical and hospitalization coverage for diaconal ministers in an amount comparable to that provided for retired clergy. The premiums of such benefits will be paid by the North Texas Annual Conference. The coverage of retired diaconal ministers would be provided only by recommendation of the Board of Diaconal Ministry.
RATIONALE: At this time there is no health insurance provided for retired diaconal ministers.
DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
That this be accomplished through the work and combined efforts of the Board of Diaconal Ministry and the Commission on Insurance.

INSURANCE POLICY AFFIRMATION TO THE CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

Report VIB1-5

1. The Board of Diaconal Ministry recommends that those diaconal ministers who are granted *Disability Leave* under the provisions of Paragraph 313.1(a) of the *1980 Book of Discipline* be covered for the duration of such disability leave by the benefits of the North Texas Conference Health Insurance Program and that the premiums for such health insurance coverage be paid out of the Conference Insurance Apportionment.
2. The Board of Diaconal Ministry recommends that those diaconal ministers who are granted *Study/Sabbatical Leave* under the provisions of Paragraph 313.1(c) of the *1980 Book of Discipline* will be covered for the duration of such study/ sabbatical leave by the benefits of the North Texas Conference Health Insurance Program, provided: (1) that the charge from which such leave is granted pays its annual insurance apportionment in full; OR, (2) that the church agency from which such leave is granted pay in full the diaconal minister's insurance premium for the leave period.
3. The Board of Diaconal Ministry recommends that diaconal ministers who are granted *Personal Leave* under the provisions of Paragraph 313.1(d) of the *1980 Book of Discipline* will be covered for the duration of such leave by the benefits of the North Texas Conference Health Insurance Program, provided that the diaconal minister pays the premiums for such coverage.
4. The Board of Diaconal Ministry recommends that those diaconal ministers who are granted *Study/Sabbatical Leave* under the provisions of Paragraph 313.1(c) of the *1980 Book of Discipline* will be covered for the duration of such study/ sabbatical leave by the benefits of the diaconal ministers' Life and Disability Insurance Program provided: that the charge or church agency from which such leave is granted pays the premium for such coverage or that the diaconal minister pays the premium.
5. The Board of Diaconal Ministry recommends that diaconal ministers who are granted *Personal Leave* under the provisions of Paragraph 313.1(d) of the *1980 Book of Discipline* will be covered for the duration of such leave by the benefits of the diaconal ministers' Life and Disability Insurance Program, provided that the diaconal minister granted such leave pays the premium for such coverage.
6. The Board of Diaconal Ministry recommends that those diaconal ministers who are granted *Disability Leave* under the provisions of Paragraph 313.1(a) of the *1980 Book of Discipline* be covered for the duration of such disability leave by the benefits of the North Texas Conference Life Insurance for Diaconal Ministers and that the premium be paid out of the Conference Insurance Apportionment.

DIACONAL DIVISION OF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH

Report VIB1-6

The purpose of the Division of Professional Growth of the Board of Diaconal Ministry is to provide support services for career development, including personal and career counseling, continuing education, assistance in preparation for retirement, and all matters pertaining to morale.

Because of our appreciation for the importance of all church professionals to maintain a high level

of expertise and qualifications, this division has surveyed the desires and needs of the professionals in this conference and have responded in these ways:

1. Encouraged participation in a church professionals workshop offered by the Christian Educators Fellowship.
2. Supported the annual filing of continuing education progress reports to the district superintendents.
3. Established an annual reporting form for musicians and educators which states minimum requirements for renewal of certification.

Future plans call for participation in the School of Ministry in September, facilitating the organization of a conference fellowship of church musicians, sponsoring continuing education events to meet needs expressed by the church professionals, redesigning of reporting instruments to simplify record-keeping, and offering our assistance to local churches in matters relating to church professionals.

Our Division of Professional Growth have enjoyed this year of working together and feel that the time has been well spent in identifying needs in order to proceed in directions beneficial to the church professionals.

Respectfully submitted,
Esther M. Zimmerman, Chairperson
Division of Professional Growth
Board of Diaconal Ministry

THE DIVISION OF CAREER PLANNING AND COUNSELING

Report VIB2-1

The Division of Career Planning and Counseling during the 1982-83 year has focused its work around one basic area. We have notified churches about our scholarship program for pre-ministerial college students and provided scholarships to students who are attending college and are in the candidacy program. The scholarship aid given has been in the amount of $275.00 per semester. We have aided about ten students.

For the year 1983-84, the Division has increased scholarship aid from $275.00 to $300.00 per semester per student. Potential students will be notified twice per year in the United Methodist *Reporter* about the availability of aid. One change from previous years is that the Division will hold an annual meeting in late summer or early fall with students who apply for scholarship aid. This will enable the Division an oportunity to begin to keep closer contact with students as they progress toward ordination.

An important event in the life of the North Texas Conference has been the annual Bishop's Conference sponsored by the Division of Career Planning and Counseling. It is hoped that the Division will continue this very important event for high school students, but in a different form and with a different intent. Bi-district gatherings, target group convocations, and the planned annual meeting will enable the Division to provide potential ministerial candidates an opportunity to enter the ministry of the United Methodist Church. Jerry Delleney and Charles Cox will coordinate this event for Spring 1984 in conjunction with the Youth Division.

The Division submitted to the Board of Ordained Ministry—and this was approved—a plan to establish an Undergraduate Parish Practicum Program. This program is needed because of the necessity of pre-seminary local church experience for undergraduate students contemplating full-time professional Christian service in order to confirm their call and to provide an arena for career counseling. The Division of Career Planning and Counseling will launch this as a one-year pilot program involving those students who apply for scholarships for the Fall of 1983. Funding for this pilot program will be provided from surplus scholarship funds from 1983. James Pledger and Elwood Poore will provide leadership for the Practicum Project. This work will be done in conjunction with the Office of Professional Ministries.

The Division of Career Planning and Counseling seeks to serve the United Methodist Church by being a mechanism through which persons interested in professional Christian service can begin entrance into the ministry.

Lynn R. Mims, Chairperson

DIVISION OF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH

Report VIB2-2

The division met as part of the spring meeting of the Board of Ministries. Persons attending included: Philip McLarty, Wallace E. Chappell, John M. Thornton, Leonard Tomlinson, Herman Cook, Bertrand F. Jarvis, Lane Tunnell, and Esther Zimmerman. Herman Cook called the meeting to order to hear reports from the three committees, and then to deal with general business.

COMMITTEE ON EVALUATION:

Wallace Chappell reported that the District Superintendents are now responsible for taking the next step in implementing the evaluation process. Evaluation materials are in their hands.

Local pastors can request that an evaluation of their work be conducted. The full package for evaluation need not be used all at once. Different parts of the package could be used over a period of several years.

The Division of Professional Growth needs to ask the Bishop and the Cabinet if we can be of service in the further implementation of the disciplinary requirement that evaluations be conducted.

SOUTHWEST CAREER DEVELOPMENT CENTER:

Only two persons from our conference used the service of the SWCDC this past year. We need to encourage more use of this resource. Persons who could benefit from the program include ministers who are experiencing burnout, those contemplating retirement and persons who wish to evaluate their careers.

The cost to the person using this service is $175. This low cost is possible because our conference is participating in a fair share membership and support of the center. In 1983 our fair share contribution is $2,515. In 1984 the cost will be $2,925. If an individual were to pay the total cost for the service it would amount to $750.

We need to encourage more use of this service through both personal contact and written announcements.

Members of the Cabinet could encourage more use. District Superintendents could benefit from personally experiencing the program, thereby learning firsthand what a unique resource it is.

CONTINUING EDUCATION:

The committee was commended for its excellent work in providing opportunities for continuing education. Philip McLarty reported that the committee has been very active and well attended. The committee includes clergy and diaconal members.

The School of Ministry has been conducted for two years.

An all-day retreat was held in February to review the CE process and policies. The current program was affirmed, which defines CE as those enterprises which lead one to greater growth and competence in ministry.

The CE Committee supports such enterprises which meet this definition of CE. It offers the Fall School of Ministry. It advocates district CE retreats. It also makes individual CE grants available.

Satellite centers for CE are now being developed in university and college campus settings, such as NTSU, TWU, ETSU, and Midwestern Unversity at Wichita Falls. Campus ministers will offer opportunities for CE to ministers in their area.

The CE Committee resists defining CE too narrowly, or programming CE events - apart from the School of Ministry. It does not monitor CE projects either. It does not approve or disapprove CE proposals.

BUSINESS:

Wallace Chappell moved that Philip McLarty be re-assigned from the Committee on CE to the Committee on Evaluation as Chairperson. This motion carried.

John Thornton moved that Leonard Tomlinson be appointed Chairperson of the Committee on CE. This motion carried.

Herman Cook, Chairperson

DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

Report VIB2-3

The Local Pastor's Division has several basic functions: the examination of the candidates seeking Local Pastor status to evaluate their suitability, to oversee and assist them in qualifying for their License, and to assist Local Pastors to advance in their studies and, for some, into Conference Membership. We uphold the integrity of the Local Pastor category of ministry and the role they fill in the ministry of the United Methodist Church. It is the purpose of this division to provide fully qualified candidates for appointment within our conference

structure, and to see that the rights of these persons are fully protected, and that they are accorded all the benefits entitled them under the *Discipline* and rules of the North Texas Conference.

Attached is a list of Approved Local Pastors. The Local Pastor's Division recommends that only those names appearing on this list be appointed under Episcopal appointment for the second or subsequent year in accordance with paragraphs 406-409 of *The Book of Discipline 1980*. Those who will be selected to serve their first year as Local Pastors during the Conference year 1983-84 will be interviewed during the spring of 1984 and may serve the first year without appearing before the Local Pastor's Division. All persons presently serving as Local Pastors were duly notified as to the need to meet with the Local Pastor's Division and their respective district superintendents have been notified as to whether these have appeared for examination before the Local Pastor's Division.

For those who will be appointed but have not qualified for their license as a local pastor, there will be a Licensing School held at Texoma Conference Center, the week of August 14-19, 1983, in conjunction with the Central Texas Conference. Additional required seminars will be held during the year. Our educational program for licensing is in agreement with the guidelines published by the Division of Ordained Ministry in Nashville.

LOCAL PASTORS APPROVED FOR APPOINTMENT, 1983

FULL TIME	PART TIME	STUDENT
Campbell, A. D.	Brown, Bill	Coats, Darrell (MAC)
Cherryholmes, Ed	Harris, George	Davis, John (MAC)
Davis, Jimmy	Maddison, Ralph (MAC)	Farr, Bob (MAC)
Davis, Larry	Weir, Dan	Gibson, Quentin
Gaunce, John	Wilder, Billy	Griffin, Donnie
Kingston, Sherrie Walton (MAC)		Groom, Obie
Mackenzie, Katy		Hawkins, Ricky
Mahle, Pat		Hill, Ralph (MAC)
Purves, Don		Johnson, Robert
Washington, Henry		McQueen, Dennis
Welch, Louise		Martin, Dennis
Womack, Stan		Rowland, Jim
		Turner, David

DIVISION OF PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report VIB2-4

REPORT I:

Requirements for ordination as deacon in the United Methodist Church: *1980 Discipline*, paragraph 434.

Requirements for admission to probationary membership in the North Texas Annual Conference: *1980 Discipline*, paragraph 413-416.

Comments on paragraph 414:

1. Note—one year. The Division of Preparation and Qualifications guideline is that an individual be certified a candidate for ministry one year prior to application. If an individual's year is completed by January 31, 1984, he/she is eligible to apply for probationary membership for the 1984 session of Annual Conference.
2. One-half of the work required for a Master of Divinity or equivalent professional degree in a school of theology listed by the University Senate must be completed prior to ordination.
3. In writing—please check with your district superintendent.
6. Your written sermon should be "preachable" in 15-20 minutes (excluding the reading of the text); you should use any one of the texts for the first four Sundays after Epiphany, Year A, as found in the lectionary in *Word and Table*. (We must have three copies of your sermon.)
7. You should provide written answers to these questions. (We must have three copies of your answers.)

Please be prepared to discuss the following in your interview:

1. Your sermon (paragraph 414.6).
2. Your answers to the questions in paragraph 414.7.
3. Your personal understanding of paragraph 437. (Are you willing to accept the itinerant system?)

4. Your personal understanding of paragraph 404.6.
5. Your call to ministry.
6. Your understanding of ordination as deacon and your desire to seek probationary membership.
7. Your involvement in your local church.
8. Your theology as it pertains to the Christian faith.
9. Your strengths and weaknesses and how your choice of ministry as a profession affects your lifestyle.

All written work must reach the Registrar by January 15, 1984. This includes:

1. Three copies of your sermon.
2. Three copies of your answers to 414.7.
3. A medical report on the form provided by the Registrar. (The Board will reimburse you up to $30.00 of the cost of your physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of your request.)
4. The personal information form provided by the Registrar.
5. A transcript of your college or university and of your seminary work to date.
6. Two photographs of yourself.
7. A letter from your district superintendent certifying your one year in candidacy and your recommendation by your District Committee on Ordained Ministry.

Upon receipt of all items listed above, you will be notified of your interview time. We will conduct our interviews on February 23 and 24, 1984, at Highland Park United Methodist Church in Dallas.

The division will be divided into subcommittees and you will be assigned to one of these committees. You will be assigned a presenter who will introduce you to the committee and present issues raised in the reading of your material and a reader who will respond briefly to the presenter's report. You will then be intereviewed by the subcommittee.

DEACON'S ORDERS AND PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP SCHEDULE:

September 1:	Write Registrar requesting application and information necessary for nomination to Deacon's Order and Probationary Membership.
October 15:	All candidates for probationary membership should have begun the process of psychological assessment by this date. The Registrar will provide candidates necessary information upon application. The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry pays for this testing.
November 1:	Candidate should contact Chairperson of the District Committee on Ordained Ministry to set interview. Out-of-state students should contact Board Chairperson to arrange for interviews.
January 15, 1984:	Deadline for all written work, testing, physicals and completed file to Registrar.
January 31,	All District Committees on the Ordained Ministry should have met, and reports pertaining to those seeking Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership sent to the Registrar by this date.
February 23-24:	Interviews for Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership at Highland Park United Methodist Church, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Room 320, Dallas, Texas.
May 27-30, ▸	Annual Conference

REPORT II:

Requirements for ordination as elder in the United Methodist Church: *1980 Discipline*, paragraph 435.

Requirements for admission to full membership in the North Texas Annual Conference: 1980 Discipline, paragraphs 422-426.

Comments on paragraph 424:

1. Two full years under appointment completed prior to ordination unless under appointment prior to January 1981 (then one full year under appointment must be completed prior to application).

3c. Please remember that we are United Methodist and you may be questioned by the division concerning this requirement.

5. Your written sermon should be "preachable" in 15-25 minutes (excluding the reading of the text); you should use any one of the twelve texts for Advent, Year A, as found in the lectionary in *Word and Table*. (We must have three copies of your sermon.)
6. You should provide written answers to questions (a) through (k). (We must have three copies of your answers.)

Please be prepared to discuss the following in your interview:

1. Your sermon (paragraph 424.5).
2. Your answers to questions in paragraph 424.6 (a) through (k).
3. Your personal understanding of paragraph 437. (Are you willing to accept the itinerant system?)
4. Your personal understanding of paragraph 404.6.

5. Your call to ministry.
6. Your understanding of ordination as an Elder, and your desire to seek full membership in the conference.
7. Your understanding of the connectional system. Specifically, the itineracy, appointment, education program, the discipline and the disciplined life.
8. Theology as it pertains to the Christian faith.
9. Your strengths and weaknesses and how your choice of ministry as a profession affects your lifestyle.

All written work must reach the Registrar by January 1, 1984. This includes:

1. Three copies of your sermon.
2. Three copies of your answers to 424.6 (a) through (k).
3. A medical report on the form provided by the Registrar. (The Board will reimburse you up to $30.00 of the cost of your physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of your request.)
4. The personal information form provided by the Registrar.
5. A transcript of your seminary work.
6. Two recent photographs of yourself.
7. A letter from your district superintendent certifying at least one year under appointment full time.

Upon receipt of all seven items listed above, you will be notified of your interview time. We will conduct our interviews on January 26 and 27, 1984, at Highland Park United Methodist Church, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Room 320, Dallas, Texas.

Your interview will be held before the whole committee and you will be assigned a presenter who will introduce you to the committee and present issues raised in the reading of your material and a reader who will respond briefly to the presenter's report.

ELDERS ORDERS AND FULL CONNECTION SCHEDULE:

September 1:	Write Registrar requesting application and information necessary for nomination to Elder's Orders and Full Connection at the next session of the Annual Conference.
January 1, 1984:	Deadline for submission of all work required for Elder's Orders and Full Connection.
January 26-27:	Interviews for Elder's Orders at Highland Park United Methodist Church, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Room 320, Dallas, Texas.
May 27-30,	Annual Conference

REPORT III:

Requirements for Continuation of Probationary Membership:

It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry under the direction of paragraph 417 to nurture those persons who are probating members of the North Texas Annual Conference.

"To be continued as probationary member, candidates shall make regular progress in their ministerial studies." In order to help the progress of the probating members and eliminate as many problems as possible, the Board has chosen to interview these persons annually in personal consultations with the Division on Preparation and Qualifications.

The date for continued probationary membership interview will be Thursday, March 22, at Highland Park United Methodist Church, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Room 320, Dallas, Texas.

REPORT IV:

Scholarships for Students:

The Board of Ordained Ministry has available scholarships for qualified persons who are planning for full-time ministry in the United Methodist Church. These funds are primarily for students in seminary, but there are funds which can be used while an undergraduate. Application for undergraduate financial aid should be made to the chairperson of the Division of Career Planning and Counseling.

The procedure for application for funds for students attending seminary is as follows:

1. A letter from your district superintendent. One letter from your district superintendent for the school year 1983-84 is sufficient.
2. A letter from the accredited seminary you are now attending stating the number of hours you are taking each semester.
3. A personal statement from you about your progress and plans as they develop each semester.

All of these letters should be sent to the Registrar of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications. Requests for the fall semester should arrive by September 15. Applications for the spring semester should arrive by January 15. Requests must be made for each semester financial aid is needed.

Requests may be made to the chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry when unusual circumstances arise that require special financial assistance other than the regular scholarship aid.

THE DIVISION OF LOCAL STANDARDS FOR THE FULL-TIME LOCAL PASTOR

Report V1 B2-5

1. Must comply with all the provisions of the *1980 Discipline of the United Methodist Church,* in particular paragraphs 404-409.
2. The Full-Time Local Pastor must meet at least once a year with the Local Pastor's Division at the time and place designated by the Local Pastor's Division.
3. The Full-Time Local Pastor must reside at the charge if a parsonage is provided. In the event a parsonage is not provided, the Local Pastor shall reside in the immediate area of the charge.
4. The Full-Time Local Pastor shall devote full time to the charge requiring at least 40 hours per week less regular Sunday Services and limiting other employment or enterprises to not more than 20 hours per week. If attending school, taking no more than 7 hours of study per semester (a total of 14 hours for Fall and Spring), omitting attending summer school with the exception of the Course of Study School at Perkins School of Theology or one year of correspondence work.
5. In accordance with paragraph 404-409 of the *Book of Discipline* the Full-Time Local Pastor must complete at least one year of Course of Study in the preceding year if all work has not been completed. If all work has been completed then engage in Continuing Education enterprises during the year to meet the same requirements established by the Board of Ministry for all ministers of the North Texas Annual Conference.
6. All the abovmentioned requirements must be met and the Local Pastor's Division shall require evidence as to the satisfactory completion of the above. In the event these requirements are not met, the Local Pastor's Division may not certify the Local Pastor as Full-Time. Upon completion of the Local Pastor's Division findings they shall supply a list of all Full-Time Local Pastors which shall be used by the District Superintendents in requesting pension rights and equitable salary.
7. An exception to the above standards may be made by the Local Pastor's Division in unusual cases in accordance with Discipline Standards.

STANDARDS FOR THE PART-TIME LOCAL PASTOR

Part-Time Local Pastors are lay persons or clergy (a) who meet the provisions of paragraph 404-409; (b) who have completed in the preceding year a minimum of one-half year's work in the course of study, provided that the entire five-year course shall be completed in a maximum of ten years from the time of first enrollment; (c) who do not devote their entire time to the charge to which they are appointed; and (d) who do not receive in cash support per annum from all church sources a sum equivalent to the minimum salary established by the Annual Conference for Full-Time Local Pastors. A Person who has met the qualifications for approval as Local Pastor may request to be appointed as a Part-Time Local Pastor for the ensuing year.

If all course of study work has been completed, then Part-Time Local Pastors shall meet a minimum of one-half the continuing education requirements as established by the Board of Ministry for all members of the North Texas Conference.

STANDARDS FOR STUDENT LOCAL PASTORS

These shall be enrolled as pre-theological or theological students under the definitions and requirements of the Discipline and shall be making appropriate progress as determined by the Board of Ministry. The Student Local Pastor shall meet at least once a year with the Local Pastor's Division prior to appointment for a second or subsequent year, at the time and place designated by the Local Pastor's Division.

Report No. II

Requirements for Local Pastor's License: *1980 Discipline* , Paragraph 406.

1. Persons shall be eligible for licensing as local pastors provided that:
   a. they have completed the conditions for candidacy for ministry (paragraph 404), and
   b. they have completed one-half of their seminary work, *or*
   c. they have completed licensing school in accordance with the guidelines as published by the Board of Ordained Ministry and under the supervision of the North Texas Annual Conference Division of Local Pastors.
2. A local pastor's license will be granted by the Bishop of the conference:
   a. after certification of completion of licensing school by the Division of Local Pastors, and
   b. after appointment to a pastorate (paragraph 407). A new license shall be obtained after each change of pastorate.

3. All local pastors under appointment shall, in order to be recommended for appointment the next year:
   a. meet and secure recommendation of their district Committee on Ordained Ministry before March 15.
   b. meet with the conference Division of Local Pastors on one of the prescribed dates, giving evidence that character, fitness, and educational requirements have been met according to their pastoral category; i.e., full-time, part-time, or student.

PERTINENT DATES FOR 1983-84

1. Licensing School for Local Pastors:

August 14-19, 1983	Texoma Conference Center
September 17, November 12, 1983	To be announced
August 12-17, 1984	To be announced

Obtain applications from your district superintendent or the chairperson of the Conference Division of Local Pastors.

2. Interviews for Local Pastors by Division of Local Pastors:

March 20, 1984	Trinity UMC, Denison, Texas
March 27, 1984	Highland Park UMC, Dallas, Texas

All district Committees on Ordained Ministry shall have met and submitted their recommendations for Local Pastors to the Division chairperson by March 15, 1984.

SALARIES OF MINISTERS APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH— 1982

Report VIB2-6

Name	Cash Salary	Other Cash Benefits	Utilities & Travel Allowance
Joseph L. Allen	$ 24,630	$ 2,000	
Clifford M. Black	23,235		
George D. Bond	24,500		
Norman H. Bouffard	6,000	1,200	
George Brewer	13,500		
Eugene P. Browder	23,436		
Dan D. Bruce	30,000		
Jerry D. Campbell	12,922		
Herman G. Cook	34,384		
Robert O. Cooper	16,000		
Robert L. Davis	12,866	4,100	Car Provided
Spurgeon M. Dunnam	43,000	3,750	Vouchered
Craig L. Emerick	12,266		
William R. Farmer	30,300		
William M. Finnin, Jr.	32,400		600
Gilbert E. Fleer	24,000	3,000	
William D. Franks	25,000		
John R. Fraser	37,684	1,132	
Guy D. Garrett	26,000		
C. David Grant	16,000		
Jack A. Gray, Jr.	30,000		4,000
Philip E. Grimmett	37,684	1,132	
James A. Gwaltney	15,500		
Joe Hale	25,800		Reimbursed
James Hares	33,981	2,750	4,432
Leroy Haynes, Jr.	8,332	5,968	2,000
Doyle Henderson	7,175	700	700
H. Harrell Hicks	31,300		
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	20,000		
Harry E. Houseman	46,188		
Leroy T. Howe	25,000		
Douglas E. Jackson	30,000		
C. Randal James	19,200		1,800
James E. Kirby, Jr.	45,000		
Henry H. Lawson	30,129		
H. Neill McFarland	32,593		
John W. McGee	28,080	3,600	
Kenneth B. McIntosh	17,000	1,800	Reimbursed
Pat Mahle	12,500		
Alexander M. Mason	31,514	1,132	
J. William Matthews	21,250	2,100	
Philip D. Mercer	33,981	2,750	4,432
Lawrence Meredith	32,850		
Wayne P. Merrill	30,129		
Lynn Mims	13,900		
Richard A. Neustifter	30,000		
Mather P. Owen	25,660		1,000
Jacqueline Ponder	15,402		926
Philip B. del Rosario	16,000	4,700	1,200
Jack T. Sanders	28,430		
Philip L. Shuler	17,508		
Barbara Hart Siekman	10,772	4,012	

Robert A. Simpson	36,723		
Ralph L. Smith, Jr.	17,820		
Carole Somers-Clark	22,800		
Myong Gul Son	13,000	5,200	
Roy Spore	17,132	1,400	600
Paul A. Stauffer	19,270	11,195	3,000
James N. Swafford	26,437		
William D. Swift	34,000		
David K. Switzer	22,430		
John F. Teer	26,596	1,230	
Julian D. Thomas	27,600		
N. C. Thomas	15,900		
John Thornburg	14,028		
John Thornton	8,342	700	583
Kenneth M. Thornton	26,000		
Betsy Turecky	7,772	5,596	2660
Granville E. Tyson	28,384		
Rodney C. Wallace	28,094	1,947	
James M. Ward	27,903		
Joseph Washington	33,981	2,750	4,432

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report VIB3-1

This year we have been trying to understand and implement the actions which General Conference set into effect for all Conference Boards of Pensions, beginning January 1, 1982. Each month brings new revelations concerning the effect that the General Conference legislation had on Annual Conferences. We are continuing to work to upgrade our pension program to the standard set by the 1980 General Conference and also to determine ways to fund the program. It now appears obvious that the $500,000 per year we have been apportioning for our unfunded liability will have to be increased annually to meet the service year annuity rate which is a percentage of the average salaries in the North Texas Annual Conference.

We would like to make the following recommendations:

1. Due to the increasing complexities of the new pension plan adopted by the General Conference of 1980, and the fact that each individual pension record must constantly be corrected and updated, the Conference Board of Pensions joined with the Conference Commission on Insurance in August 1982 to contract the work of pensions and insurance to Agency Services. Jack McGee, Director of Agency Services, appointed Randy James to administer both pensions and insurance for the Annual Conference. Randy has done an excellent job, and the Board of Pensions and the Commission on Insurance recommend this contract with Agency Services be renewed for the Conference Year 1983-84.
2. We recommend that the service year annuity rate for 1984 be set at $183 for Full Members of the Annual Conference and $137 for Local Pastors.
3. We recommend:
   $500,000 for Unfunded Liability
   $230,000 for Comprehensive Protection Plan
   $ 29,253 for Board of Pension Operating Expenses, Conference Year 1984.
4. We recommend special grants:
   $151.25 per month for David Milam
   $172.06 per month for H. P. Williamson
   $ 3.23 per month for Shirley Johnson
5. We recommend a ten-month pension credit for Earl Kifer for service in the Wichita Falls District from January 1, 1946, to October 31, 1946. This service was not recorded in the Journal since it started after the date of Annual Conference (November 1, 1945), but it has been verified as correct service.

Leighton Farrell, Chairman
Conference Board of Pensions

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report VIB3-2

TREASURER'S REPORT—1982

Beginning Balance		$5,251,236.10
Receipts		
Apportionment Unfunded Liability	$ 500,786.59	
Apportionment Comprehensive Protection	178.384.67	
Temporary General Aid	9,499.68	
United Methodist Publishing House	7,529.64	
Trusts, Notes and Others	5,988.83	
Reserve Pension Campaign	92,428.44	
Retired Ministers Offering	20,506.33	
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund	13,728.91	
Investment Earnings	507,253.55	
		1,336,106.64
Total Funds		6,587,342.74
Disbursements		
Initial Past Service Deposit	1,776,238.00	
Annual Past Service Deposit	586,590.00	
Medicare and Other Payments	28,452.25	
Administration and Retiree's Expenses	47,363.70	
Comprehensive Protection Plan	188,601.33	
Total Disbursements		2,627,245.28
Closing Balance		$3,960,097.46

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1200 DAVIS STREET — EVANSTON, ILLINOIS 60201

01/17/1983

PEP605
PAGE 001

PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT

RESPONSIBLE CONFERENCE OR ORGANIZATION
NORTH TEX

PERIOD COVERED
FROM 01/01/1982 THRU 12/31/1982

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
1 ACKENDOM, ARTHUR O		$1,105.68				$139.20	$1,244.88
2 ADAMS, FRED FAMBER		$5,256.24				$278.40	$5,534.64
3 BARCUS, V CYRUS		$1,087.56				$139.20	$1,226.76
4 BEVAN, ROY WILLIAM		$1,450.08				$278.40	$1,728.48
5 BOHMFALK, ERWIN F		$435.00				$278.40	$713.40
6 BOONE, T BOLTON		$1,232.52				$278.40	$1,510.92
7 BROYLES, FRED P		$4,712.52				$139.20	$4,851.72
8 BURTON, RAYMOND M		$1,015.08				$139.20	$1,154.28
9 CADE, WILLIAM V		$435.00				$139.20	$574.20
10 CALDWELL, HOMER		$4,141.56				$139.20	$4,280.76
11 CALVERT, ROBERT CLARK		$3,335.04				$139.20	$3,474.24
12 CARDWELL, PAUL OSCAR		$6,452.52				$278.40	$6,730.92
13 CLICK, ALBERT F.		$870.00				$139.20	$1,009.20
14 COLE, ELDEN HARVEY		$3,697.56				$278.40	$3,975.96
15 COLLIE, BERTRAM E		$580.08				$139.20	$719.28
16 COPELAND, CARROL D		$4,875.24					$4,875.24
17 CORRIGAN, W RAYMOND		$5,292.60				$139.20	$5,431.80
18 COX, WM ARTHUR		$1,440.99				$205.20	$1,646.19
19 CULBERTSON, DONLEY E		$3,987.60				$278.40	$4,266.00

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1200 DAVIS STREET
01/17/1983

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS 60201
PEP605
PAGE 002

PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT

RESPONSIBLE CONFERENCE OR ORGANIZATION
NORTH TEX

PERIOD COVERED
FROM 01/01/1982 THRU 12/31/1982

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
20 CUTTER, ADDISON WESLEY		$2,900.04				$278.40	$3,178.44
21 DUNSON, WAYNE BALLEY		$2,095.31				$84.20	$2,179.51
22 ECHOLS, TIMOTHY B		$398.76				$278.40	$677.16
23 EDGAR SR, FRED R		$3,335.04				$139.20	$3,474.24
24 ESPIE, CHARLES O		$3,824.40				$139.20	$3 963.60
25 FLAHERTY, RAYMOND GLEN		$1,305.00				$139.20	$1,444.20
26 FRANKLIN, VELMA P.		$942.60				$139.20	$1,081.80
27 GREENHAW, WILLIAM W		$5,582.52				$139.20	$5,721 72
28 GROUNDS, HARGROVE		$6,416.28				$139.20	$6,555.48
29 HAYES, EDWIN T		$4,060.08				$278.40	$4,338.48
30 HENSLEY, JOHN POE		$5,872.56				$278.40	$6,150.96
31 HILL, LUTHER A		$5,437.56				$278.40	$5,715.96
32 HITE, WESLEY V		$3,625.04				$180.80	$3,805.84
33 HOGGARD, EARL R		$5,401.32				$139 20	$5,540.52
34 HOUSE, GROVER C		$3,552.60				$139.20	$3,691.80
35 HOWELL, WILLIAM E		$3,335.04				$139.20	$3,474.24
36 HYDE, JOHN LEE		$1,884.12					$1,884.12
37 JAMESON, ASHLEY DAY		$652 56				$139 20	$791.76
38 JONES SR, GLENDELL A		$4,748.76				$278.40	$5,027.16

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1200 DAVIS STREET — EVANSTON, ILLINDIS 60201

01/17/1983 — PEP605 PAGE 003

PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT

RESPONSIBLE CONFERENCE OR ORGANIZATION
NORTH TEX

PERIOD COVERED
FROM 01/01/1982 THRU 12/31/1982

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
39 JONES, LLOYD H.		$870.00				$139.20	$1,009.20
40 KEIGHTLEY, CARL E		$4,422.60				$139.20	$4,561 80
41 KINDEL, FELIX R		$5,401 32				$139.20	$5,540.52
42 LAVENDER, GARLAND		$1,450.08				$139.20	$1,589.28
43 LEFFEL JR, ROBERT E		$1,048.56					$1,048.56
44 LOGAN, ALWIS H		$6,162.60				$278.40	$6,441.00
45 LOUD, IRA B		$4,676.28					$4,676.28
46 MANN, JAMES C.		$1,957.56				$278.40	$2,235.96
47 MAY, ROBERT CHASE		$2,900.04				$139.20	$3,039.24
48 MCGEE, FRED		$718.97				$641.75	$1,360.72
49 MILAM, DAVID ELLIOTT						$1,595.04	$1,595.04
50 MILNER, LEON F		$1,558 80				$139.20	$1,698.00
51 MINGA, TAYLOR HERBERT		$6,189.72				$139.20	$6,328.92
52 MONTGOMERY, ROY EDGAR		$4,504 08				$278.40	$4,782.48
53 MOOD, GEORGE HENRY		$6,742.56				$278.40	$7,020.96
54 MORGAN, JAMES W		$1,160.04					$1,160.04
55 MORPHIS JR, JOHN W		$3,806.28				$278.40	$4,084.68
56 NOBLIN SR, JAMES S		$2,755.08				$139.20	$2,894.28
57 ORTMAYER, ROGER E							

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1200 DAVIS STREET
01/17/1983

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS 60201
PEP605
PAGE 004

PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT

RESPONSIBLE CONFERENCE OR ORGANIZATION
NORTH TEX

PERIOD COVERED
FROM 01/01/1982 THRU 12/31/1982

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
58 PEARSON, FREEMAN H		$580.08				$278.40	$858.48
59 PENN, WILLIAM WESLEY		$3,915.00				$139.20	$4,054.20
60 PERRY, RICHARD T		$3,443.76				$278.40	$3,722.16
61 PETERSON, WILLIAM E		$1,885.08				$139.20	$2,024.28
62 POLK, JOHN WESLEY		$5,582.52				$139.20	$5,721.72
63 QUILLIAN JR, JOSEPH D		$888.16				$84.20	$972.36
64 RANDOLPH, GEORGE C		$5,872.56				$278.40	$6,150.96
65 REED, ERWIN WINFRED		$1,740.00				$139.20	$1,879.20
66 REAVES, JAMES EDWARD		$705.39				$84.20	$789.59
67 REYNOLDS, CARL DECKER		$6,090.00				$139.20	$6,229.20
68 RIDLEY, ROBERT H		$6,162.60					$6,162.60
69 ROGERS SR, OMER B		$4,531.32				$278.40	$4,809.72
70 SHULER, JOHN M		$5,582.52				$278.40	$5,860.92
71 SMITH, LAWRENCE E		$3,751.92				$278.40	$4,030.32
72 SMITH, THOMAS J		$3,570.72				$139.20	$3,709.92
73 SPARKMAN, EDWIN K		$2,972.52				$278.40	$3,250.92
74 STAATS, HAROLD IVAN		$1,595.04				$139.20	$1,734.24
75 STANDIFER, CHARLES H		$725.04					$725.04
76 TALBOT, FITZHUGH M		$5,292.60				$278.40	$5,571.00

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1200 DAVIS STREET — EVANSTON, ILLINOIS 60201

01/17/1983 — PEP605 PAGE 005

PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT

RESPONSIBLE CONFERENCE OR ORGANIZATION
NORTH TEX

PERIOD COVERED
FROM 01/01/1982 THRU 12/31/1982

	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE							
77 TOWNER, WALTER L		$580.08				$139.20	$719.28
78 TROMPLER, RAYMOND A		$3,081.24				$278.40	$3,359.64
79 TURNER, JAMES LEON		$4,748.76				$278.40	$5,027.16
80 VAN ZANT, JOHN		$2,066.28					$2,066.28
81 VAUGHAN, RICHARD ALTON		$2,755.08				$278.40	$3,033.48
82 VERNON JR, WALTER N		$1,658.52				$278.40	$1,936.92
83 WALKER, P. W.		$3,552.60				$278.40	$3,831.00
84 WEAVER, THOMAS P		$6,271.32				$278.40	$6,549.72
85 WESTBROOK, JAMES H.		$5,147.52				$278.40	$5,425.92
86 WHEELER, GEORGE H		$435.00					$435.00
87 WILLIAMSON, H P						$2,064.72	$2,064.72
88 WRIGHT, THEO		$4,404.48				$278.40	$4,682.88
89 YOUNG, LELAND HENRY		$2,030.04				$139.20	$2,169.24
90 YOUNGBLOOD, DONALD		$4,531.32				$139.20	$4,670.52
INSIDE---- TOTAL		$279,246.10				$18,695.31	$298,941.41
MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE							
1 ADCOCK, WOODROW WILSON		$1,198.28					$1,198.28
2 ARMSTRONG, PATRICK W		$181.32					$181.32

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1200 DAVIS STREET
01/17/1983

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS 60201
PEP605
PAGE 006

PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT

RESPONSIBLE CONFERENCE OR ORGANIZATION
NORTH TEX

PERIOD COVERED
FROM 01/01/1982 THRU 12/31/1982

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
3 BAGLEY, ROY I		$169.19				$22.00	$191.19
4 BAKER, DANIEL B		$435.00		$191.28-			$243.72
5 BAYLES JR, FRANCIS M		$290.04					$290.04
6 BAYLISS, JOHN ANDREW							
7 BEAN, SADIE M		$706.92					$706.92
8 BEESLEY, ROBERT S		$60 18					$60.18
9 BEHRENS, BEN		$435.00					$435.00
10 BELL JR, A CHRISTOPHER		$398.76					$398.76
11 BENNETT, SAMUEL B		$870.00					$870.00
12 BLACKSHEAR, HORACE W		$471.24					$471 24
13 BOHMFALK, MILTON F		$145.08					$145.08
14 BOULWARE, FLOYD A		$2,102.52					$2,102.52
15 BRANTLEY, OTHO M		$253.80					$253.80
16 BREEDLOVE, R. T.		$1,160.04					$1,160.04
17 BROWN, JOHN PAUL		$258.48					$258 48
18 BROWNING, BEN F.		$2,030.04					$2,030.04
19 BRUCKS, FRED		$725.04					$725.04
20 BURGIN, HERSCHEL S		$290.04					$290.04
21 BYRD, FOSTER G		$1,160.04					$1,160 04

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1200 DAVIS STREET — EVANSTON, ILLINOIS 60201

01/17/1983 — PEP605 PAGE 007

PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT

RESPONSIBLE CONFERENCE OR ORGANIZATION
NORTH TEX

PERIOD COVERED
FROM 01/01/1982 THRU 12/31/1982

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
22 CANNON, NEAL D		$1,051.32					$1,051 32
23 CARRUTHERS, JACOB H		$725.04					$725.04
24 CHRISTOPHER, PAUL		$580.08					$580.08
25 CLEAVER, SILAS M		$290.04					$290 04
26 COE, OBIE B		$108.84		$27.21-			$81.63
27 COLLINS, ALBERT A		$290.04					$290.04
28 CRAFT, TRUETT G		$845.90					$845.90
29 DARBY, TRAVIS LEE		$2,610.00					$2,610.00
30 DEAKINS, CLARENCE E		$3,262.56					$3,262.56
31 DENT, ISAAC F.		$1,160.04					$1,160 04
32 DONAHO, JOHN		$1,486.32					$1,486.32
33 DUDLEY, FOREST E		$580.08					$580.08
34 DUNN, HARRACE FLOYD		$290.04					$290.04
35 DURHAM, FLOYD M		$36 27					$36.27
36 ELLIS, CECIL MARTIN		$1,123.80					$1,123.80
37 ELLZEY, JACK		$1,667.52					$1,667.52
38 EVANS, BOB		$2,772.96					$2,772.96
39 FIKE JR, CHARLES E		$1,729.56					$1,729.56
40 FLEMING, L DURWOOD		$317.24					$317.24

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1200 DAVIS STREET
01/17/1983

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS 60201
PEPG05
PAGE 008

PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT

RESPONSIBLE CONFERENCE OR ORGANIZATION
NORTH TEX

PERIOD COVERED
FROM 01/01/1982 THRU 12/31/1982

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
41 FULLER, E T		$543.84					$543.84
42 GAILIN, GRIMES WELDON		$290.04					$290.04
43 GILL, JOHN W		$2,175.00					$2,175.00
44 GRAY, RODERICK E		$145.08					$145.08
45 GUTHRIE, TIMOTHY W		$1,667.52					$1,667.52
46 HAMM, CLARENCE W		$580.08					$580.08
47 HANDY SR, W TALBOT		$398.76					$398.76
48 HANKE, HOWARD AUGUST		$253.80					$253.80
49 HANSBORO, DALE H		$471.24					$471.24
50 HAYNES SR, LEONARD L		$1,160.04					$1,160.04
51 HEIDRICK, NEIL		$184.92					$184.92
52 HEMPHILL, KENNETH R		$145.08					$145.08
53 HENDERSON, WM A		$72.50					$72.50
54 HOLIFIELD, ELMER JEWEL		$528.70					$528.70
55 HOLLOWELL, HOWARD H		$1,413.84					$1,413.84
56 HUGHES, DAVID C		$141.28					$141.28
57 JOHNSON, HUGH J		$290.04					$290.04
58 JOHNSON, RAY N		$217.56					$217.56
59 JONES, BASIL WM R		$383.64					$383.64

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1200 DAVIS STREET — EVANSTON, ILLINOIS 60201

01/17/1983 — PEP605 PAGE 009

PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT

RESPONSIBLE CONFERENCE OR ORGANIZATION
NORTH TEX

PERIOD COVERED
FROM 01/01/1982 THRU 12/31/1982

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
60 JORDAN, JAMES B		$580.08					$580.08
61 KERR, GEORGE G		$1,305.00					$1,305.00
62 KIKER, SEABORN MARTIN		$217.56					$217.56
63 KING, CHARLES L		$290.04					$290.04
64 LEMONS, ANDREW D		$290.04					$290.04
65 LEWIS, CHARLES WESLEY		$435.00					$435.00
66 LOGAN, FELIX W		$72.60					$72.60
67 LOVE, JOE B		$435.00					$435.00
68 MARLIN, JESSE EDWARD		$1,504.44					$1,504.44
69 MARSHALL, JOHN C		$725.04					$725.04
70 MATHES, WILLIAM CAREY		$290.04					$290.04
71 MATTHEW, GLENN E		$145.08					$145.08
72 MCCAIN, NOAH W		$179.88					$179.88
73 MCCORMACK, JOHN M		$507.60					$507.60
74 MCGEE, VERNON LEE		$120.85					$120.85
75 MCMILLAN, MARION ERNEST		$180.00					$180.00
76 MCPHERSON, NENIEN C		$145.08					$145.08
77 MELUGIN, KERMIT T		$145.08					$145.08
78 METCALF, CLEO CLIFTON		$761.25					$761.25

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1200 DAVIS STREET
01/17/1983

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS 60201
PEP605
PAGE 010

PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT

RESPONSIBLE CONFERENCE OR ORGANIZATION
NORTH TEX

PERIOD COVERED
FROM 01/01/1982 THRU 12/31/1982

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
79 MILES, E LOYAL		$139.20					$139.20
80 MILLER, A LEONARD		$978.84					$978.84
81 MOORE, ALLEN W		$362.52					$362.52
82 MURPH, CLAUDE H		$362.52					$362.52
83 MUSE, LUCKIE E		$1,015.08					$1,015.08
84 OGLESBY, JACKSON C		$580.08					$580.08
85 ONEAL, THOMAS D.		$362.52					$362.52
86 OWENS, CURTIS DORSEY		$688.80					$688.80
87 OWENS, JAMES GARFIELD		$2,392.56					$2,392.56
88 PALMER, RELL L		$72.60					$72.60
89 PEEL, JAMES CARR		$63.44					$63.44
90 PERDUE, GUY E		$3,842.52					$3,842.52
91 PHELPS, ADAM D		$36.24					$36.24
92 PIERCE, ILA H		$435.00					$435.00
93 PIOTT, ERNEST DUNCAN		$2,030.04					$2,030.04
94 PITTMAN, WALLACE W.		$2,211.24					$2,211.24
95 REAGAN, LEFFEL D		$1,160.04					$1,160.04
96 REED, MERRELL T		$1,268.76					$1,268.76
97 REID, WM JACKSON		$580.08					$580.08

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1200 DAVIS STREET — EVANSTON, ILLINOIS 60201

01/17/1983 — PEPB05 PAGE 011

PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT

RESPONSIBLE CONFERENCE OR ORGANIZATION
NORTH TEX

PERIOD COVERED
FROM 01/01/1982 THRU 12/31/1982

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
98 RICHARDSON, JOHN BOYD		$978.84					$978.84
99 RICKY, LEN		$96.68					$96.68
100 ROBERTS, ALBERT L		$1,450.08					$1,450.08
101 ROBERTS, HOWARD W		$217.56					$217.56
102 ROBERTSON, THOMAS M		$290.04					$290.04
103 ROBINSON JR, WILLIAM M		$1,015.08					$1,015.08
104 SCROGGIN JR, WM O		$435.00					$435.00
105 SECORD, HAROLD M		$1,595.04					$1,595.04
106 SESSIONS, CLEO CARL		$580.08					$580.08
107 SMITH SR, CHARLES W		$385.32					$385.32
108 SPRINKLE, JULIAN W		$761.28					$761.28
109 SPURRIER, LELAND C		$2,465.04					$2,465.04
110 STANDIFER, CHARLES H		$120.84					$120.84
111 STEEL, MARSHALL T		$3,117.60					$3,117.60
112 STRIPLING, JESSE C		$42.35					$42.35
113 STUTZMAN, VERNON C		$1,079.88					$1,079.88
114 SWIM, WILLIAM B.		$1,160.04					$1,160.04
115 TAPP, WILLIAM HENRY G		$435.00					$435.00
116 TAYLOR, HENRY M		$338.38					$338.38

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1200 DAVIS STREET
01/17/1983

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS 60201
PEP605
PAGE 012

PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT

RESPONSIBLE CONFERENCE OR ORGANIZATION
NORTH TEX

PERIOD COVERED
FROM 01/01/1982 THRU 12/31/1982

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
117 THIGPEN, CHARLES R		$145.08					$145.08
118 THOMPSON, CARROLL H		$290.04					$290.04
119 TIDWELL, JAMES E		$164.28					$164.28
120 TRONE, LINDSEY B		$2,030.04					$2,030.04
121 VANDIVER, LOUIE EDMOND		$507.60					$507.60
122 WALLEN, JOSEPH E		$206.22					$206.22
123 WALMSLEY, WALTER M		$362.52					$362.52
124 WATKINS, THEODORE R		$688.80					$688.80
125 WATSON, B AUGUSTUS		$145.08					$145.08
126 WATTLEY, JAMES L		$1,123.80					$1,123.80
127 WEAVER, CURTIS S		$435.00					$435.00
128 WHITE, REUBEN H		$616.32					$616.32
129 WILLIAMS, THORNWELL P		$290.04					$290.04
130 WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM J		$145.08					$145.08
131 WILSON, LUTHER K		$1,160.04					$1,160.04
132 WINFIELD, LOVELL V		$36.24					$36.24
133 WINFIELD, PRENTICE H.		$72.60					$72.60
134 WOODRUFF, JAMES R		$257.04					$257.04
135 WOODRUM, LON RILEY		$12.96					$12.96

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1200 DAVIS STREET — EVANSTON, ILLINOIS 60201
01/17/1983 — PEP605 PAGE 013

PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT

RESPONSIBLE CONFERENCE OR ORGANIZATION
NORTH TEX

PERIOD COVERED
FROM 01/01/1982 THRU 12/31/1982

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
136 WOODS, WILLIAM AARON		$243.96					$243.96
137 WOOLARD, HAROLD I		$262.08					$262.08
138 WOOLF, GEORGE H		$870.00					$870.00
ELSEWHERE---- TOTAL		$98,870.29		$218.49-		$22.00	$98,673.80
MINISTERIAL MEMBER TOTAL		$378,116.39		$218.49-		$19,717.31	$397,615.21
SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE							
1 ANDERSON, ROSA M		$3,679.44				$139.20	$3,818.64
2 ARNOLD, NETTIE MAE		$2,791.32				$139.20	$2,930.52
3 BAKER, EULA M		$4,009.32				$139.20	$4,148.52
4 BARCUS, CATHRYN C		$545.58				$33.00	$578.58
5 BEARD, ELLA L		$4,212.24				$139.20	$4,351.44
6 BENNETT, MARIAN		$1,015.08				$139.20	$1,154.28
7 BRANCH, MINNIE A		$1,928.52				$139.20	$2,067.72
8 BUTLER, ROSA P		$1,040.52					$1,040.52
9 CARROLL, MARGARET		$1,015.08					$1,015.08
10 CHILDRESS, BERTHA B.		$964.32				$139.20	$1,103.52
11 CONNALLY, HELEN T		$3,501.84				$139.20	$3,841.04

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1200 DAVIS STREET
01/17/1983

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS 60201
PEP605
PAGE 014

PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT

RESPONSIBLE CONFERENCE OR ORGANIZATION
NORTH TEX

PERIOD COVERED
FROM 01/01/1982 THRU 12/31/1982

	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE							
12 COX, MARDILLA T		$336 24				$36.60	$372.84
13 CRUTCHFIELD, CALLIE B		$3,349.56				$139.20	$3,488.76
14 CRUTCHFIELD, HARRIETT L		$1,015.08				$139.20	$1,154.28
15 DEVORE, ANNIE JO		$1,015.08					$1,015.08
16 DICKINSON, NINA R		$2,639 04					$2,639.04
17 FAGG, MABEL C		$2,765.88					$2,765.88
18 FARLER, WILLIE M		$3,806.28				$139.20	$3,945.48
19 FOY, DOROTHY S		$203.04					$203.04
20 GARRETT, OPAL S		$3,679.44				$139.20	$3,818.64
21 GILL, JESSIE B		$1,015.08				$139.20	$1,154.28
22 GLASCO, DORIS		$1,700.28				$139.20	$1,839.48
23 HARDY, MRS THOMAS E		$4,009.32				$139.20	$4,148.52
24 HIBBERT, ALMA R		$2,689.80				$139.20	$2,829.00
25 HIGHTOWER, IRENE A		$3,761.88				$139.20	$3,901.08
26 HOLMES, NAOMI		$1,268.76				$139.20	$1,407.96
27 HOY, LENA M		$1,979.28				$139.20	$2,118.48
28 JONES, CELIA B		$1,141.92				$139.20	$1,281 12
29 KOONTZ, ANNIE R		$2,689.80				$139.20	$2,829.00
30 LAND, RUBY E		$4,263 00				$139.20	$4,402.20

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1200 DAVIS STREET — EVANSTON, ILLINOIS 60201

01/17/1983 — PEP605 PAGE 015

PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT

RESPONSIBLE CONFERENCE OR ORGANIZATION
NORTH TEX

PERIOD COVERED
FROM 01/01/1982 THRU 12/31/1982

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
31 LAPRADE, MARY		$406.08				$139.20	$545.28
32 LEWIS, DOVIE		$1,573.32				$139.20	$1,712.52
33 LUSBY, ELSIE H		$1,015.08				$139.20	$1,154.28
34 MAY, EDITH L		$4,110.84		$881.88-			$3,228 96
35 MAYO, JANET G		$1,421.04					$1,421.04
36 MCCOLLOM, MARY G		$3,298.80				$139.20	$3,438.00
37 MILLER, JANICE		$4,719.84				$139 20	$4,859.04
38 MORGAN, WILLIE C		$3,248.04				$139.20	$3,387.24
39 NELSON, JOSEPHINE		$203.04					$203.04
40 NICHOLS, GLADYS G		$1,471.80					$1,471.80
41 NORTON, CONSTANCE		$101.52					$101.52
42 PATTON, TRULA B		$4,110.84				$139.20	$4,250.04
43 POLLARD, LUCILLE V		$2,512.20				$139.20	$2,651.40
44 PROCTOR, JOHNNIE H		$456.84					$456.84
45 RAMSEY, MARTHA E.		$118.44				$78.20	$196.64
46 REAVES, IDA M		$3,171.96				$139.20	$3,311.16
47 ROOT, MARGARET A		$1,065.84				$139.20	$1,205.04
48 SEYMOUR, LILLIAN R		$1,015.08				$139.20	$1,154.28
49 SHIPP, ELOISE		$3,527.16					$3,527.16

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1200 DAVIS STREET
01/17/1983

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS 60201
PEP805
PAGE 018

PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT

RESPONSIBLE CONFERENCE OR ORGANIZATION
NORTH TEX

PERIOD COVERED
FROM 01/01/1982 THRU 12/31/1982

	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE							
50 SMITH, LOUISE		$4,212.24				$139.20	$4,351.44
51 SMITH, GLADYS T		$3,374.88				$139.20	$3,514.08
52 SMITH, OPAL W		$3,121.20					$3,121.20
53 SMITH, SUSIE J		$2,715.24				$139.20	$2,854.44
54 STOUT, IDA B		$1,116.60				$139.20	$1,255.80
55 STUCKEY, LOUISE A		$710.52				$139.20	$849.72
56 CARTER, ANNA FAYE		$2,842.08				$139.20	$2,981.28
57 TRICE, LEORA		$1,573.32					$1,573.32
58 TUCKER, KATHRYN		$1,928.52				$139.20	$2,067.72
59 VANDERPOOL, LAURA P		$1,573.32				$139.20	$1,712.52
60 WEAVER, GRACE J		$2,385.24				$139.20	$2,524.44
61 WEBB, CARRIE E		$3,400.32				$139.20	$3,539.52
62 WILHITE, MARY G		$1,015.08				$139.20	$1,154.28
63 WILLIAMS, FRANCES S		$1,065.84					$1,065.84
64 WILLIAMS, FAY		$1,116.60				$139.20	$1,255.80
65 WILLIAMS, HELEN		$507.60				$138.20	$646.80
66 WILLIAMS, IDA		$95.22					$95.22
67 WILSON, BEULAH		$3,831.72				$139.20	$3,970.92
INSIDE---- TOTAL		$142,165.32		$881.88-		$8,890.20	$147,973.84

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1200 DAVIS STREET — EVANSTON, ILLINOIS 60201

01/17/1983 — PEP605 — PAGE 017

PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT

RESPONSIBLE CONFERENCE OR ORGANIZATION
NORTH TEX

PERIOD COVERED
FROM 01/01/1982 THRU 12/31/1982

	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE							
1 ALLEN, LUCILLE J		$228.48					$228.48
2 APPLE, IDELLA W		$1,015.08					$1,015.08
3 BARRON, FLORA M		$2,488.76					$2,488.76
4 BEAL, JIMMIE G		$101.52					$101.52
5 BERGLUND, DOROTHY J		$406.08					$406.08
6 BILGER, JEFFIE R		$406.08					$406.08
7 BIRKNER, VIVIAN F		$355.32					$355.32
8 BONNER, CLEO W		$81.61					$81.61
9 BOYD, ERA ROAN		$203.04					$203 04
10 BRODHEAD, REBECCA		$76.14					$76.14
11 BROWN, CUBAH K		$507.60					$507.60
12 BROWNLOW, HATTIE		$304.56					$304.56
13 BRUTON, CALLIE B		$304.56					$304.56
14 BUDDIN, ROSE GLADYS		$676.70					$676.70
15 BUNTS, MARJORIE SUE		$203.04					$203.04
16 CALDWELL, JULIA B		$406.08					$406.08
17 CARAWAY, MINNIE Y		$101.52					$101.52
18 CARRAWAY, BLANCHIE		$25.44					$25 44
19 CARRINGTON, MURIEL		$101.52					$101 52

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1200 DAVIS STREET
01/17/1983

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS 60201

PEP605
PAGE 018

PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT

RESPONSIBLE CONFERENCE OR ORGANIZATION
NORTH TEX

PERIOD COVERED
FROM 01/01/1982 THRU 12/31/1982

	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE							
20 CARTER, GLADYS B		$304 56					$304.56
21 CARTER, MARGARET		$209.40					$209.40
22 CONWAY, AGNES T		$101.52					$101.52
23 COOKE, ERIE K		$253.76					$253.76
24 CRITTENTON, IANTHA		$507.60					$507.60
25 CURRY, LEILA		$1,370.28					$1,370.28
26 DICKS, DOROTHY S		$203.04					$203.04
27 DOAK, CLEO B		$177.72					$177.72
28 DUNLAP, MARION		$25.44					$25.44
29 DUNNAM, ALICE E		$2,334.60					$2,334.60
30 DYER, WILLIE		$304.56					$304.56
31 EDWARDS, MATTIE M		$25 44					$25.44
32 ELLISON, MYRTLE M		$228.48					$228.48
33 ENGLISH, HARRELL K		$1,015.08					$1,015.08
34 EZELLE, LA NELLE		$203.04					$203.04
35 FELDER, ESSIE		$50.76					$50.76
36 FORT HARRIET A		$76.20					$76.20
37 FREEMAN, CAROLYN M		$67.67					$67.67
38 FREEMAN, BARBARA		$76.20					$76.20

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1200 DAVIS STREET — EVANSTON, ILLINOIS 60201

01/17/1983 — PEP605 PAGE 019

PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT

RESPONSIBLE CONFERENCE OR ORGANIZATION
NORTH TEX

PERIOD COVERED
FROM 01/01/1982 THRU 12/31/1982

	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE							
39 GRANGER, ELIZABETH		$304.56					$304.56
40 GRAY, LASSIE BELL		$710.52					$710.52
41 GREENHAW, VIRGIE D		$203.04					$203.04
42 GREER, EMEOLA	$40.84	$507.60					$548.44
43 GRIFFIN, MARY E		$507.60					$507.60
44 HARDEMAN, ALBENIA		$329.88					$329.88
45 HARLEY, JESSIE		$228.48					$228.48
46 HARRIS, EDNA E.		$2,131.56					$2,131.56
47 HARVEY-BROOKS, GLADYS		$507.60					$507.60
48 HASSON, GERALDINE B		$151.69					$151.69
49 HATLEY, CORA B		$304.56					$304.56
50 HEANER, DOROTHY M B		$203.04					$203.04
51 HEARON, LULA M		$1,116.60					$1,116.60
52 HENDERSON, MINNIE		$253.80					$253.80
53 HIGHTOWER, BERTHA A		$609.00					$609.00
54 HILL, VIRGINIA		$761.28					$761.28
55 HOLIFIELD, IRENE		$74.02					$74.02
56 HOLLIDAY, BARBARA B		$101.52					$101.52
57 HOOD, LETA E		$406.08					$406.08

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1200 DAVIS STREET
01/17/1983

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS 60201
PEPB05
PAGE 020

PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT

RESPONSIBLE CONFERENCE OR ORGANIZATION
NORTH TEX

PERIOD COVERED
FROM 01/01/1982 THRU 12/31/1982

	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE							
58 HOUSTON, BERNICE S		$1,344.96					$1,344.96
59 HUNT, JESSIE S		$1,015.08					$1,015.08
60 JACKSON, IZETTA		$25.44					$25.44
61 JONES, MARY E		$50.76					$50.76
62 KEESEE, ALGIE V		$126.96					$126.96
63 KEITH, LETHAL		$203.04					$203.04
64 KIRBY, STELLA MAY		$1,674.84					$1,674.84
65 LANE, LENDA G		$101.52					$101.52
66 LEMONS, MARJORIE E		$203.04					$203.04
67 LIGHTFOOT, EDITH M		$101.52					$101.52
68 LILES, CORA S		$609.00					$609.00
69 LOUD, MILLIE G		$456.84					$456.84
70 LUSTER, LUCILLE P		$50.76					$50.76
71 MAJOR, ELIZA G		$609.00					$609.00
72 MASON, LEONA		$406.08					$406.08
73 MASSENGALE, LILLIE MAE		$2,358.92					$2,359.92
74 MATHISON, JOSEPHINE		$203.04					$203.04
75 MAYES, N A		$50.76					$50.76
76 MAYS, CARRIE O		$2,334.60					$2,334.60

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1200 DAVIS STREET
01/17/1983

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS 60201
PEP805
PAGE 021

PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT

RESPONSIBLE CONFERENCE OR ORGANIZATION
NORTH TEX

PERIOD COVERED
FROM 01/01/1982 THRU 12/31/1982

	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE							
77 TAYLOR, BERTHA B		$203.04					$203.04
78 MCDOWELL, PAULINE		$203.04					$203.04
79 MCGEE, MILDRED		$118.44					$118.44
80 MCGOWN, MARY ALICE		$812.04					$812.04
81 MCMILLAN, VERA		$422.95					$422.95
82 MINOR, HELEN L		$304.56					$304.56
83 MOON, DORA C		$558.24					$558.24
84 MOORE, DENOLIS V		$76.20					$76.20
85 MORGAN, HATTIE BELL		$304.56					$304.56
86 MOSBY, BERNICE R		$101.52					$101.52
87 NAIL, MARY C		$22.26					$22.26
88 PACE, MRS HOMER D		$25.44					$25.44
89 PATRICK, LORENA B		$203.04					$203.04
90 PEEL, MARGERY		$222.10					$222.10
91 PEYTON, DOROTHY		$25.44					$25.44
92 PINKSTON, BRUNETTA		$2,436.00					$2,436.00
93 PORTER, SADIE S		$25.44					$25.44
94 PORTER, ZONA B		$1,040.40					$1,040.40
95 AKIN, FREDNA R		$171.36					$171.36

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1200 DAVIS STREET
01/17/1983

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS 60201

PEP605
PAGE 022

PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT

RESPONSIBLE CONFERENCE OR ORGANIZATION
NORTH TEX

PERIOD COVERED
FROM 01/01/1982 THRU 12/31/1982

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
96 RICKY, HILDA J		$135.36					$135.36
97 ROBERTSON, ALICE G		$1,319.52					$1,319.52
98 ROBINSON, ELIZABETH T		$1,116.60					$1,116.60
99 ROSENBURG, HARRIETT ALIC		$304.56					$304.56
100 ROSS, DELETTA C		$507.60					$507.60
101 RUCKER, LIZZIE M		$710.52					$710.52
102 RUSSELL, ADA M		$406.08					$406.08
103 RYAN, LORA K		$1,294.20					$1,294.20
104 SANFORD, MRS ISAAC T		$203.04					$203.04
105 SEABROOK, OPAL M		$101.52					$101.52
106 SERVEY, NORA E		$76.20					$76.20
107 SICELOFF, MARY M.		$101.52					$101.52
108 SIMS, IDA L		$59.22					$59.22
109 SMITH, MARION DOWNS		$50.76					$50.76
110 SMITH, GEORGIA E		$101.52					$101.52
111 SPENCER, OLA		$152.28					$152.28
112 STANFORD, FLORA S		$1,624.08					$1,624.08
113 STONE ALMA		$228.48					$228.48
114 STRIPLING, PEARL S		$21.20					$21.20

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1200 DAVIS STREET
01/17/1983

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS 60201
PEP605
PAGE 023

PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT

RESPONSIBLE CONFERENCE OR ORGANIZATION
NORTH TEX

PERIOD COVERED
FROM 01/01/1982 THRU 12/31/1982

	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE							
115 THIGPEN, MINNIE		$25.44					$25.44
116 THOMAS, ALBERTA		$456.84					$456.84
117 TOWER, BERYL		$456.84					$456.84
118 TURNER, FANNIE		$50.76					$50.76
119 TURNER, CLARA		$1,421.04					$1,421.04
120 VANDERPOOL, EVELYN		$659.76					$659.76
121 DURKEE, ORA L		$812.04					$812.04
122 VOWELL, OLGA P		$1,522.56					$1,522.56
123 WALLACE, GERTRUDE E		$1,110.24					$1,110.24
124 WARDAH, ALVA F		$203.04					$203.04
125 WARREN, ALICE		$384.93					$384.93
126 WASHINGTON, ANNIE B		$232.60					$232.60
127 WEBB, RUTH N		$101.52					$101.52
128 WEEKS, HATTIE S		$2,537.52					$2,537.52
129 WELLS, IDA		$609.00					$609.00
130 WHITE, ALBERTINE		$304.56					$304.56
131 WILKINS, HATTIE S		$203.04					$203.04
132 WILLIAMS, LYDA D		$101.52					$101.52
133 BURT, RUBIE L		$1,015.08					$1,015.08

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1200 DAVIS STREET
01/17/1983

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS 60201
PEP605
PAGE 024

PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT

RESPONSIBLE CONFERENCE OR ORGANIZATION
NORTH TEX

PERIOD COVERED
FROM 01/01/1982 THRU 12/31/1982

	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE							
134 WILSON, MATILDA		$101.52					$101.52
135 WINES, RUTH		$228.48					$228.48
ELSEWHERE---- TOTAL	$40.84	$65,174.73					$65,215.57
SURVIVING SPOUSES TOTAL	$40.84	$207,340.05		$881.88-		$6,690.20	$213,189.21
CHILDREN INSIDE							
1 NORTON, TIMOTHY			$1,677.60				$1,677.60
INSIDE---- TOTAL			$1,677.60				$1,677.60
CHILDREN ELSEWHERE							
1 COLLINS, DAVID B			$60.48				$60.48
2 HOFHEINZ, ROBIN ANN			$120.84				$120.84
3 JONES, MARCUS			$15.10				$15.10
4 LANE, CYNTHIA			$36.24				$36.24
5 LANE, KATHY RENEE			$36.24				$36.24
6 MOORE, KEITH T			$27.24				$27.24
7 STINSON, JOEL			$296.08				$296.08

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1200 DAVIS STREET — EVANSTON, ILLINOIS 60201

01/17/1983

PEP605

PAGE 025

PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT

RESPONSIBLE CONFERENCE OR ORGANIZATION
NORTH TEX

PERIOD COVERED
FROM 01/01/1982 THRU 12/31/1982

	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
CHILDREN ELSEWHERE							
ELSEWHERE---- TOTAL			$592.22				$592.22
CHILDREN TOTAL			$2,269.82				$2,269.82
LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE							
1 COLLINS, WM SPENCER		$951.60				$278.40	$1,230.00
2 FUNK, JOE		$3,153.84				$139.20	$3,293.04
3 GREENHAW, CECIL B		$435.00				$139.20	$574.20
4 KIRBY, WOODROW WILSON		$1,843.03				$96.40	$1,939.43
5 LEATHERWOOD, JOSEPH E		$435.00				$139.20	$574.20
INSIDE---- TOTAL		$6,818.47				$792.40	$7,610.87
LOCAL PASTORS ELSEWHERE							
1 KNIGHT, ROBERT HOLLAND		$217.56					$217.56
2 STEPHENS, WILBUR WESLEY		$135.96					$135.96
3 WATSON, ELMO		$163.20		$46.50-			$116.70
ELSEWHERE---- TOTAL		$516.72		$46.50-			$470.22
LOCAL PASTORS TOTAL		$7,335.19		$46.50-		$792 40	$8,081.09

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1200 DAVIS STREET
01/17/1983

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS 60201
PEP605
PAGE 026

PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT

RESPONSIBLE CONFERENCE OR ORGANIZATION
NORTH TEX

PERIOD COVERED
FROM 01/01/1982 THRU 12/31/1982

	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
SURV. LP SPOUSES INSIDE							
1 ARNOLD, VESTAL L		$1,827.12				$139.20	$1,966.32
2 CATES, LONA L		$1,598.76				$139.20	$1,737.96
3 RAY, ARTIE LEE		$1,142.04				$139.20	$1,281.24
4 SMITH, JANE L		$761.40					$761.40
5 SMITH, NELL M		$1,046.88				$139.20	$1,186.08
6 SNARR, CATHERINE		$114.21				$33.00	$147.21
7 WYATT, DORA A		$869.16					$869.16
INSIDE---- TOTAL		$7,359.57				$589.80	$7,949.37
SURV LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE							
1 BURGESS, NELLA A		$361.68					$361.68
2 HAWKINS, ROSIE		$152.28					$152.28
3 JONES, OMA		$875.52					$875.52
4 KEELIN, HAZEL G		$799.44					$799.44
5 MOORE, EMMA		$171.36					$171.36
ELSEWHERE---- TOTAL		$2,360.28					$2,360.28
SURV. LP SPOUSES TOTAL		$9,719.85				$589.80	$10,309.65

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1200 DAVIS STREET — EVANSTON, ILLINOIS 60201
01/17/1983 — PEP605 PAGE 027

PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT

RESPONSIBLE CONFERENCE OR ORGANIZATION
NORTH TEX

PERIOD COVERED
FROM 01/01/1982 THRU 12/31/1982

	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
LP CHILDREN ELSEWHERE							
1 JOHNSON, SHIRLEY ANN						$34.08	$34.08
ELSEWHERE---- TOTAL						$34.08	$34.08
LP CHILDREN TOTAL						$34.08	$34.08
CONFERENCE---- TOTAL	$40.84	$602,511.48	$2,269.82	$1,146.87-		$27,823.79	$631,499.06

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES 1983

Report VIC-1

I. PURPOSE

The stated purpose of the Commission on Equitable Salaries, according to the *1980 United Methodist Discipline* paragraph 935, is:

A. Recommending conference standards for ministerial compensation
B. Administering funds to be used in salary supplementation
C. Providing counsel and advisory material on ministerial compensation to district superintendents and staff-parish relations committees.

II. POLICIES RELATING TO THE COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

A. A local church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches on salary subsidy should be encouraged to feel an obligation to be linked with other churches in order to provide full-time ministers with work load of a minimum of 250 members, the number believed by the commission to be necessary to support a pastor. Larger churches should be encouraged to accept couplings with each other and with larger churches to reduce the need for subsidy.

B. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below minimum remuneration churches. In making application for salary supplement, District Superintendents are to provide evidence of stewardship, education, and growth on forms provided by the Commission on Equitable Salary.

C. Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service of pastors who continue for more than five years in ministry in below-salary churches because of the needs of the conference. The Bishop and the Cabinet are urged to make every effort to move pastors to above minimum churches within five years after they begin full-time service. All ministers should engage in continuous training and education. Requests for subsidy for ministers serving more than five years in below minimum remuneration churches must be accompanied by evidences of additional training on the forms provided by the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

D. All applications to the commission on equitable salary are to be made on forms provided by the commission, and must be approved by the commission in session or by no less than two of the members of the executive committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

E. Minimum salary levels can best be met when appointments are open to all persons without regard to race and sex. We continue to urge every delegate to make the subject of a fully open conference and adequately supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily personal prayer. Only as the love of Christ dwells in us can an Annual Conference be a fellowship of caring persons.

F. Applications for subsidy are to be signed by the District Superintendent and the Recording Secretary of the Charge Conference.

G. Pastors who decline an appointment by the Bishop are ineligible for Equitable Salary support.

H. The Director of Finance and Administration should inform the Commission of any grants for salaries by any other conference or general church agency so that it may coordinate salary grants with other agencies.

I. The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall notify annually the Administrative Board Chairperson, the Council on Ministries Chairperson, the Treasurer, and the Chairperson of the Staff-Parish Relations Committee of each local church of the goal of the conference for every full-time Pastor to have a work load of 250 members in order to get all pastors above the minimum. The amount of subsidy granted to a local church shall be acknowledged annually at the charge conference wherein commission on equitable salary subsidy was received in the year prior. As well, key local church leaders will be informed by the printed report of the commission on equitable salaries, of other commission on equitable salaries, policies, and recommendations.

J. All charges unable to pay the minimum set by the conference shall make a formal request for salary supplement at a Charge Conference at which the District Superintendent shall call attention to the fact that the conference expects each church to aim toward the goals of full self-support at the earliest time possible. This action shall be reflected in the minutes of the Charge Conference, a copy of which should accompany the request for subsidy.

K. All requests are to be made by the District Superintendent to the Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries on forms which will be provided by the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

L. Aid to families will be made at the end of the year if funds are available. An amount of up to $100 per dependent (as defined by the IRS) will be made at the end of the year, the exact amount depending on the availability of funds.
M. With the exception of aid to families, there shall be no lump sum payments to persons receiving equitable salary assistance.
N. The commission on equitable salaries will not consider requests for salary supplement where housing allowances exceed $7,200.

III. EQUITABLE SALARY COMPENSATION FOR 1984

A. For 1984 the Commission on Equitable Salary has re-affirmed the percentage increase method of establishing minimum equitable salary amount. However, in light of the projections of the U.S. Labor Dept. as of Nov. 24th for projected inflation rate of 1982 being at an annual rate of between 6% and 7%, as reported from the Bureau of Labor Statistics, we feel that to continue the 10.5% would be inflated. Consequently we are suggesting the amount of increase for 1984 be 6.5%. Therefore the minimum equitable salary amount for a member of the conference serving full time for 1984 with no (0) years of service by $16,507.

MINIMUM EQUITABLE SALARY

1982	+10.5	1983	+6.5%	1984
14,028	1,472	15,500	1,007	16,507

B. The Years of Service allowance shall be $100.00 per service year after 5 years, up to 20 years.
C. 1984 Equitable Salary Scale includes base salary, utilities, travel allowance and years of service.
1. Minimum equitable salary for 1984: $16,507
2. Member of the Conference serving full time.

$100.00 per service year

YEARS OF SERVICE	E.S. AMOUNT
0.5	16,507
6	17,007
7	17,107
8	17,207
9	17,307
10	17,407
11	17,507
12	17,607
13	17,707
14	17,807
15	17,907
16	18,007
17	18,107
18	18,207
19	18,307
20 & over	18,407

3. Local Pastor serving full time.
(75% of above)
5 years or less $12,380
(85% of above)
above 5 years $14,031
4. Student Appointments
Resident $10,730
Non-Resident (50%) 3 nights or more $ 8,254
Non-Resident (40%) 2 nights or less $ 6,603
5. When students do not serve the charge during the summer, there will be a $1,000.00 reduction in the minimum amount, making the scale:
Resident $ 9,730
Non-Resident 3+ $ 7,254
Non-Resident 2 $ 5,603

6. All students serving student appointments receive the annual $20.00/one-way auto allowance.

IV. CURRENT POLICIES OF INTEREST TO STAFF-PARISH RELATIONS COMMITTEES

The conference has voted several policies covering ministerial compensation. Staff-Parish Relations Committees will want to review all of these policies when determining the equitable salary for its minister.

A. SALARY PACKAGE. The minimum equitable salary will be figured by using the base salary, utilities, and car, and travel expense.

2. BASE SALARY. In arriving at base salary, the Staff-Parish Relations Committee will want to take into consideration:
   a. The median income of a community
   b. Cost of living increases
   c. Size of congregation/number of churches
   d. All-round pastoral effectiveness—merit
   e. Experience
   f. Complexity of job situation

2. UTILITIES. Each charge shall pay the actual utility bills of the pastor, escluding personal long distance calls, based on bills submitted to the church treasurer. *(1974 Journal*, p. 108, and *1980 Journal*, p. 209)

3. CAR and TRAVEL ALLOWANCE. The conference voted in 1983 to recommend to all churches that they pay all car expenses of their pastors who carry major pastoral visitation responsibilities and that no church pay less than $4,000.00/year car expense.

B. MOVING EXPENSES. For many years it has been the custom in the North Texas Conference for the receiving church to pay the moving expenses.

C. PENSION. The salary paying unit makes the payments on the Ministerial Pension Plan. (1981 North Texas Conference)

D. INSURANCE. The Annual Conference provides medical and life insurance for all pastors and diaconal ministers.

E. HOUSING. Each local church shall provide housing for its minister with a church-owned parsonage or a monetary housing allowance. The following parsonage goals are found in the *1974 Conference Journal*, p. 107:

1. SIZE.
   The parsonage should have three bedrooms and a guest room. There should be at least two bathrooms. There should be one large living area.

2. INSIDE.
   The parsonage should be completely furnished. This will include all furniture, kitchen equipment, floor coverings, lamps, tables, window curtains, etc.
   a. Kitchen should include all standard, modern appliances such as dishwasher and garbage disposal.
   b. Washer and dryer for laundry.
   c. Adequate heating and cooling facilities (preferably central).

3. OUTSIDE.
   The outside of the parsonage should complement the inside; therefore, the following things need to be considered:
   a. Landscaping where it is necessary.
   b. Safe play area for children.
   c. Garage in good condition and convenient to parsonage.

4. MAINTENANCE.
   a. Utilities.
      1. The local church should pay for the cost of all utilities (except personal long distance telephone calls).
      2. All utilities should be checked and adjusted regularly.
   b. Upkeep and repair is a church responsibility.
      1. An amount from 2% for 2 1/2% of the parsonage value should be provided in the church budget for repair and refurbishing. (This should be adequate once the building and furnishings are in excellent condition.)
      2. Painting of inside and outside of parsonage should be done as often as necessary.

c. Parsonage families' responsibilities
2. Minor upkeep and repairs (e.g., leaky faucets).
3. "White-glove" clean-up prior to leaving appointment. (Parsonage family may want to have tenant insurance.)

5. IF HOUSING ALLOWANCE is provided instead of church-owned parsonage, the amount should be adequate for the minister to live in the area near the church.

F. VACATION. The 1974 North Texas Conference voted the following recommendations for minimum vacation standards:
1. YEARS OF SERVICE (see F. 2)
1-4 years—two weeks (two Sundays)
5-9 years—three weeks (three Sundays)
1- year plus—four weeks (four Sundays)
2. THE FOLLOWING POINTS ARE MADE IN EXPLANATION OF THE ABOVE
a. "Years of service" shall be determined by years served as a full-time, ordained United Methodist minister or as a full-time diaconal minister.
b. The length of vacation is set by the Annual Conference, but the most suitable time for both the local church and the ministerial family will need to be determined by the Staff-Parish Relations Committee.

G. SOCIAL SECURITY. By law, ministers pay their own Social Security. Base salary, housing, car, and utility items should be considered by the minister and the church as income for Social Security purposes. An amount for housing, even if the church owns the parsonage, must be included in reporting income to Social Security. Other expenses such as continuing education and reimbursed program expenses are not included in computation of minimum equitable salary.

H. OTHER SERVICES and GUIDELINES.
1. COUNSELING SERVICE. A program of pastoral care and counseling for ordained conference members (including diaconal and retired members) and persons serving full-time conference appointments, plus their spouses and dependent family members is available. For details see the *1979 North Texas Conference Journal* , p. 187, or contact the office of the Director of Professional Ministeries.
2. GUIDELINES CONCERNING CLERGY DIVORCE are found in the North Texas Conference *Journal* for 1974, p. 105 ff.
3. CONTINUING EDUCATION. The Continuing Education Program of the North Texas Confereence is a comprehensive program designed to provide stimulation and opportunities for increasing the skills and competency of ministry in the local church. For more information, contact a member of the Continuing Education Committee of the annual conference.

V. A SUGGESTED PROCESS FOR ESTABLISHING A LOCAL CHURCH PASTOR'S SALARY.

If the objective of salary setting by the local church were to be — to provide a salary level for the pastor that will permit the pastor and the pastor's family to live as well as the average family in the church and community — a starting point would be:

1. Start with the family median income of the community in which the charge is located. The family median is that point where half earn more than the median and half earn less than the median. This figure is readily available in the July issue each year "Sales and Marketing Management" magazine. (Most any library would have it, or a Chamber of Commerce.)
2. This magazine contains the estimated median household Effective Buying Income for the previous year for every county and for cities over 40,000. Median household EBI refers to disposable income after Federal, State, and Local taxes, etc.
3. In order to find the median family income, you multiply the median household EBI figure by an adjustment factor of 1.15 to convert it into an estimate of current year median family income. (For more complete details on this process, write to Harold Sedrel, 3401 36th Street, Rock Island, Illinois 61201.)
4. The resultant figure would be the "base point" in setting a cash salary range for a full-time experienced pastor, (one with three or more years of experience since ordination) serving congregation or congregations up to 400 members. A pastor right out of seminary or with limited experience might start at the hase salary set by the Conference.

5. With the "base point" established, set a cash salary range by multiplying the base point by 1 1/4 (1.25) and use that figure as the *normal* maximum for cash salary: i.e., a $19,000 av. (based on the approx. DAC) would establish a salary range of $19,000 to $23,750.
6. Variations to basic approach:
   a. Size of congregation
      400-650 members - an additional $500
      650-1,000 members - an additional $1,000
      1,000-1,500 members - an additional $1,500
      Over 1,500 - an additional $2,000
   b. Complexity of situation — it might be appropriate to raise the range of cash salary in situations such as:
      Multi-church rural parishes
      Complex inner-city churches
      New church organization

   Note: the setting of the base point and salary ranges relates strictly to the job and in no way to the pastor. Another way of stating this would be — if the job were vacant, in relationship to the community and the complexity of the job, this would be a "fair" salary offering a standard of living equal to the majority of families in the community.
7. Two other criteria will also want to be considered before the specific salary is set from the base salary range:
   a. The effective skill of the pastor.
   b. Experience - length of service

      These are merit factors that give encouragement to pastors.

      On the question of what to pay for experience, this suggestion from Lyle B. Schaller suggests a rule of thumb: "That each year's experience for the highly competent pastor is worth approximately $500. In other words, the very able and highly competent pastor with 20 years of experience will receive a cash salary of approximately $10,000 higher than the very competent but inexperienced young seminary graduate. For the pastor of average competence, experience is turning out to be worth, in fact, about $200 per year and in some cases only $100 or less a year." (1977 Parish Paper by Lyle Schaller)
8. Total Compensation

   Thus far we have been dealing with cash salary of the pastor. In order to determine total compensation, you will add the benefits — housing, utilities, health insurance, etc.

   In addition to the above, you will need to consider reimbursable expenses, such as travel and other "out of pocket" expenses incurred in carrying out the ministry.

   Summary: The net result of this process is that you will arrive at a salary figure around 30% higher than the median family income of the community (when value of housing is taken into consideration). This is a reasonable place to be if you understand that the average professional (age 25-64 working in areas needing five or more years of college) earns more than twice the median family income.

WORKSHEET

For Setting "Cash Salary" Level of Pastor at:

_____ Church

City:

I. Median Family Income of Community Served (Steps 1, 2, 3 of Process) $_____

II. Variations

a. Base point (Step 4) $_____

b. Size of congregation(s) Membership (Step 6) (add) _____

c. Complexity of Job Situation
1. Complicating Conditons = Step 6 (add) _____

d. Base of Cash Salary Range (Total of a, b, c) $_____

e. Fair "Cash Salary" Range (Step 5)
$_____ to $_____ $_____

f. Merit Consideration (Step 7)
Effective Skills Experience $_____

g. Recommended "Cash Salary" for succeeding years $_____

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

Report VIC-2

1982 marked the first year of our new self-insured health insurance program for clergy, diaconal ministers, and qualified lay employees. The transition from Minister's Life was relatively smooth. We had a favorable year, with our income slightly exceeding our claims and other expenses. We will continue to monitor our income and expenses to assure that our future years will also be favorable. Further, the Commission will make every effort to see that you receive the best possible service.

In keeping with that service, the Commission is planning to publish a new Benefit Booklet this summer. Our goal is to make it easier to read and understand through a new design. There will be different books for the clergy and lay employees to prevent the two programs from being confused. It is anticipated that the clergy booklet will be more comprehensive than the current one.

To go into effect with the publication of the new booklets are several refinements of existing policies which will bring our program into line with the standards of the insurance industry. These refinements are:

1. New lay employees will have a 30-day waiting period following the effective date of their enrollment before health services will be considered to be covered by the insurance program.
2. Within the guidelines of the plan, new lay employees will be reimbursed up to $1,000 for pre-existing conditions until certain qualifications are met. These qualifications relate to length of time of employment.

The Annual Conference will receive from the Commission through the report of the Council on Finance and Administration a recommendation for a 12% apportionment and premium increase beginning January 1, 1984. The Commission carefully considered this increase before requesting it. For 1983, health care costs are going up an average of 32%. In addition, the Conference will have increased re-insurance premiums. We, therefore, believe the 12% is a minimum and reasonable request and urge your approval when the matter is before the Conference.

Lastly, with the Annual Conference of 1981 voting to enter into a self-insured health program, and due to the complex requirements for administering such a program, the Commission on Insurance joined with the Conference Board of Pensions in August of 1982 to contract the work of insurance and pensions to Agency Service, a division of the United Methodist Communications Council. Rev. Jack McGee, the Director of Agency Service, appointed Rev. Randy James, his Associate Director, to administer both insurance and pensions for the Annual Conference. The Commission on Insurance and the Board of Pensions recommend that this contract be renewed for the Conference year 1983-1984.

William Dean, Chairperson

1983
EQUALIZATION OF LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

Report VII A

District	Clergy	Total Lay	Lay Equalization Factor	Adjusted Equalization Factor	District Membership Percentage	District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor
Dallas Central	71	37	34	1 UMM	.137	18**
Dallas Denton	81	57	24	1 UMW/	.213	28**
Dallas Northeast	116	64	52	1 UMYF	.315	42**
Dallas South	70	46	24		.148	19**
Paris-Sulphur Springs	44	39	5		.094	12**
Sherman-McKinney	37	45	-8	1 DLL* *2 under 25 yrs.		
Wichita Falls	47	40	7	1 CLL	.094	13**
Total	466	318	139	7 (139-7=132)	1.000	132

*By *Discipline* each district must elect one district Lay Leader and two young adults under 25 years of age.

**Each district electing additional lay members must elect one district Lay Leader and two young adults under age 25.

District	Membership 1983
Dallas Central	18,937
Dallas Denton	29,333
Dallas Northeast	43,410
Dallas South	20,280
Paris-Sulphur Springs	13,123
Sherman-McKinney	12,661
Wichita Falls	12,911
	150,655

(150,655 — 12,661 = 137,994)

$$\frac{18{,}937}{137{,}994} = .137$$

FORMULA FOR THE EQUALIZATION OF LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERS

Report VIIB

That the following formula be adopted as the procedure used to determine the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference.

Formula:

1. Subtract the total number of lay members prior to equalization from the total number of clergy members. The remainder is the Lay Equalization Factor (LEF).
2. Compute the District Membership Percentage (DMP).
   If a district has more lay members than clergy members prior to equalization, subtract the number of local church members in this district from the total of local church members for the Annual Conference. Such a district will not enter into the computation of the District Membership Fraction.
   Next, for districts that have fewer lay than clergy members, divide the total number of local church members in each district by the adjusted total number of local church members in the Annual Conference (as determined above). This quotient is the District Membership Percentage.
3. Subtract the number of lay members of the Annual Conference required by *The Book of Discipline (1980 edition, paragraph 36) from the Lay Equalization Factor.* The remainder is the Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (ALEF).*
   **Lay members required by the Discipline:*
   - Conference President of United Methodist Men
   - Conference President of United Methodist Women
   - President of Conference Youth Organization
   - Two young persons under twenty-five years of age from each district
   - Conference Lay Leader
   - District Lay Leaders

   These persons shall be elected to the lay membership of the Annual Conference by the District Section.
4. Multiply the Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor by the District Membership Percentage. The product is the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (DALEF),(i.e. the number of additional lay members to be elected by the District Sections to effect lay/clergy equalization.) If a district already had more lay members than clergy members, it will not be included in calculating the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor.
5. The date for computing the Lay/Clergy equalization shall be January 1. The number of additional lay members to be elected for equalization will be promptly forwarded to the Board of the Laity to allow it to prepare a list of possible additional lay members to be presented to the first District Section meetings.
6. If the actual number of clergy in the Conference increases after January 1, the Lay Leader of a district in which the imbalance occurs shall select a lay member(s) from within the district to equalize the increase of clergy members.
7. If this formula fails to compute the exact number of additional lay persons per district to offset the clergy of the Conference due to calculations made using fractions of a per cent, the Board of the Laity shall be authorized to correct the imbalance through negotiation.
8. So that a district that has more lay members than clergy prior to equalization may elect additional lay members in its District Section, a courtesy rearrangement of the number of lay members to be elected may be made by the Board of the Laity after the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor has been determined.

CABINET REPORT TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 1983

Report VIIC

Bishop Russell, fellow cabinet members, members of this Annual Conference, and friends.

"The Cabinet...is expected to speak to the conference and for the conference to the spiritual and temporal issues that exist within the region encompassed by the conference."526.2

You have come to expect each year that the Chairman of the Cabinet make a report to you. The Discipline, however, gives to the Cabinet the responsiblity and opportunity to speak for the Annual Conference as well as to it. I would ask you to then hear a report of your own work. For you have

been at work during these past twelve months and it seems appropriate that we celebrate and take responsibility for our labors in the vineyard.

Bishop Russell, I want to report to you that 150,642 United Methodist lay persons and 330 clergy have been hard at work this year in the 363 churches of the North Texas Annual Conference. This work has been done in diverse ways as many thousands of lay persons have been active teaching in the church school, conducting stewardship campaigns, serving in leadership of organizations, doing visitation which would encourage the weak and weary, and gaining new members for the local churches. Ministers of local churches, associates as well as pastors in charge, have given untold hours of service, teaching the Bible, preaching the Word, conducting worship, visiting the home-bound and those who are ill, administering the church, and serving in the community. Some ministers have come late into the ministry, as a second vocation, and have undergone hardships traveling long distances to school and serving small churches with low salaries seeking to become prepared to serve. Growing numbers of women are being ordained and are doing pioneering work in ministry. Diversity is noted in the ministry even as we gather here this week: Korean, Filipino, Black, Anglo, and even Hispanic lay and clergy members of this Annual Conference.

The people of the churches in the North Texas Annual Conference are IN MISSION. The United Methodist Women give strong leadership with an outstanding program of mission study. In the year 1982 these women of our churches gave $222,811 to mission causes. Local churches gave $4.6 million to more than 220 identifiable causes here locally, within the nation, and in more than 26 countries around the world. Through the payment of $4.2 million in apportionments we were in mission to an additional 32 causes such as day care centers, food assistance programs, and half-way houses; we have paid pensions of 495 retired persons and their dependents who have performed ministry; we have been enabled to carry on a vital ministry on seven college campuses; we have supported new congregations in formation and also those which have need of some form of salary assistance or emergency aid. The conference churches reported a total of more than $35 million spent for all purposes. Surely this is a report of a considerable magnitude as the churches of the North Texas Conference have been in ministry and mission in many and varied ways.

Lay persons and ministers have gone on mission work camps from the local churches of this conference to such places as Appalachia, the Rio Grande Valley, Fort Worth, the Oklahoma Indian Mission, Alaska, and Haiti. Others, such as physicians and dentists, have gone as individuals to serve for a few days or a few weeks, using specialized skills to bring assistance to very needy people. A new program called VOLUNTEERS IN MISSIONS has begun to function under the auspices of the South Central Jurisdiction, with the apointment of Hans L. Aurbakken, to assist in the recruitment, training, and placement of such lay volunteer missionaries.

The congregations of our Annual Conference have been in mission to the community through day care, English classes, job placement, food assistance, emergency aid for disaster victims, as well as economic aid to those who have been feeling the brunt of the recession.

Outstanding lay persons, together with clergy who are increasingly well-trained, are moving in new directions of ministry. Cooperative parishes are being developed in both the urban and the rural areas, creating a whole new environment in the congregations. This has enabled several of the rural churches, as well as the city churches located in transitional neighborhoods, to take a new lease on life. New buildings have been built where only a few years ago we thought of closing churches. A "congregational redevelopment" program has given the inner-city churches a new sense of ownership of the communities in which they are located. A large youth group has been developed among several urban churches where no youth group existed a short time ago. Planning and strategizing has been made possible through the training of leadership on a cooperative basis.

We seem to be entering into a new day in the churches of the ethnic communities. Large numbers of persons from Southeast Asia, from Korea and from the Philippines have moved to Dallas. Surprising numbers of these persons have had strong church experiences in their land of origin. Others have experienced the helping hand of the churches and are responding to the love which has been shown to them. These new Christians are joining our local churches as well as forming churches of their own language. Many of the black churches of our conference are being recognized as strong and vital congregations. The depth of churchmanship which exists in the black congregations of this Annual Conference is quite evident, having among the highest per-capita giving records in the conference. Small ethnic minority churches may need to be assisted to overcome basic problems such as that of inadequate physical plants, but we all have much to learn from the genuine commitment found in these churches. Through the Ethnic Minority Local Church missional priority and the Commission on the black church we have made some strides. In the near future we may need to expand this outreach to include other ethnic groups. This will require money and leadership, but much more. It will require that the North Texas Annual Conference evidence a genuine openness to the diversity which this amalgamation of ethnic groups will produce.

Evangelism has been and continues to be a primary concern for the very committed lay persons of the churches of the North Texas Annual Conference. A few new congregations in this conference have shown phenomenal growth. Even under the most ideal circumstances this has happened only through the persistent and committed witnessing of lay persons to their experience of the saving love of God. Under less ideal circumstances other churches were able to make a good response to the Biblical imperative to "go and tell." Churches which have spent the energy necessary to train and send out the persons who have that personal experience to share are not only growing in numbers but also experiencing new congregational vigor. The Bishop's Call to Evangelism and our own discipleship programs are but attempts to equip and to enable ministerial and lay leadership to fulfill the responsibility to make new disciples.

There are times when we must divert our attention from the *ordinary* and *expected* to the *urgent and the unexpected* . Such has been the emergency of the Lydia Patterson Institute. You made a special offering Sunday night for this institution which serves our Hispanic community. I would ask that you continue to hold these people in your prayers as they undergo hardship, together with the people of Mexico, brought about by the devaluation of the peso. The economic crisis in Mexico has affected us also in the increased migration of persons across the border.

There is as a consequence, a new urgency that we grapple with the problems which are being created by the erratic treatment of alien persons by our state and federal governments. During these economically troubled times we must also be aware of the growing need within each of our communities for the funding of local community services. It is urgent that each local church gear up to meet the crisis needs of the distressed peoples who are flooding into our area from all parts of the nation seeking employment and new opportunity. There is growing awareness that we must witness to our faith among the many thousands of new faces who appear in our towns and cities each year, not only the Anglo-white, but also the Black, Hispanic, Native American, Korean, Filipino, Chinese, Cambodian, and others. Some congregations have successfully begun to assimilate new groups of persons into the life of the faith community. Already a church has almost one hundred Cambodian members. Another church has a Filipino fellowship group and another group from South India meeting in its building. Several churches house Korean fellowship groups. Churches of the North Texas Annual Conference are sharing their facilities with congregations of the Rio Grande Conference. Native Americans have a community center in yet another church.

The laity and clergy of the churches in this Annual Conference have devised a scheme by which we can be at the task of church development. Shares have been bought by 2,897 persons across the Annual Conference in the amount sufficient to produce an expected annual income of $118,000 for church extension, $40,000 for town and rural work and $24,000 for the churches in the transitional situations of the cities. As other persons are able to gain the vision and to witness the growing strength of the local churches thus assisted, we should begin to note a rising excitement in this Annual Conference.

Bishop Russell, you have instructed the district superintendents to be about the task of evaluation of ministry. The idea which the Cabinet and the Board of Ordained Ministry have developed includes the evaluation not only of the ministry of the clergy but also that of the laity of the local churches. I respectfully submit to you that, based upon the analysis of the work of the laity and clergy as found in this report, the churches of the North Texas Annual Conference are seriously engaged in ministry. Together we have turned in the record of a net gain in the aggregate membership of the local churches; we have developed new sources of income and have strengthened our accounting of existing resources through the effective work of the Council on Finance and Administration; we have begun to rise to the ever changing needs of ethnic minorities in our area and we have created new and exciting programs to equip the laity through the Council on Ministries; and we have entered into the renewal of our older congregations using strategies developed through the Board of Church Development.

It is my conviction, Bishop, that with the strong team of persons soon to be elected to conference leadership together with the very effective conference council staff personnel, this Annual Conference is prepared for a redoubled effort to be in ministry during the coming year. You have challenged us during these sessions to a deeper commitment to Evangelism. I believe that we will want to make this challenge a cornerstone to the work of each local church, making disciples and reaching out in ministry and witness across the North Texas area.

In closing I want to take this opportunity to recognize the work which is being done beyond the local church by many persons who have gone out from our midst to serve in the larger arena of the mission of the church: missionaries, professors of theology, staff persons of General and Jurisdictional agencies, chaplains in the military as well as agencies of social service. In addition to our campus ministers there are sixty-nine sons and daughters of the churches of this Annual Conference who are

making a sacrificial witness in far- flung places and through diverse activities. We must not forget that they too are in ministry, representing all of us wherever need exists.

"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is freedom."..."Therefore, having this ministry by the mercy of God, we do not lose heart."..."For what we preach is not ourselves, but Jesus Christ as Lord, with ourselves as your servants for Jesus' sake." II Corinthians 3:17, 4:1,5

Bishop Russell, you have given us a clear direction for the coming year. The inspiration which you have given through your thoughtful leadership will surely be reflected in our efforts. Please receive our sincere expression of gratitude to both you and to Mrs. Russell, our gracious first lady of the North Texas Annual Conference, for your presence in our midst.

1982-83 Extended Cabinet:
John Russell, Resident Bishop
Wm. Joseph Washington, Conference Council Director
James Hares, Director of Finance and Administration
Ervin Gathings, Area Director of Professional Ministries
Philip Mercer, Conference Director of Church Growth and Development
Gordon Casad, Dallas-Denton District
J. D. Mooring, Dallas-South District
Donald F. Renshaw, Paris-Sulphur Springs District
H. Noel Bryant, Sherman-McKinney District
Wm. T. Stephenson, Dallas-Northeast District
Earl Kifer, Wichita Falls District
Donald W. Waddell, Dallas-Central District, Chairman

CLERGYWOMEN OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Report VIID

The Clergywomen of the North Texas Conference have been growing in numbers and in effective service. As of this week, we have thirteen women elders and thirteen deacons, and an increasing number of women are in the candidacy process. This year one of our goals has been to increase our service on boards, agencies, and administrative structures at all levels of church life. We believe that the increased number of clergywomen serving capably in these responsible positions is an indication of both our intentionality and of the willingness of our ministerial and lay colleagues to include clergywomen as full partners.

It has been a busy year for our members. Many of us attended the quadrennial Clergywomen's Consultation at Glorieta, New Mexico, in February, and a significant number of clergywomen participated in the April retreat with Bishop Marjorie Matthews. The presence of the cabinet at the Bridgeport retreat was noted and appreciated.

Amid the growing responsibilities and activities which claim our time and energy, we have also sought to be a pastoral, nurturing community for each other and for those whose lives we touch. We are committed to increased opportunities to nurture and to grow spiritually, emotionally, and intellectually. We are increasingly aware of our personal need for corporate worship and will include more worship together in future plans.

In the coming year, clergywomen will focus energy on the local church ministry. We will cooperate with the Commission on the Status and Role of Women and its goals by launching a project to give local churches the opportunity to experience a team of women leading worship and offering a chance for dialogue afterward. Women are now volunteering to be a part of this effort to expose all churches in our Conference to the ministry of clergywomen.

We will increase our efforts to study the issue of just and fair compensation for clergywomen. As we do this, we reaffirm our commitment to continuing education and to high standards of excellence in ministerial performance. New models of ministry and collegiality continue to be priorities as the clergywomen of this Conference reaffirm our efforts to conscientious, effective ministers of the Gospel and true colleagues to all our sisters and brothers who join us in the one ministry of Jesus the Christ.

Joan G. Gray, Chairperson
North Texas Clergywomen

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONSULTATION (See Report 47, pg. 211, 1982 Journal)

Report VIIE

1. The committee has examined paragraph 528 of the 1980 *Discipline* as well as paragraphs 527, 529, and 530, and has concluded that it is not necessary to change the *Discipline* to insure equal treatment of all congregations in the matter of consultation.
2. Instead the committee has recommended that the present process of consultation be made known to pastors and congregations of the North Texas Conference, except that most communications are not written.
3. The Committee has considered the several items recommended to it.
   a. **Uniform consultation process.** The process for consultation outlined is in fact the uniform process now followed in the North Texas Conference in consultation.
   b. **Documentation.** A check list has been created for the benefit of the District Superintendents so that they may document the process. This check list will be kept on file in the District Office.
   c. **Providing options to churches and pastors.** A uniform process for providing options to the churches and pastors is included as part of the process. It is not our Methodist custom to provide a list of churches from which pastors choose or a list of pastors from which churches choose. Instead the process provides for the Bishop to make an appointment for both pastor and church to respond.
   d. **Length of appointment and church growth.** This is a matter for considerable speculation, but it is probably not possible for it to be the subject of legislation.
   e. **Accountability.** The Bishop and District Superintendents are accountable to the provisions of the *Discipline* for consultation as outlined in the *Discipline* and the District Superintendents are responsible to the Bishop for their separate administration.
4. Consultation is not intended as a means of making appointments. The Bishop is still charged with that responsibility. That historic fact is reaffirmed in paragraph 527. Consultation is a process whereby the pastors and churches have opportunity to give information that will enable the Bishop to give due regard to needs and concerns of both pastors and churches.
5. We have worked at our task with the intention of making the appointment process visible to all concerned. We set out not to make the work of the appointment more difficult, but more accessible. We believe that the only new thing in our report is the checklist. The District Superintendents already operate out of this uniform procedure.
6. The Bishop and the District Superintendents are responsible for consultation and these suggestions come only as recommendations from the committee.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONSULTATION

The responsibility assigned the committee by the Conference resolution (1982 *Journal*, Report 47, p. 211) was to specifiy and define procedures which will insure equal treatment of all congregations in the matter of consultation. After careful examination of paragraph 528 of the 1980 *Discipline* as recommended in the resolution, along with paragraphs 527, 529, and 530, the committee wishes to report that it recommends no petition to be sent to the General Conference. The above paragraphs already provide a framework in which consultation is to be carried out in a manner equal for all.

The Ccommittee has instead drawn up two documents and recommended their use to the cabinet. One of these is a checklist. Its use would provide the documentation of the consultation process asked for in the 1982 resolution. The process outlined there is the one already followed by the Cabinet. The Committee's intention is to provide a framework which makes the process open, visible, and therefore, fair to all.

Consultation is not a means through which pastors or Pastor Parish Relations Committees make appointments. That responsibility belongs to the Bishop. Consultation is a means through which pastors and committees give information that will assist the Bishop as he carries out his appointive responsibility.

William C. Crouch, Chairperson

Committee members:
Gene Cantrell
Rex Coppedge
Katherine DeGrow
Jack Gibson
Gary Regan
Kenneth Shamblin
Jim Spurlock
Margaret Tarr
John Tatum

OUTLINE OF PROCESS FOR CONSULTATION

1. Criteria for appointment developed.
2. Formal notice of the beginning of the annual appointment process is made to each Pastor Parish Relations Committee.
3. District Superintendent meets with the PPRC where a change in pastors is desired. At this time the District Superintendent will hear from the PPRC the kind of person they would like for the cabinet to consider.
4. District Superintendent secures in writing a statement from the pastor whether the pastor desires to remain, move, retire or otherwise change status.
5. District Superintendent communicates to pastors in writing the Superintendent's recommendation for the worksheets for pastors where a move is contemplated.
6. District Superintendent meets with pastors where a change is contemplated.
7. Cabinet meets to make an appointment.
8. District Superintendent contacts pastor to see if any valid impediment exists to the appointment.
9. District Superintendent contacts PPRC of receiving church to arrange a meeting with the designated appointee. This meeting may be waived with the written consent of the PPRC and the appointee.
10. District Superintendent presides at the meeting between PPRC of receiving church and designated appointee to discover if any valid impediment exists to the appointment. If none is discovered, the appointment is agreed to and forwarded to the Cabinet. If an impediment is discovered, the impediment will be forwarded to the Cabinet, which may recommend another appointment. Action on an impediment will be considered binding and subsequent recommendations will negate consideration of a previously considered appointment.
11. District Superintendent results of the meeting to the Cabinet.
12. In case the Cabinet concludes that a valid impediment exists the process is repeated beginning at number 7 until an appointment is agreed to.
13. The announcement of the appointment shall be made to all parties directly involved in the process, Cabinet, appointee, and PPRC, before a public announcement is made. (Disc. par. 529.6).
14. Appointments become official when announced by the Bishop.
15. The completed checklist will be kept on file in the District office.

CHECKLIST FOR CONSULTATION

To be completed by each District Superintendent for each church in the District where a change in appointments is made.)

NAME OF CHURCH _____

ITEM	DATE COMPLETED
1. Criteria for appointment developed.	_____
2. Formal notice of the beginning of annual appointment process to PPRC.	_____
3. Meeting with PPRC where a change in pastors is desired.	_____
4. Written statement secured from pastor requesting a move or a reappointment or other change of status.	_____
5. Recommendation communicated to pastor in writing.	_____
6. Meeting between District Superintendent and pastor where change is contemplated.	_____
7. Cabinet meets to make appointment.	_____
8. Contact with pastor concerning new appointment.	_____
9. Contact with PPRC concerning ne appointment.	_____
10. a. District Superintendent presides at meeting between PPRC and prospective appointee.	_____
b. Meeting waved.	_____
11. Results of meeting: Affirmed Referred back to cabinet	_____
12. Cabinet responds to PPRC.	_____
13. Announcement made to all parties (par. 529.6)	_____
14. Bishop announces appointment.	_____
15. Checklist filed in District office.	_____

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE MINISTERS' WIVES CLUB 1983 Minutes

Report VIIF

Wesley United Methodist Church of Wichita Falls was the site of the forty-fifth annual Ministers' Wives Club luncheon on Tuesday, May 31, 1983, at 12:00 noon. One hundred fifty-five ladies attended the luncheon, the theme of which was "A Special Person", provided by Wesley UMC in appreciation for the help given by the Conference following the tornado in 1979 which destroyed the building.

President Kathy Brown welcomed guests and thanked the ladies of Wesley UMC and Mary Ann Peel for their work.

Ethel Rentfro introduced Pat Crenshaw who provided the delightful musical program entitled "Comedy Today."

Special guests, Mary Jean Russell and Elizabeth Webb, were welcomed. President Brown announced that a gift had been given in honor of Mrs. Russell to the Methodist English Medical Mission in Burma in lieu of the flowers usually presented to the Bishop's wife. Mrs. Russell told of the work done by the doctors of this mission with the very limited supplies they have.

Those in attendance for the first time were asked to stand and were given a special welcome. Each of the District Superintendents' wives were asked to stand and introduce their District Presidents and those present from their districts.

A motion was made and seconded that the minutes and the Treasurer's Reports be accepted as written.

Norma Ruth Myrick, Co-Chairperson of the 1983 Retreat, invited those present to plan to attend the retreat to be held October 14-15 at Bridgeport. Dwight Judy will lead the seminar entitled "Christian Meditation As a Path of Transforming Union."

Lynn Tull presented the following Nominating Committee Report:

President - Pat Feemster
Vice-President - Karen Marshall
Secretary - Sue Hildebrand
Treasurer - Sandra McNabb
Historian - Mary Jarvis
Retreat Chairperson - Mary Ann Peel

The report was accepted by acclamation and these ladies will be the officers for the Wives Club for the coming year.

Ellen Palmer gave the benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
Kay Pledger, Secretary

SALVADORIAN CONCERNS

Report VIIG

Resolved that the 1983 North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church:

1. Pray for peace in El Salvador and express our concern at the deplorable continuing loss of life and violations of human rights by parties of both sides in the conflict in El Salvador.
2. Call on the President and the Congress to discontinue all Military aid to El Salvador (systematically but beginning immediately), and to de-escalate all overt and covert military and/or para-military activity in Central America.
3. Urge members of the Conference and churches in the Conference to study this situation in order to seek new possibilities of mission and ministry. **And that the North Texas Conference confer with the Southwest Texas Conference leadership on the "Refuge Houses" established there for Salvadorian refugees, and that such possible "Refuge Houses" be made available in the North Texas Conference.**
4. Request that copies of this resolution be sent to:
   a. The President and the Secretary of State
   b. Senators Tower and Bentsen
   c. Congressional representatives from the North Texas Conference Area.

Proposed By:
Christian D. Amundsen
John B. Soper
Robert O. Cooper
Members of the Conference

RESOLUTION ON HOMOSEXUALITY

Report VIIH

The First United Methodist Church of Farmersville, Texas, met with District Superintendent Noel Bryant for its annual Charge Conference on November 28, 1982. At that meeting the following resolution was adopted by the church body:

Whereas, Bishop Melvin Wheatley, a United Methodist bishop, has recently made an appointment for Julian Rush, a self-avowed, practicing homosexual;

Whereas, this action damages both the unity and the witness of the Church;

Whereas, the 1980 Book of Discipline for the Church states that "we do not condone the practice of homosexuality and consider this practice incompatible with Christian teaching";

Whereas, the Bible through numerous scriptures re-enforces the position that the practice of homosexuality is incompatible with Christian teaching;

Be it therefore resolved, that The United Methodist Church enforce the 1980 Book of Discipline and acknowledge the scriptural teaching that the practice of homosexuality shall not be condoned and shall be considered incompatible with Christian teaching.

The resolution was recommended by Joe Aston, III, and was seconded by M. R. Reavis. The church then voted to adopt the resolution.

FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH of
Farmersville, Texas,
Terry Atkinson, Pastor

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT RESOLUTION ON HOMOSEXUALITY

Report VII I

FROM: Dallas South District Section (May 1, 1983)

RE: Ordination and/or appointment of a self-avowed and practicing homosexual

Since the 1980 General Conference approved a position regarding persons who are avowed and practicing homosexuals as living a lifestyle which is "incompatible with Christian Teaching," (page 90, *Book of Discipline*, 1980)

Be it resolved that the North Texas Annual Conference, convened in Wichita Falls, Texas, May 29 - June 1, 1983, be on record as opposing the ordination and/or the appointment of a self-avowed and practicing homosexual.

Be it further resolved that the North Texas Annual Conference in session enjoin the Dallas South District in sending this Resolution as a petition to the 1984 General Conference in Baltimore, Maryland.

ALCOHOL AND DRUG CONCERNS

Report VIIJ

WHEREAS: The United Methodist Church, once a national leader in the movement for abstinence from alcoholic beverages, has no current active organized program for encouraging abstienence; and

WHEREAS: The number of known Alcoholics increased from 5 million in 1960 to 11 million in 1981, and the annual rate of increase is accelerating; and

WHEREAS: Beverage alcohol is recognized by many sociological authorities, perhaps the majority, to be the basic cause of many social problems in the United States today; and

WHEREAS: Beverage alcohol has been involved in half of the annual traffic deaths in the United States for the past decade and was a dominant factor in some 26,000 fatalities in 1981; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED: That the 1984 General Conference of The United Methodist Church establish a STANDING GENERAL COMMISSION ON ALCOHOL AND DRUG CONCERNS.

There shall be a STANDING GENERAL COMMISSION ON ALCOHOL AND DRUG CONCERNS.

The PURPOSE of the Standing General Commission on Alcohol and Drug Concerns shall be to present the gravity of these issues and to encourage the Church in the revitalization of its commitment to Total Abstinence.

The Standing General Commission on Alcohol and Drug Concerns shall be responsible for the development of a program to promote continuing awareness of issues, problems, and concerns brought about by beverage alcohol and other misused and abused drugs. It shall have authority to generate such channels and to assign such staff as needed to implement its program throughout the United Methodist Church. The Commission shall gather data, shall cooperate with other agencies having a similar purpose, and shall communicate with and make recommendations to the United Methodist Church.

The work of the Standing General Commission on Alcohol and Drug Concerns shall be determined by its membership. Its membership shall number thirty-two, six persons nominated and elected by each of the five Jurisdictions in the United States and two bishops named by the Council of Bishops. It shall be authorized to fill vacancies in its membership during the quadrennium by election by the commission.

Officers of the Standing General Commission on Alcohol and Drug Concerns shall be elected as the commission determines.

The Standing General Commission on Alcohol and Drug Concerns shall meet annually and at such other times as the commission deems necessary.

Funding of the Standing General Commission on Alcohol and Drug Concerns shall be authorized by the General Conference. It is suggested that funding be in the same proportion as was provided the Board of Temperance during the 1956-1960 quadrennium.

The Standing General Commission on Alcohol and Drug Concerns shall nominate for election by the General Council on Ministries a General Secretary who shall provide executive staff leadership. The Commission shall determine and elect such other staff persons as needed to fulfill its purpose and as may be required by the General Conference.

The Standing General Commission on Alcohol and Drug Concerns shall work with the Council of Bishops and all other agencies of the United Methodist Church in carrying out its purpose.

ADOPTIVE MATERNITY BENEFITS PETITION TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF 1984 Baltimore, Maryland

Report VIIK

To be included in the 1984 *Discipline* in the Health and Welfare Section (or other suitable section) and is suggested to follow (1980) Paragraph 1519.4:

"To urge each Annual Conference to pay to eligible adoptive parents an amount equal to the average maternity benefits of the Conference Hospitalization Plan. The benefits would be:

1. From whatever funding source is most suitable to the Conference.
2. Based on the average benefits of a birth mother for prenatal delivery charges, both physician and hospital, as would be paid by the Conference Hospitalization Insurance.
3. For adoptive parents, lay or clergy, who would have been eligible for maternity benefits for a birth child from the Conference Hospitalization Insurance Program.
4. For an adoptive couple with whom an authorized State Agency, or a licensed private adoption agency has placed a child for adoption.
5. Paid upon verification by the adoption agency of the legal consummation of the adoption.
6. Not greater than the total of the agency fee and the legal fees for the adoption."

This petition from the Board of Directors of the Methodist Mission Home is commended to each of the participating seven Annual Conferences and any other unit of the United Methodist Church, and urges each of them to process it through its appropriate committee and/or Boards and pass it as a petition to the General Conference of the United Methodist Church. For further information, contact Dr. Harold Burkhardt at: Texas WATS: 1-800-292-5103, or for Other States: 1-800-255-9612.

LICENSED CHILD PLACEMENT PETITION TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF 1984 Baltimore, Maryland

Report VIIL

To be included in the 1984 *Discipline* in the Health and Welfare Section, (or other suitable section) and is suggested to follow (1980) Pargraph 1519.4:

"The privately arranged placement of a child for adoption without a license to place children for adoption is frequently in violation of State laws.

"All those concerned with the placement of a child for a (non-relative) adoption shall abide by the laws of their state in using only licensed child placing agencies.

"By so doing the needs of the birth parents can be met through appropriate counseling as they make this decision regarding their life and the life of their child.

"Licensed child placing agencies have a more diverse group of approved prospective adoptive parents which enables them to serve the best interest of the child."

This petition from the Board of Directors of the Methodist Mission Home is commended to each

of the participating seven Annual Conferences and any other unit of the United Methodist Church, and urges each of them to process it through its appropriate committee and/or Boards and pass it as a petition to the General Conference of the United Methodist Church. For further information, contact Dr. Harold Burkhardt at: Texas WATS:1-800-292-5103 or for Other States: 1-800-255-9612.

GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES GEOGRAPHIC REPRESENTATION PETITION TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

Report VIIM

FROM: Jack P. Busby, Minister
First United Methodist Church, Henrietta
Re: Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

In order to assure a wider representation of the total Annual Conference to be effected, I recommend that General Conference enact the following for General and Jurisdictional election of delegates:

1. That at least one layperson and one clergy person be elected from each district within the Annual Conference.
2. In the event that the number of delegates is greater than the number of districts, the extra persons shall be elected on the floor of the Annual Conference as at-large members.
3. In the event that the number of delegates is less than the number of districts, it is recommended that metropolitan districts combine their delegation so that the conference can establish a wider geographical representation.

PETITION TO GENERAL BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND MINISTRY

Report VIIN

Be it so moved that the North Texas Conference express to our delegation to the General Conference our support of the recommendation of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry that the words "fidelity in marriage and celibacy in singleness" be inserted at the appropriate points in the *Discipline* which address the qualifications for ordination, consecration, and conference membership.
Philip W. McLarty
Grace United Methodist Church
Sherman, Texas

Perkins School of Theology
Southern Methodist University
Dallas, Texas 75275

Report VII0

Greetings from the Perkins Dean

Dear Friends:

As we begin this new year, I am pleased to have an opportunity to acquaint you with some of the background of Perkins School of Theology and to udate you on our current situation.

The School of Theology came into being with the founding of the university in 1915. It occupies eight attractive buildings located on the southwest corner of the SMU campus. Since its founding, Perkins has grown steadily in statue and in service to the Church, the region, and the nation. Its graduates now number 3,556, and the faculty has been ranked by its peers as being among the top six seminary faculties in the United States. Operating expenditures for 1981-82 were nearly $5,000,000.

Last fall 437 degree students were enrolled from 35 states and 12 foreign countries, representing 17 religous denominations. Most of our students are preparing for the pastoral ministry, though some are following courses of study which will lead to work as missionaries, directors of religous education, directors of church music, chaplains, and workers and minsters in other specialized fields. Today's Perkins students are more diverse than ever before; they are older, and many have had other careers. There is more to learn than ever before and there are higher expectations of the clergy than ever before. Yet the students of today are persons of ability and maturity who bring enthusiasm and optimism to their demanding tasks.

A seminary is no less subject to economic pressures than any other educational enterprise. Theological education is expensive. Moreover, students preparing to enter the ministry often have fewer personal financial resources with which to cover the cost of the education than those students planning to enter other professions. That is certainly the case with students at Perkins. This year, tuition and fees at Perkins School of Theology are $3,600 for two semesters. The added cost of room and board brings this amount to $7,361. On the average, every Perkins student will need approximately $1,740 in financial aid to meet the cost of tuition and fees alone.

Priority Need For Scholarship Support

As one of the 13 United Methodist seminaries, we are grateful for the generous support of United Methodists through the Ministerial Education Fund, which provided $823,955 to Perkins last year. While this money accounted for three-fourths of our annual giving in 1981-82, the funds from the Ministerial Education Fund are for current operating support only, and may not be used for scholarship aid. As a result, a top priority during the coming five years is to do all possible to secure funding for scholarship aid and to underwrite fully the general scholarship program at Perkins. This would require an endowment of 7 million dollars.

Perkins School of Theology is proud of its long standing relations with the North Texas Annual Conference. Among its clergy members are 290 Perkins alumni/ae.

We need your support, and hope you will consider a gift to Perkins. Your contribution to the scholarship program may be given in a variety of ways, including memorial funds, and will go a long way to help maintain the quality education that has become synonymous with the Perkins School of Theology.

When you are in the Dallas area, please come by for a visit to our campus. Or, should you have any questions regarding the Perkins School of Theology, don't hesitate to contact me at:

Perkins School of Theology
Southern Methodist University
200 Kirby Hall
Dallas, Texas 75275
Telephone: (214) 692-2138

Sincerely,
James E. Kirby
Dean

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
Annual Conference Report

Report VIIP

The purpose of the learning at Saint Paul is to bring the knowledge of theological scholarship to bear on the practice of ministry. Our real concern is that people learn to see life theologically, and interpret the meaning of what is going on in ways that are faithful to the gospel.

This statement by a Saint Paul faculty member provides the focus and motivation for all of our efforts and activities.

The Fall 1982 enrollment of 216 students was the largest in the history of the seminary. Both the Master of Divinity and the Doctor of Ministry programs experienced considerable growth, with the greatest increase among women students. The 1982 Summer Conference Course of Study School was also the largest in its history, composed of 127 students from 20 Annual Conferences.

A number of personnel changes have occurred since the previous Annual Report. These include a faculty appointment in Church History, a Vice-President for Student and Alumni/ae Development, a new Director of Development, and the seminary's first full-time Director of Publicity and Public Relations.

With a 14% increase in income, the seminary managed a balanced budget for the 1981-82 fiscal year. The Alumni/ae of Saint Paul completed a remarkable accomplishment by raising more than $40,000 and thus securing a $20,000 grant from the Kerr Foundation. In February 1983, the seminary made its final payment on our campus note, thus bringing to an end a 180-month obligation dating back to 1968.

Currently we are in process with Emphasis 25, a $2 million three-year Major Funds Campaign. This campaign celebrates 25 years of service and launches our next quarter century. Strong lay leadership undergirds the effort, with more than $800,000 in committments as of the January public kick-off. A Phase II is designed to raise capital funds through the support of Annual Conferences. This phase is in process of conversation and exploration, dependent of course on Annual Conference affirmation.

The life of the seminary is enriched by a marvelous variety of groups and conferences throughout the year. Among these are the Lay Consultation Council which held its Tenth Annual meeting in April, and the Ethnic Minority Student Coalition's worship services.

The ministerial Education Fund provides the largest single income item in our budget year after year, currently about 25% of our $2,196,000 1982-83 budget. Saint Paul School of Theology offers gratitude and appreciation for your indispensable support. More importantly, we offer in response our very best efforts to be a faithful and effective instrument of the Church in the preparation of men and women for the ministry to which they have been called.

Grace and Peace,
Wm. K. McElvaney
President

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
Report for 1982

Report VIIQ

Leadership Training and Development continue to be the major thrusts of the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries. Some of the major training events sponsored by the Council were:

"Using God's Resources - Energy"
"Youth Ministries" including:
Jurisdiction Youth Conference
Jurisdiction Youth Ministries Event
Participation in NYMO
Other youth activities
Regional Training Events in Adult Ministries
"Bishops' Week"
"Parenting for Peace & Justice"
T.V./Video Clinics-Computer Clinics

"Workshop for Staffs of Large Congregations"
Laboratory/Seminars at:
Mt. Sequoyah
Sacramento, New Mexio
San Angelo, Texas
The Protestant Hour
Retiree Events at Mt. Sequoyah:
"Dogwood Time"
"Mountain Top"
"Best Is Yet To Be"
"Autumn Time"
Board of Ordained Ministry
"What's Happening to the Clergy Family?"
Campus Ministries
Equitable Salary Event
Confirmation Training (Kansas City and Dallas)
Ecumenical Missions Event
Others

All of these training events were designed to give help to Annual Conference leadership.

Long-range planning has been done by the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, projecting programs for the 1980s.

Work has been done in designing a Volunteers in Mission program for the South Central Jurisdiction. This would call for a Jurisdiction director to coordinate and give guidance to individuals and groups desiring to do short term mission work within the jurisdiction and beyond.

The Jurisdictional Council on Ministries has authorized the purchase of a computer for the office. The use of this machine will facilitate communication with Annual Conference and general personnel.

Plans have begun for the 1984 Jurisdictional Conference to be held July 16-19, 1984, the Convention Center, Lubbock, Texas. The Northwest Texas-New Mexico Area along with the Rio Grande Annual Conference will be hosting this Conference.

A quarterly communication paper has been inaugurated, "S.C.J. Mix," and is being distributed to approximately 1000 persons across the Jurisdiction. This edition will include brief stories of "good things" happening in the various Conferences of the Jurisdiction, models of which can be made available.

Individual convocations of the four ethnic minority groups in the South Central Jurisdiction were held during 1982 and plans were made for an Inter-Ethnic Convocation to be held February 17-19, 1983. At the writing of this report, approximately 250 people attended a very successful event.

The committee on Inter-Ethnic Concerns, administered a scholarship fund through the Jurisdictional office. These funds were made available by the Division of the Ordained Ministry.

Approximately 93% of the apportioned items for Jurisdiction Administration was paid by the respective Annual Conferences.

The South Central Jurisdiction office, located at 8035 East R.L. Thornton Freeway, Suite 408, Dallas, Texas 75228, telephone (214) 321-7007, serves as a communication center for concerns of the Jurisdiction and relationships to general agencies. Reports from the three institutions owned by the South Central Jurisdiction: Mt. Sequoyah, Southern Methodist University, and Lydia Patterson Institute, will be made by each of these institutions.

We express our appreciation to the Bishops, the Council Directors and staffs, the District Superintendents, and the following persons who serve from your Conference:

J.C.O.M. Dr. Donald E. Barnes
Mr. John G. Beall
Dr. William J. Washington
J.C.F.A. Dr. Donald Benton
Mr. Jim Richards

Submitted by:
S. Duane Bruce
Executive Director

METHODIST HOME REPORT

How the North Texas Conference Can Help the Methodist Home Perform Its Role

Report VIIR

1. Designate Methodist Home December Christmas Offering and accept a goal of $136,000.
2. Direct local church and district Health and Welfare Representatives to inform members of the Home's services provided for children and families, assume advocacy role with legislative issues affecting children and families and encourage individuals and churches to respond to the Home's financial needs.
3. Contact Methodist Home when individuals indicate consideration of Methodist Home in their long-range giving and charitable estate planning.
4. Pastors are encouraged to contact Methodist Home directly regarding child placement needs.
5. The Methodist Home Services office for the North Texas Conference is located at University Park United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 12039, Dallas, Texas 75225. This office is located in your Conference to help pastors and members with all matters related to Methodist Home's various programs, including admissions, referrals, counseling, and coordination of foster homes in the area. Also, inquiries are welcomed at the main campus: Methodist Home, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708, (817) 753-0181.
6. Please place the following dates on the Conference Calendar: Methodist Home Board of Directors Fall Board Meeting on November 11, 1983, and the Methodist Home Commissioners Meeting on October 11-12, 1983. Designate December as Methodist Home Christmas Offering Month.

METHODIST HOME
Annual Conference Report

Report VIIS

ADMINISTRATOR: Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels
PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS: Dr. Sidney Roberts

You have shared your love and enabled Methodist Home to serve as a shelter providing quality childcare with a multi-faceted umbrella of services. Through the compassion of United Methodists, experiences of love, kindness, and discipline are offered to children and their families when their needs are so great.

We are very grateful, not only for the heritage we have as a ministry supported through the Church, but for the love we continue to find as we face the future together.

REPORT I - STATISTICS

A Numberical Summary of Service for 1980-81 and 1981-82:

		Total Children Served	
	Capacity	1980-81	1981-82
Fondren Reception Center	10	95	146
Residential Care in 18 Home Units	200	217	212
Boys Ranch	40	64	73
Foster Care	120	128	153
Guidance Center Treatment		287	341
College/Vocational		23	26
Adoptive Services		12	9
Trial Release		28	26
TOTAL		854	996

REPORT II - FINANCES

REVENUES:	
North Texas Conference Contributions	$ 125,036
Other Conference Contributions	626,106
General Contributions	215,349
Food and Clothing Contributions	61,632
Cost Reimbursements	715,861
Transfers from Endowment Fund	4,416,314
Income from Special Purpose Funds	150,000
Parent-Child Support	85,765
Other Income	185,248
TOTAL REVENUES	$6,581,311
EXPENDITURES:	
Program Services	
Residential Care	$2,767,983
Foster Care and Adoption	401,010
Advanced Education Assistance	144,156
Mental Health	923,418
Supportive Services	1,687,438
TOTAL SERVICES	$5,924,005
ASSETS:	
Estimated Worth of Facilities and Equipment	$ 7,725,568
Total Endowment	43,597,838
Other Assets	2,294,170
TOTAL INDEBTEDNESS	$ 441,300

METHODIST MISSION HOME

6487 Whitby Road
San Antonio, Texas 78240
Telephone: (512) 696-2410
Dr. Harold Burkhardt, President

Report VIIT

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REPORT

During 1982, the Methodist Mission Home served 647 persons in a direct way: 102 maternity clients, 86 putative fathers, 96 infants, 172 adoptive parents, and 167 hearing impaired adults, with a total of 24,559 resident days on campus. Under contract with the **Texas Department of Human Resources**, we also placed 15 older children into 7 homes.

The Mission Home is owned by a Board of Trustees selected from the seven United Methoidst Annual Conferences of Texas and New Mexico and its San Antonio property consists of 30 acres of land, with buildings valued at $1,300,000. at construction in 1968.

The Mission Home is the corporate umbrella for its two ministries: The Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired (since 1974) and the Southwest Maternity Center, our historic maternity and adoption program since 1895.

SOUTHWEST MATERNITY CENTER

The Center gives option counseling for the pregnant, unwed young lady in both residential and non-resident settings; and for those who choose to release their child for adoption, we keep a reserve of some 60 couples approved, who are ready to be chosen by our licensed agency as "the home a child needs."

For maternity service, call toll free - 1-800-292-5103 (Texas) and 1-800-255-9612 (other states).

For adoption inquiry, call (512) 696-7021

Outpost offices with part-time counselors are located in Dallas, Lubbock, Midland, Odessa, Longview, Houston, Nacogdoches, Port Neches, Brownsville, McAllen, and Denver, Colorado.

Two maternity clients came from the North Texas Conference, and 19 infants were placed for adoption in this Conference.

SOUTHWEST CENTER FOR THE HEARING IMPAIRED

This residential rehabilitation program, organized in 1974, serves some 150 residents a year, maintaining about 65 on campus at one time. Services for young adults (16 years and older) include evaluation of work abilities and aptitudes, personal social adjustment counseling, structured residential living, Life Skills training, work adjustment training, independent living skills and on-the-job training. Ten deaf clients were served from the North Texas Conference.

FUNDING

The churches continue to give a significant amount of our operating budget, which in 1982 was an 11% increase over 1981

Operating Income for 1982

Church		
Church contributions	$ 266,387	15
Individual and group gifts	95,810	6
Adoptive contributions	490,409	28
Resident fees - hearing impaired	690,659	40
Resident fees - maternity	12,679	1
Christmas and Easter letter - direct mail	88,115	5
Interest	91,733	5
TOTAL	$1,735,792	100

Endowment: $525,203 (Cash, $381,706 - Receivables, $136,947 and Securities, $6,450.)
Indebtedness for land and buildings $73,963.
The books are audited annually by a CPA firm.

CHANGES FOR THE 80s

The November 1982 Board of Trustees meeting voted to embark upon a limited re-arrangement of our campus. It will include changing one of the three wings of the woman's dormitory into apartments for clients that are in independent living training, a family counseling center, and improvement and organization of drives and parking. During 1983, the Department of Finance and Fields Services of the United Methodist Church has been engaged to assist in the raising of funds for this $325,000 project from individuals and foundations. (This is a reduction of the amount reported in the 1979 Conference Journals.)

GENERAL CONFERENCE PETITION

We especially urge the passage of two petitions to the General Conference of 1984 which will be presented separately, one regarding the use of only licensed agencies for placing children into adoption, and the other to help defray the adoptive expenses to couples, lay and clergy, who are covered by the Conference Health insurance program in the amount of the average medical expenses for a normal newborn delivery.

THANKS TO THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Lay persons, pastors, and others from the North Texas Conference have been very supportive of the ministries of the Mission Home. We are especially grateful to the Board members who have served from within the bounds of the North Texas Conference, and for the support of concern and gifts which has enabled the ministry to continue.

The total operating budget for the HOME in 1982 amounted to $1,761,133. The total Conference giving (seven Conferences) for the year was $266,387, and of this amount the North Texas Conference contributed $35,770.69 through the Conference Treasurer. We commend all churches that participated in giving to the Methodist Mission Home this past year, and we urge all others to include this vital ministry in their giving during the remainder of this Conference year.

ASIAN MINISTRIES COMMITTEE OF THE NORTH TEXAS COUNCIL

Report VIIU

REPORT - 1983

Kenneth B. McIntosh, Chairperson

In the regular meetings during this past year, The Asian Ministries Committee has continued to work with both fully constituted Asian Congregations, as well as a number of Fellowship groups. The Asian Community is a very fast-growing group in the midst of this Conference, and members of this Committee have been active in leadership in such ministries.

Members of The Asian Ministries Committee have participated in meetings and activities of: The Asian-American Caucus in the South Central Jurisdiction; the Korean-American Caucus in the Jurisdiction; the South Central Jurisdiction Inter-Ethnic Minority Consultation; and the National Convocation of Asian-American United Methodists (Washington, D.C.). There are also members of this Committee who serve on the Dallas Independent School District Asian-American Advisory Committee.

Progress continues in the establishment of meeting places for the two Constituted Korean Churches: First Korean, UMC, and Wesley Korean UMC. First Filipino UMC is improving its facilities and expanding its ministry. In addition to these constituted congregations there are Fellowship groups meeting at: Plymouth Park UMC (Korean Fellowship); Christ UMC (Korean Fellowship); Clearview UMC (Korean Fellowship); and a Chinese Fellowship meeting in Oak Cliff. We Sincerely appreciate all assistance from these ministries and for the work of the Committee from the Conference EMLC Staff member, the Conference EMLC Committee, the Conference Commission on Religion and Race, and from the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Discussion is continuing on the establishment of an "Asian Ministries office" in the Conference.

The Asian Ministries Committee asks that it become a Commission of the Annual Conference, in order to enlarge its ministry to Asians. The present Chairperson also recommends that an Asian now be considered as the Chairperson of this Committee for this next period of growth. The future of Asian ministry is bright as we look forward in hope and faith.

XV. STANDING RULES

RULE 1.

The Rules of Order adopted by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church shall prevail at all business sessions of the conference.

RULE 2.

The Conference Council on Ministries is constituted to execute the functions detailed in the current **Book of Discipline** in addition to the coordinating functions in relation to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 3.

The bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the district lay leaders and six additional persons — taking into account the need for age, sex and ethnic representation — shall constitute the annual conference nominating committee.

Nominations for persons to serve for a four-year term on the conference's various councils, boards, commissions and committees shall be made by the conference nominating committee. The nominating committee shall seek to nominate persons who are qualified for and interested in the work to be addressed. No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons who are absent without cause from half or more of an agency's meetings during the conference year have thereby automatically removed themselves from the membership roll of that agency and shall be replaced by the conference nominating committee.

The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate membership on conference agencies, limiting any person to eight (8) successive years on any one agency. However, a person may be re-elected to that conference agency after non-membership for four (4) years. The number of years of each person's term shall be listed after his name in the annual conference journal where the membership of the agencies is listed. Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held at the same time on more than one quadrennial council, board or division. This rule shall not be construed to apply to trustees of institutions.

The chairpersons of the annual conference's councils, boards, board divisions, commissions and committees shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor, except in cases where specific alternative provisions are made by the Discipline. Such persons shall be elected for a four-year term with this term beginning at the annual conference session of their election. A person shall not be elected to serve as a chairperson in the annual conference for more than four years in any consecutive six years of any agency whose membership is elected or confirmed by the annual conference, excluding those committees listed in Standing Rule 3 as Annual Conference Committees. Persons nominated and elected to be chairpersons shall be in addition to the stated number of members for each conference agency, unless prohibited by the *Discipline.*

Persons nominated and elected to be chairpersons shall be in addition to the stated number of members for each conference agency, unless prohibited by the Discipline.

Each district shall be represented by at least one person on each council, board, board division, commission and committee unless the Discipline specifically precludes this possibility. Should a district cease to be represented on a given structural unit by virtue of a person moving, that person shall remain on the said structural unit and an additional member shall be added to that unit to represent that district. District representatives on each structural unit shall be responsible for conveying information from the district to the agency on which they serve and from the agency to any equivalent structural units at the district level.

Membership on all agencies (councils, boards, divisions, commissions, committees) shall include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry. Special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen. The following agencies should also be considered as exceptions:

- COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION (**1980 Book of Discipline**, para. 2623.3 calls for 7 elders, 3 alternates-elders);
- COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES (**1980 Book of Discipline**, para. 935, calls for equal number of lay and clergy members; Standing Rule, page 202, also calls for equal number of lay and clergy);
- JOINT REVIEW COMMITTEE (**1980 Book of Discipline**, para. 449.1c calls for equal number of District Superintendents and Board of Ordained Ministry members);
- BOARD OF LAITY (**1980 Book of Discipline**, para. 720.8b lists specific lay leadership);

- UNITED METHODIST WOMEN — due to the nature of group;
- UNITED METHODIST MEN — due to the nature of the group;
- COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES — due to the nature of the group.

All agencies with any lay persons serving as members of the agency, will schedule meetings only after 6:00 p.m. Monday through Friday, or on Saturday or Sunday, unless all lay members are amenable to meeting prior to 6:00 p.m.

Each conference agency is granted the option to define appropriate categories of additional members for said agency and to request the annual conference to approve these categories.

Members of the general agencies from the North Texas Conference will be members of the corresponding conference agency.

THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Annual Conference is defined and constituted according to the current **Book of Discipline.**

Constitutionally, "the Annual Conference is the basic body of the church." As such, the Annual Conference is not understood as an end in itself but as a means to enable United Methodists to serve God effectively and faithfully. The Annual Conference's actions, programs and ministries are intended to reflect the UMC's Theological and Social Principles.

The presiding bishop is the spiritual and temporal leader of the Annual Conference. In addition to presiding over Annual Conference sessions and the appointment-making cabinet, the bishop should also play an active role in the determination and implementation of Annual Conference priorities and programs.

THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The Conference Council on Ministries shall be organized in accordance with the current Book of Discipline. It shall oversee and coordinate the implementation of decisions made by the Annual Conference through the Annual Conference's various boards, commissions and committees. It shall also serve as a forum where conference program needs and concerns may be discussed.

All proposals related to the conference program shall be submitted to the Council on Ministries for discussion prior to their submission to the Annual Conference. (This is not in conflict with standing rule #27.) The Council on Ministries may choose to endorse, oppose or take no position regarding such proposals. Lack of endorsement by the Council on Ministries does not prohibit a conference agency from submitting a proposal to the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall not assume for itself responsibilities which belong to the Annual Conference. In cases of urgent necessity, the Council on Ministries may approve, by 2/3 vote, changes, additions or deletions from the conference program between sessions of the Annual Conference provided that, if funding is involved, prior approval shall also be received from the Council on Finance and Administration. Such actions shall be reviewed by the next session of the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop, the District Superintendents, the chairpersons of each board and each board division, the chairperson of each conference commission and committee, the conference secretary, two representatives each of the conference youth organization, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men. (If not already included in the composition of the Council on Ministries, the following at-large members shall be added: two young adults and the lay leaders of each district, and the person(s) serving on the General Council on Ministries.) The following shall be members of the council with voice and not vote: Conference Council on Ministries staff, Director of Professional Ministries, the Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer, the chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, the Conference Director of Church Growth and Development and the Conference Statistician.

The chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the Council on Ministries shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Council on Ministries. Other officers shall be elected as needed by the council.

There shall be an executive committee created consistent with the current Book of Discipline.

THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current Book of Discipline. The Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have the responsibilities and rights accorded by the Discipline to the conference treasurer.

THE BOARD OF THE LAITY

The Board of the Laity shall fulfill the functions as described in the current Book of Discipline. It shall foster an awareness of the role of the laity in the ministry and mission of the church by participation in the planning and decision-making processes of the Annual Conference. In order to provide input for such participation, and to provide the laity a sense of ownership and accountability, the board shall interface between the grass-roots laity and the leadership of the Annual Conference.

The Board of the Laity shall consist of no fewer than 12 members. The chairperson of the board shall be the conference lay leader, who is nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

The board shall have the following divisions:

1. **The Division of Lay Leadership** shall be chaired by the conference lay leader, and shall be composed of the district lay leaders, who are nominated and elected by each district. This division, through its district lay leaders, shall become informed regarding the issues, concerns, frustrations, dreams and hopes of lay people in the local churches of each district. It shall interpret these concerns to the Bishop and his extended cabinet by meeting with the Bishop and extended cabinet at least twice annually. It shall also, through its district lay leaders, interpret to the local churches of each district the programmatic and missional goals of the Annual Conference.
2. **The Division of Lay Concerns** shall be chaired by the conference lay leader. It shall be composed of the chairpersons of United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, the Commission on Religion and Race, the Conference Lay Speakers, and the United Methodist Youth Council. This division shall serve as a forum for sharing the varied concerns of the laity of the Annual Conference and shall support and coordinate the work of the agencies represented.

THE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the current Book of Discipline. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference, with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in the current Book of Discipline. It shall encourage and oversee the work of its five divisions in dealing with the issues under their purview. The board shall discuss and take such action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 42 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the board, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a registrar, a vice-chairperson and a secretary. It shall designate its executive committee.

The members of the board shall be selected according to the current disciplinary provisions. The board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each representing the seven districts, and up to five at-large members each nominated by the division and elected by the board, with the board electing the registrar, if needed, of each division. The board may assign additional duties to each division.

1. **The Division of Preparation and Qualifications** shall concern itself with preparing and qualifying persons for the ministry and guiding those persons in the process of education, training and ordination.
2. **The Division of Conference Relations** shall concern itself with making recommendations regarding all changes in conference relationships of all ministers.
3. **The Division of Local Pastors** shall concern itself with all matters related to the designation and duties of local pastors as indicated in the current Book of Discipline.
4. **The Division of Career Planning and Counseling** shall concern itself with the enlistment of ministers and their career development.
5. **The Division of Professional Growth** shall concern itself with continuing education and all matters pertaining to ministerial morale.
6. **The Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries** shall concern itself with the care and guidance of persons who serve as ordained clergy persons in appointments beyond the local church.

THE BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The Board of Diaconal Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the current *Book of Discipline.* It shall study and interpret professional lay ministry resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference, with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the cabinet. Its duties shall be those assigned to it in the current *Book of* Discipline. It shall encourage and oversee the work of its three divisions in dealing with the issues under their purview. The board shall take such action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 25 members. The chairpersons after consultation with the current chairperson or immediate past e chairperson of the board, or with a committee of the board, and with the Cabinet. The board shall elect from its membership a registrar, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary. It shall design its executive committee.

1. The Division of Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations shall concern itself with preparing those persons in the process of education, training, certification and consecration; it shall also concern itself with making recommendations regarding all changes in conference relationships of all diaconal ministers.
2. The Division of Professional Growth shall concern itself with continuing education and all matters pertaining to diaconal ministerial morale.
3. The Division of Salaries, Insurance, and Pensions shall concern itself with all matters pertaining to financial support sytems for diaconal ministers.

THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

The Conference Board of Pensions shall fulfill the functions described in the current Book of Discipline. It shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided. The board shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

THE COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall fulfill the functions described in the current Book of Discipline. It shall carefully study the needs for additional ministerial support, the sources of income, and recommend a schedule of minimum salaries for the ministers. It shall operate as a committee of the whole with such divisions as it may determine.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 12 members, equally divided between lay and clergy, including at least one representative from each district. The chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The commission shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

THE COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

The Commission on Insurance shall provide to all professional personnel the best insurance coverage possible with the funds available for that purpose. The commission shall negotiate with insurance companies to provide life, hospital, accident and disability insurance to the North Texas Annual Conference professionals as a group.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 12 members. The chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with the current Book of Discipline.

The president of the Board of Trustees shall be nominated by the Annual Conference nominating committee and elected by the board, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The Board of Church and Society shall fulfill the functions described in the current Book of Discipline. It shall be aware of and help to familiarize church members in the North Texas Annual Conference with the United Methodist Church's Social Principles; it shall encourage and oversee the work of its four divisions in dealing with the issues under their purview; its divisions shall (1) reflect upon said issues from the standpoint of Christian ethics and (2) frame advocacy positions and/or propose taking other steps as may be deemed appropriate. The board shall discuss and take such action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 28 members. Chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

The board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each, including a representative from each district, and up to three at-large members nominated by the divisions and elected by the board:

1. **The Division of Natural Resources and Environment** shall concern itself with such issues as those included in Section I of The Social Creed.
2. **The Division of Interpersonal Relations** shall concern itself with such issues as those included in Section II of The Social Creed.
3. **The Division of Social Alienation** shall concern itself with such issues as those included in Sections III, IV-E, and V-F of the Social Creed.
4. **The Division of Economic and Governmental Concerns** shall concern itself with such issues as those included in Sections IV A-D, G; V A-E, G; and VI A-D.

The Mission Coordinator for Christian Social Involvement of the Conference United Methodist Women shall be an ex-officio member of the board.

THE BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

The Board of Discipleship shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current Book of Discipline except for the responsibilities which are transferred to the Board of Age Level Ministries.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 41 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each, except for the Division of Education which shall have one additional member from each of the six divisions of the Board of Age Level Ministries. Each division may have up to three additional at-large members nominated by the division and elected by the board.

1. **The Division of Education** shall have the responsibility of developing and promoting a program of Christian education, understood in a whole sense, for the Annual Conference and its churches. It shall both receive recommendations from and make recommendations to the divisions of the Board of Age Level Ministries in accomplishing this task. It shall also initiate, implement and oversee institutes and other educational designs such as the North Texas Institute. And it shall fulfill the functions described in the current Book of Discipline.
2. **The Division of Evangelism** shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current Book of Discipline.
3. **The Division of Worship** shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current Book of Discipline.
4. **The Division of Stewardship** shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current Book of Discipline. It shall also make known opportunities and procedures for persons in the annual conference to include church agencies in their wills and legacies.

THE BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES

The Board of Age Level Ministries shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current Book of Discipline. It shall assume both an advocacy role and a programming role in order to enhance the church's ministries to persons of different age levels in the home, the local church, the community and the Annual Conference. The board shall oversee and coordinate the work of its six divisions as they seek to advocate for the needs and welfare of specific age level groups. Each division shall establish priorities, initiate programs and experimental projects as needed, assist local churches through workshops and consultations, and assist the Annual Conference and its districts in meeting the needs of each age level.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 48 persons, including a representative from each district on each division. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

Each division shall have from one to five at-large members who shall be nominated by the division on the basis of special competence or expertise, and elected by the board. One at-large member of each division shall be elected by the division to serve also as a member of the Division of Education of the Board of Discipleship.

The Board shall have the following divisions:

1. **The Division of Children's Ministries**
2. **The Division of Youth Ministries**
3. **The Division of Adult Ministries**
4. **The Division of Single Adult Ministries**
5. **The Division of Older Adult Ministries**
6. **The Division of Family Ministries**

THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

The Board of Global Ministries shall fulfill the functions described in the current Book of Discipline. It shall have as a board any responsibilities therein not assigned to a specific division. The board shall discuss and take such actions as it deems appropriate regarding the proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 28 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The board shall have the following divisions with a representative from each district to each division. Each division may have up to five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

1. **The Division of National and World Outreach** shall be responsible for interpretation of missional concerns nationally and around the world as identified in the current Book of Discipline.

2. **The Division of Community Ministries** shall concern itself with functions as stated in the current Book of Discipline.

3. **The Division of Health and Welfare Ministries** shall concern itself with functions as stated in the current Book of Discipline. The administrators of the health and welfare agencies of the North Texas Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members.

The Mission Coordinator-Christian Global Concerns and the Mission Coordinator-Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women, and any persons serving on jurisdictional or general boards or divisions of the Board of Global Ministries shall be ex-officio members of the board.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

The Board of Church Development (refer to the current Book of Discipline) shall coordinate and oversee a total program of local church development within the Annual Conference, including the procurement of land for new congregations, the launching and developing of new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendents, providing developmental assistance for existing congregations, providing counsel for congregations contemplating building or remodeling programs, providing guidance and counsel for congregations faced with a decision to merge, relocate or disband, and providing guidance and counsel for the development of non-urban congregations, including the development of cooperative parishes.

The board shall coordinate and oversee the work of its four divisions, including the approval and transmission of budget requests to the Annual Conference. It shall develop and maintain comprehensive guidelines for local church development within the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known a list of financial resources from beyond the Annual Conference for church development (such as general church loan funds and grants), and promote the raising of funds for church development within the annual conference beyond the amounts allocated through conference apportionments. It shall engage in ongoing research regarding the developmental needs of local churches and how such needs may best be met. The board shall receive, discuss and take such actions as it deems appropriate regarding the recommendations of its divisions.

The board shall consist of the combined memberships of its four divisions. The chairperson of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

The board shall have the following divisions:

1. **The Division of Church Extension** shall be responsible for: developing and administering guidelines to govern the purchase and/or sale of future church sites and the establishment of new congregations; the purchase and maintenance of sites for new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendent; the assistance of existing churches, upon request, on the discovery and purchase of more advantageous sites; the establishment and development through the first five years of new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendent; providing expertise for new churches about to begin a building program; providing new congregations with financial assistance and information regarding other sources of potential assistance; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests as needed for conference funding; and devising and implementing programs to raise additional funds for church extension. This division shall be composed of one representative from each district, the Bishop and members of the cabinet, and 12 at-large members nominated by the division and elected by the board.

2. **The Division of Church Assistance** shall be responsible for: providing guidance, counsel and/or financial assistance for local congregations which have existed more than five years and which request such assistance; developing and administering guidelines under which funds are granted to local churches requesting assistance; compiling and making known a list of assistance sources beyond the

Annual Conference; processing loan and grant applications from local churches to general church agencies; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests, as needed, for conference funding; administering the conference loan fund; and counseling with the professional and lay leadership of local churches regarding how to evaluate the quality of their congregational life. This division shall be composed of a representative from each district and five at-large members nominated by the division and elected by the board.

3. **The Division of Transitional Communities** shall be responsible for: developing general guidelines and alternatives for ministry for churches which find themselves in transitional communities due to such factors as changing population patterns based on race or age, or a change from single family to multiple family dwellings; providing specific guidance and counsel for the professional and lay leadership of congregations in transitional communities which request it; developing strategies for insuring ongoing and/or new ministries to persons living in transitional communities; assisting districts in identifying and dealing with the circumstances of local churches which have developed a pattern of declining membership; and referring local churches in transitional communities to appropriate agencies if financial assistance is needed. This division shall be composed of a representative from each district, and five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

4. **The Division of Town and Country Churches** shall be responsible for: developing guidelines for the development of congregations in non-urban areas of the conference; increasing awareness throughout the conference of the importance of town and country churches; compiling and making known a list of developmental resources and models for town and country congregations; developing policies and guidelines for the development and evaluation of cooperative parishes; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests, as needed, for conference funding. This division shall be composed of a representative from each district, and five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall promote the cause of ministry on campus to the Annual Conference; initiate needed campus ministry projects; evaluate the effectiveness of Campus Ministry units; support campus ministries and their boards and participate in their work; project long-range trends; encourage adequate funding for campus ministry; coordinate events and programs which involve both divisions. It shall be constituted and function in accordance with the current Book of Discipline. Its membership shall be comprised of those members of the two divisions named below plus the Chairperson of the Board to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

1. THE DIVISION OF MINISTRY TO UNITED METHODIST CHURCH-RELATED COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

The Division of Ministry to United Methodist Church-Related Colleges and Universities shall be constituted and function in accordance with the current Book of Discipline. It shall be composed of the following persons; a Chairperson; a district representative from each district in the North Texas Conference; and a representative of the trustees or someone who shall be appointed by them from the following institutions: Huston-Tillotson College, Lon Morris College, McMurry College, Scarritt College, Southern Methodist University, Southwestern University, Texas Wesleyan College, and Wiley College. The division may have up to four at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the Board.

The Division Chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

2. THE DIVISION OF MINISTRY TO STATE AND COMMUNITY-RELATED COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

The Division of Ministry to State and Community-related Colleges and Universities shall be constituted and function according to the current Book of Discipline. The Division shall be composed of the following persons: a chairperson; the district representative of each district in the North Texas Conference; the chairperson or representative of each local campus ministry unit board and a student or faculty representative of each campus ministry unit where there is a conference appointed campus minister. The campus ministers shall be ex-officio members without vote.

The Division Chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

The Commission on Religion and Race shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current Book of Discipline. It shall be composed of 21 persons, including at least two representatives

from each district. A majority of the commission's membership shall be racial or ethnic minority persons.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current *Book of Discipline* . It shall be composed of 24 members, including at least two representatives of each district, and one member named by the United Methodist Women. The at-large membership shall ensure that the total membership shall maintain the one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy balance. The majority of the commission's membership shall be women. When there is not a sufficient number of clergy women to meet the required balance, additional laywomen shall be elected beyond the one-third proportion to bring the total membership to a majority of women.

The commission's chairperson shall be a woman nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

The Commission on Archives and History shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current Book of Discipline. It shall be composed of 13 persons, including at least one representative from each district and persons with special interest and/or expertise in conference history.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall concern itself with functions described in the current Book of Discipline.

The Commission shall be composed of not less than 15 members, including at least two persons from each district. Other persons may be added to bring expertise and useful interchange with other agencies.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

The Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers shall provide supervision of the North Texas Annual Conference facilities at Bridgeport and Texoma (refer to the current Book of Discipline), enabling them to serve the camping and retreat needs of the conference, districts, local churches and families, as well as groups outside this Annual Conference.

The commission shall be composed of 15 members, including at least one representative from each district. Its chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON THE BLACK CHURCH

The Commission on the Black Church shall function as an agency created to address the unique and urgent developmental needs of black congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall serve as the agency to coordinate and administer the Ethnic Minority Local Church "missional priority" in the North Texas Conference, including conference funds contributed to the EMLC Advance. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of black churches a list of resources and assistance available through other conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to black churches are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development and programming needs of black churches for presentation to the annual conference.

The commission shall be composed of 18 persons, one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and at least ten of whom shall be black. The chairperson shall be black, and shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

The Commission on Communications and Resources shall be composed of 12 persons, including at least one person from each district and at least two persons who are practicing professional communicators. It shall fulfill the responsibilities stated in the current Book of Discipline and such other responsibilities as may be assigned by the Council on Ministries.

The commission shall serve as the publisher of the North Texas edition of The Texas Methodist and establish editorial policies and guidelines for its publication. It shall establish guidelines for conference mailings. It shall set policies and guidelines for, and oversee the operation of the Conference Resource Center. It shall also serve as the link between the annual conference and the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES

The Commission on Asian Ministry shall function as an agency created to address the unique and urgent developmental needs of Asian congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of Asian congregations a list of resources and assistance available through other Conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to Asian congregations are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other Conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development, and programming needs of Asian congregations for presentation to Annual Conference.

The Commission shall be composed of 13 persons, including the chairperson, one-third clergy, one-third laymen, one-third laywomen, and at least two-thirds members shall be Asian. The chairperson shall be Asian, and shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

There shall be a Committee on Standing Rules with responsibility to oversee structural changes in the standing rules of the Annual Conference. Proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to this committee no later than March 1 of each year.

The committee shall be composed of seven members. Its chairperson and members shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The Annual Conference United Methodist Women organization shall be constituted according to the current Book of Discipline. United Methodist Women shall have two representatives on the Council of Ministries, one of whom shall be the UMW president. Representatives from United Methodist Women shall also be designated to other agencies of the annual conference as recommended by the 1976 Book of Discipline, and such other agencies as may be proposed to and approved by the Council on Ministries.

UNITED METHODIST MEN

The Annual Conference United Methodist Men organization shall be constituted according to the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." United Methodist Men shall have two representatives on the conference Council on Ministries, one of whom shall be the UMM president. Representatives from United Methodist Men to other agencies of the Annual Conference may be proposed to the conference Council on Ministries for approval.

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted according to the current Book of Discipline. The chairperson of the Division of Youth Ministries of the Board of Age Level Ministries shall serve as advisor to the Council on Youth Ministries. The council shall elect from its membership two youth representatives to the conference Council on Ministries.

CONFERENCE LAY SPEAKERS

The Conference Lay Speakers shall have the responsibility for developing and administering the certified Lay Speakers program including recruiting, training, certification, recertification, and utilization to fulfill the purposes and functions described in the current *Book of Discipline*.

This structure shall be chaired by the Conference Director of Lay Speaking, who is nominated by

the Annual Conference Nominating Committee. It shall be composed of three persons from each district —a layman, a laywoman, and a clergy person, one of whom shall be the District Director of Lay Speaking. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking, the District Directors of Lay Speaking, and each lay member of the Conference Lay Speakers, must be currently Certified Lay Speakers.

THE COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

The Committee on Investigation shall be constituted in accordance with the current Book of Discipline.

THE COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

The Committee on Episcopacy shall function and be constituted in accordance with the current Book of Discipline.

THE CONFERENCE OFFICES HOUSING COMMITTEE

The Conference Offices Housing Committee shall be responsible to monitor and study the housing needs with conference agencies where there is a conference office and to make recommendations to the bishop and the annual conference where there is a major change to be made.

The committee shall be composed of five members, including the chairperson, and shall be named by the bishop.

THE AGENDA COMMITTEE

The Agenda Committee is responsible for the Annual Conference sessions. In consultation with the bishop, the committee shall plan and approve the agenda of the sessions; prepare the site of the sessions; establish the bar of the conference; and make all decisions relative to the logistics of the sessions.

It shall be composed of the bishop, the extended cabinet, the chairperson of the Council on Ministries, the chairperson of the conference Division of Worship, and the conference Lay Leader. The committee shall be expanded to include at least three women and additional lay persons in order to provide for equal representation of laity and clergy.

The chairperson shall be a district superintendent appointed by the bishop.

THE MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

The Memoirs Committee, composed of a chairperson, a retired member of the conference and the secretary of the conference, shall insure the publication in the conference journal of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the conference and their spouses. Every professional member of the conference shall file with the secretary of the conference an historical sketch of his life on the registration blank to be furnished by the secretary. The document shall become a record of the minister.

THE JOURNAL COMMITTEE

The Journal Committee shall attest to the accuracy of the contents published in the Conference Journal. It shall be composed of the conference secretary and the assistant conference secretaries.

THE COURTESY RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

The Courtesy Resolution Committee shall be responsible for the amenities of the Annual Conference. These shall include the presentation of the spouse of the bishop to the annual conference, introduction of special guests, and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the conference.

The committee shall be composed of three members, plus a chairperson nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

RULE 4.

The Cabinet representative, and the Conference Council Director, the Area Director of Professional Ministry, and the Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer shall be ex-officio members of conference agencies with all privileges of membership except the power to vote, except where otherwise provided in the Discipline.

RULE 5.

Section A: No one shall be a member of a conference agency if he is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from the agency.

Section B: No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which he is employed.

Section C: No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any conference agency, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally, by the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 6.

All reports of conference agencies shall be submitted in duplicate to the Conference Council on Ministries for their work in preparation for the meeting of the Annual Conference Councils on or before the day designated by the Conference Council on Ministries. The reports shall be typewritten, double-spaced and on one side of the page only.

RULE 7.

At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a conference treasurer shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Annual Conference shall designate a conference depository for all conference funds.

RULE 8.

The Lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of Annual Conference members shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference. If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election. Lay members elected under the equalization process by the District Section shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District Section elects Lay members for the succeeding year.

RULE 9.

The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term. This rule shall not apply to members of local Boards of Trustees.

RULE 10.

The minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any minister of the North Texas Annual Conference, will supply the secretary of the conference with a memoir containing the date of birth, the date of death, the date of final rites, the place of burial, and a recent photograph of the deceased. In the event that the dates required are not supplied, they shall be added by the secretary of the conference, if possible. All of this information is to be sent to the secretary of the conference immediately following the funeral.

RULE 11.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each district superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 12.

The secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of that District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

RULE 13.

The District Superintendent shall be required to report district parsonage statistics to the Statistical Secretary.

RULE 14.

Section A: Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report to the District Auditor for auditing on the day specified by the District Superintendent. Pastors must have receipts or vouchers to verify all amounts which have been paid to connectional causes but are not listed on the print-out sheet supplied by the Conference Treasurer.

Section B: Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the Conference Statistician, shall appoint a District Auditor, whose responsibility it shall be to audit the Annual Conference reports. The District Auditor shall prepare these reports in correct form on the blank provided by the Conference Statistician and shall deliver them to the Statistical Secretary no later than 30 days following the District Check-Out Day.

Section C: The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually on the first Thursday after the first Sunday in January and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that date shall apply on that year's Conference apportionments.

Section D: The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be January 1 to December 31. The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on this basis. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clerical members serving as pastors or district superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through May 31, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 1.

RULE 15.

Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

RULE 16.

Interest earned on any funds, not including capital funds, managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 17.

No agency of the North Texas Conference shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations for any reason except by specific approval of the Council on Ministries, the presiding Bishop and the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 18.

Section A: No conference agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program; requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one conference agency.

Section B: Conference Agencies of the North Texas Conference shall make expenditures only in accordance with their respective budgets for the current year and shall in no case introduce new items not included in their approved budget. New items may be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year or may be included in the budget request submitted for the coming year.

Section C: Any Agency in the Conference has the right of appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting their work made by any other agency, except where otherwise provided in the Discipline.

RULE 19.

Section A: The Council on Ministries is responsible for presenting to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for its agencies and related district agencies. This report is to be submitted on or before the date set annually by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Section B: Any unexpended sums remaining at the end of the Conference year in the appropriation from the Conference Program Apportionment to any agency of the Conference shall be retained by the Conference Treasurer for The Conference Program Reserve Fund.

RULE 20.

When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference.

RULE 21.

Section A: The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books, and the books of all Annual Conference agencies which receive their support from the Council.

Section B: Each institution receiving financial support from the conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall submit an annual auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 22.

Annually the Conference Treasurer with the assistance of the District Superintendents shall compute the apportionment decimal for each church and by September 1 provide the amounts for each church's apportionments and askings for the following year.

RULE 23.

Each pastor in charge shall be required to report to his district superintendent on District Check-Out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference fiscal year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference fiscal year.

RULE 24.

Matters which are not a part of the Pre-conference Report of a particular agency of the Annual Conference may come before the conference only after they have been mimeographed or printed and laid on the desk of the members at the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This Rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege.

RULE 25.

The following ethical principles for the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the North Texas Annual Conference shall be observed:

A. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

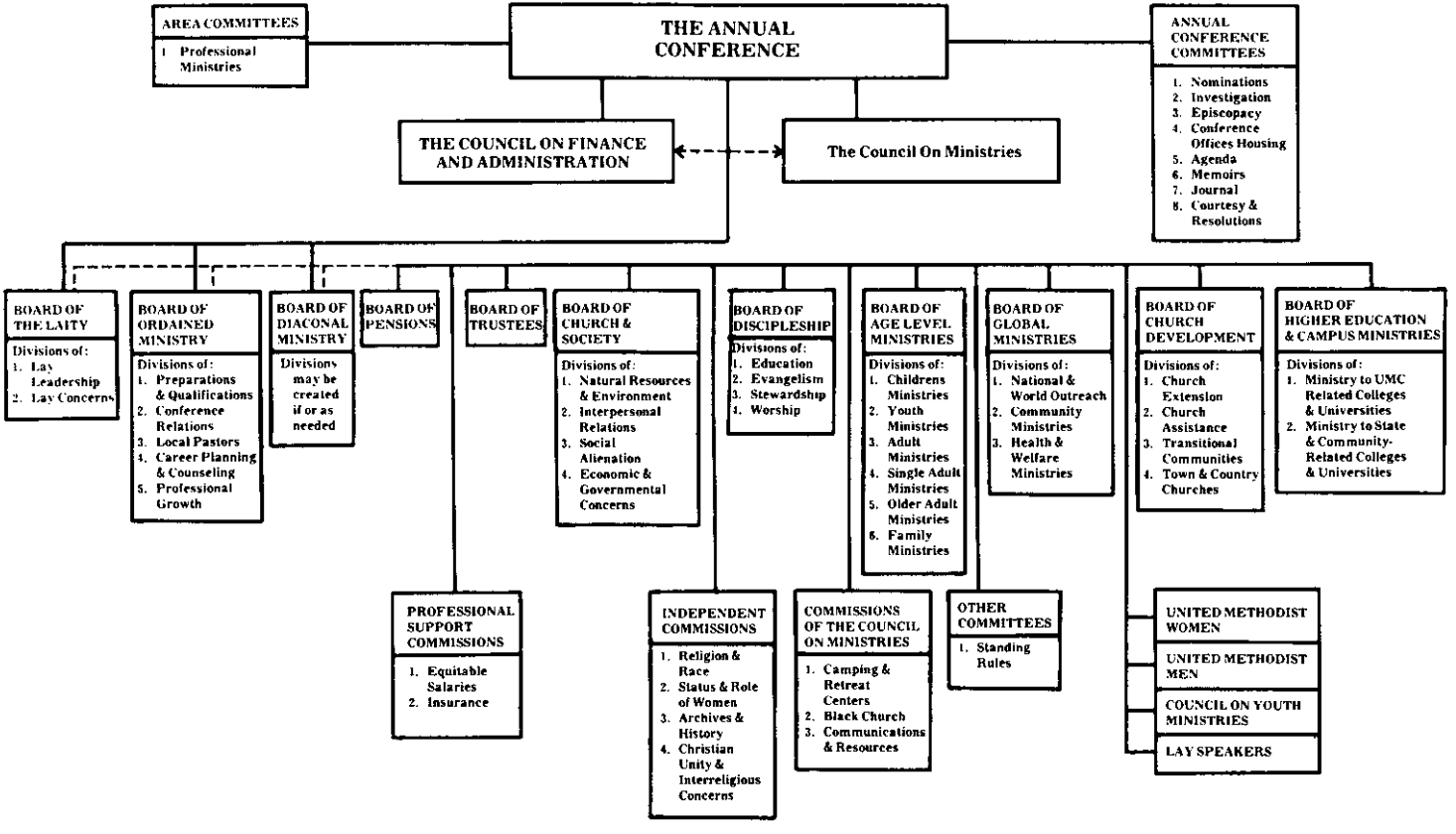
B. Net proceeds from the sale of Annual Conference property are capital funds, and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the Annual Conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

RULE 26.

In the event of the death of an active minister occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family shall be granted the privilege of using the parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

RULE 27.

It shall require a two-thirds (⅔) vote of all lay and clerical members present and voting to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.


AREA COMMITTEES
1 Professional Ministries
THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
ANNUAL CONFERENCE COMMITTEES
1. Nominations
2. Investigation
3. Episcopacy
4. Conference Offices Housing
5. Agenda
6. Memoirs
7. Journal
8. Courtesy & Resolutions
THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
The Council On Ministries
BOARD OF THE LAITY
Divisions of:
1. Lay Leadership
2. Lay Concerns
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
Divisions of:
1. Preparations & Qualifications
2. Conference Relations
3. Local Pastors
4. Career Planning & Counseling
5. Professional Growth
BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY
Divisions may be created if or as needed
BOARD OF PENSIONS
BOARD OF TRUSTEES
BOARD OF CHURCH & SOCIETY
Divisions of:
1. Natural Resources & Environment
2. Interpersonal Relations
3. Social Alienation
4. Economic & Governmental Concerns
BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP
Divisions of:
1. Education
2. Evangelism
3. Stewardship
4. Worship
BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES
Divisions of:
1. Childrens Ministries
2. Youth Ministries
3. Adult Ministries
4. Single Adult Ministries
5. Older Adult Ministries
6. Family Ministries
BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES
Divisions of:
1. National & World Outreach
2. Community Ministries
3. Health & Welfare Ministries
BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT
Divisions of:
1. Church Extension
2. Church Assistance
3. Transitional Communities
4. Town & Country Churches
BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION & CAMPUS MINISTRIES
Divisions of:
1. Ministry to UMC Related Colleges & Universities
2. Ministry to State & Community-Related Colleges & Universities
PROFESSIONAL SUPPORT COMMISSIONS
1. Equitable Salaries
2. Insurance
INDEPENDENT COMMISSIONS
1. Religion & Race
2. Status & Role of Women
3. Archives & History
4. Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns
COMMISSIONS OF THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
1. Camping & Retreat Centers
2. Black Church
3. Communications & Resources
OTHER COMMITTEES
1. Standing Rules
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN
UNITED METHODIST MEN
COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES
LAY SPEAKERS

XVI. MEMORIALS

In Memoriam

Memoirs of Ministers and Spouses and Episcopal Family Members

MINISTERS:

William Arthur Cox
Timothy Bertram Echols
Hargrove Grounds
Wesley V.Hite
George Wilcoxson

SPOUSES:

Minnie Ada Branch (Mrs. J. C.)
Ida McTeer Hite (Mrs. Wesley V.)
Jessie Stell Jones (Mrs. Lloyd)
Carrie Olivia May (Mrs. John Sanders)
Willie Cox Morgan (Mrs. A. Raymond)
Martha Elizabeth Ramsey (Mrs. J. D.)
Kathryn Williams Tucker (Mrs. Albert)
Laura Hannah Vanderpool (Mrs. Walter H.)
Ida Barr Williams (Mrs. Walter L. Barr; Mrs. M. L. Williams)

WILLIAM ARTHUR COX



Born to a Methodist family on October 15, 1904, in Nolanville, Texas, Reverend Arthur Cox experienced a great deal of encouragement to become a Methodist minister. Before it was over, out of a family of nine brothers and sisters, five of the brothers would have entered the Methodist clergy and one sister would have been married to a Methodist preacher.

Arthur Cox attended Southwestern University in Georgetown, receiving his Bachelor's degree in 1928. After graduation, he was appointed to Maysfield, Texas to fill a vacancy created by a death. From there, he attended Southern Methodist University School of Theology, where he graduated in 1930. In an age of short tenures of service, Reverend Arthur Cox served many pastorates: Bardwell, Crane, Tatum, Loving, Garden City, Vernon, Gruver, Lytle, Peary Place in Corpus Christi, Ketchikan in Alaska, Falfurrias, Texas, Hondo, Shettle Memorial in Austin, Gonzales, Richardson First, Grant Oak Haven in Irving, Mary King/Maple Lawn, and Mansfield. After retirement, he served Bryson and then, when health demanded, he retired in Irving.

On December 27, 1933, Arthur married Mardilla, and they worked together in ministry over many years. Reverend Cox died on September 28, 1982, and leaves a rich heritage not only in faithful ministry but in the persons of: his wife Mardilla Cox, of Irving; Ainslee Cox, symphonic conductor in New York; Sara Mahaffy, organist in St. Joseph, Mo.; Dottie Dunnam, mother and housewife in Dallas; Vick Cox, engineer for Electronic Communications System in Dallas, who resides in Irving; and six grandchildren.

David Shawver

TIMOTHY BERTRAM ECHOLS



Timothy Bertram Echols wrote in the introduction to his book, *Pioneers in Religious* Education, published in 1964: "My invisible twin is 'adventure.' He has been my daily companion, he has never left me alone." On the night of February 18, 1983, he embarked upon a voyage with death, declared by James Elroy Flecker to be the "great adventure still".

"T.B.," as he was called by many friends, was indeed an optimistic traveler on the road of life. He was one of twins, destined for success by a mother who vowed that her sons would have every available opportunitv, and an unshakeable faith in God.

Timothy Echols, like the title of his book, was himself a pioneer in religious education. His life was dedicated to the betterment of mankind. His work as a pioneer opened many doors that had not been previously opened to black people. He was Executive Secretary of Christian Education for twenty-five years in the Texas and West Texas Conferences, and had been a field representative for another sixteen years on the Board of Pensions when he retired in 1964. As part of his work in religious education, his most rewarding project was the Central Jurisdictional Leadership Training School. At the beginning of this project in 1944, there were only three full-time executive secretaries in nineteen conferences of the Jurisdiction. During the four years he was Dean of Leadership School and Chairman of its Board of Managers, the number increased to twelve full-time secretaries in fourteen conferences, with the other five being served by part-time or volunteer workers.

T.B. Echols was a man of strong convictions. He was a man who had the profound capacity to stimulate an awareness of the working of God's spirit in the lives of young men and women. There are quite a number of great Christian warriors who entered the Christian ministry because of Rev. Echols' ability to recognize and develop a sensitivity in them to understand and recognize the call of God upon their lives.

He had a sense of comfort about who he was, and was able to make people feel good about themselves and who they were. He had occasion to work with people from all walks of life. There was no one too successful or too lowly, too old or too young, to be encompassed in the warm glow of his friendship.

He was a sharing person. In spite of the fact that with a wife and young child he accepted an appointment without salary and existed on offerings and donations for a year, he still gave donations to support children in Liberia. One of these, Arthur F. Kulah, matured and came to this country, earned a degree in theology and returned to his country. Later, he returned to America to earn his Ph.D., and be appointed a bishop of the Methodist Church in his country.

In 1964, Rev. Echols asked his bishop to appoint him as pastor of St. Luke Church, a church with five adult members and heavy indebtedness. The alternative was to sell the site and have the five members go to other churches. Dr. Echols influenced the decision to maintain the church; and when he again retired in 1974, the church had over 100 adult members, a substantial savings account, and additional church property. Many beneficial programs for children and adults were implemented and established during his tenure.

Rev. Echols is survived by his wife, Frances, two daughters, Renette and Jo, a brother and a granddaughter.

Zan Holmes, Jr.

HARGROVE GROUNDS



Hargrove Grounds was born March 5, 1893, in Collin County, Texas. After answering the call to the ministry he was admitted to the North Texas Conference in 1918. He delivered his first sermon at the Methodist Church in Sadler, Texas. Fifty years later he returned there to preach the same message again. There were several friends present who had been there fifty years before. On April 23, 1917, he married Ombra Boswell Grounds in Tioga, Texas.

During his forty-three years in the service of our Lord, he served churches at Petrolia, Antelope, Wizzard Wells, Perrin, Alvord, Nevada, Valley View, Holliday, Celeste, Wichita Falls, Cochran Chapel, Wilson, Richardson, Henrietta, Trinity and Harless in Denison, Grace, Brandon Avenue, Clarksville, Key Memorial Sherman and Owenwood in Dallas.

He was a great and a good man. Greatness is not measured by power, prestige, wealth or education. Yet he possessed all these, evidenced by the power of God in his life, the host of friends whose lives he touched during his years of ministry, and those he helped as he pressed forward toward the high calling of his ministry in the Methodist Church. Greatness is measured by what a man leaves that his fellow man wants to possess or cultivate in his own life. Hargrove left many such qualities, some given by St. Paul in his writings: "Whatsoever things are true, honest, just, pure, lovely and of good report think on these things." Hargrove left us such a list.

For a portrait of this man of God we turn to Psalms 1: "Blessed is the man that walketh not in the council of the ungodly, nor standeth in the way of sinners, nor sitteth in the seat of the scornful. But his delight is in the law of the Lord; and in this law doeth he meditate day and night. He shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth fruit in his season; his leaf also shall not wither, and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper."

Hargrove and Ombra were parents of two daughters: Marion Grounds Park, who survives, and Mary Helen Grounds Coleman, who preceded her parents in death. After ending his active ministry at Owenwood, Dallas, Ombra and Hargrove retired to their East Texas farm near Atlanta, Texas, where they shared many happy hours with their children and grandchildren. Ombra preceded Hargrove in death in November, 1979. Hargrove departed this life January 5, 1983. Memorial services were held at Atlanta, Texas, January 7, 1983.

A. D. Campbell

WESLEY V. HITE



Wesley V. Hite was born February 25, 1896, in Lorena, Texas. Most of us called him Dr. Hite. He was married to Inda McTeer, February 22, 1924, and together they served the North Texas Conference in pastoral appointments and superintendencies for many years. Dr. Hite died in Dallas, August 16, 1982. The funeral service was held at the First United Methodist Church, Denton, August 18, with Noel Bryant, Gordon Casad, and William C. Crouch officiating.

Wesley Hite was ordained in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, when he began his ministry. It was fitting that his ordination was in the southern church since he himself was the prototype of the southern gentleman. Many years ago Nolan Harmon, then with the Methodist Publishing House, later elected to the episcopacy, published a book about people like Wesley Hite. It concerned, among other things, appropriate ministerial attire. His advice to the minister was that he not sit, even in his own home, in his shirt sleeves. Someone might come to call. Did anyone ever see Wesley Hite without a coat and tie? After he and Inda moved to their retirement home in Denton, he was frequently seen taking his afternoon walk, but never without his three piece suit, tie, and hat.

Dr. and Mrs. Hite came to Denton in 1936 to begin their forty-six year love affair with the Denton church and the Denton people. A personal memory reaches back even further. He was my pastor when I was born into the Owenwood Church. It was a young church of young families in those days. He was fond of telling in my presence that he was my pastor once and now I was his. The stories that come out of those days are the stories of a gentleman. Did anyone ever hear him raise his voice to anyone?

He came to Denton as a young man. It was clear that he was destined to a successful career in the church, but he was an humble man. Did anyone ever hear him say anything bad about anybody? He was always concerned about the feelings and convenience of others. If he had enemies, no one knew. In private conversations he was a man of strong convictions, but he was always gentle with people.

He served in Denton three times; once as pastor, once as District Superintendent, finally as a member of the staff. There are many people in Denton who tell that he was the first person to visit them after they became residents. Did anyone ever know him to neglect any visit that needed to be made?

He loved the church and Denton, but he loved the Methodist Church more. His associations in the Conference were dear to him. When he and Inda moved to Blanton Gardens, there were many who encouraged him to stay in Denton where he had so many friends. His reply was that they would be among friends there, too. Did anyone ever know Wesley Hite not to be among friends?

If he loved Denton and the Methodist Church; however, he loved his lovely Inda even more. It was no surprise that he followed her so closely in death. When she was in the hospital shortly before her death, he was asked the question whether he was taking care of himself and preserving his own meager strength. His reply was, "How can I? She needs me." When Inda needed him no more there was nothing left for him to do. They are buried side by side in the Roselawn Cemetery here in Denton.

Perhaps the words that celebrate his life and death best of all are those words that Jesus spoke in the parable of the talents, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant, enter into the joy of your master." Well done, Wesley Hite, well done.

Noel Bryant

GEORGE T. WILCOXSON



Reverend George T. Wilcoxson was born in Farmersville, Texas, April 27, 1906. He spent his life in Collin County. He married Rolene Cantrell, on April 24, 1927, in Greenville, Texas. They raised two children; Mrs. Patsy Johnson, Director, North Texas Conference Credit Union, who lives in Farmersville; one son, Jerry, who lives in Edgewood, Texas. George died July 18, 1982.

George and Rolene had fifty-five wonderful years together. George graduated from school in Farmersville, Texas; served churches Blanton Chapel and Verona; and operated the Wilcoxson Insurance Company in Farmersville. George always started each day at his office with prayer and Bible reading. George was truly a man of God. His life was a witness to those wherever he went. He enjoyed people and his good humor and spirited conversation made countless friends across the North Texas Conference. He always had a smile along with an amusing story to cheer you up. "The Lord was his light and salvation." "The Lord was the strength of his life."

Funeral services were conducted at First United Methodist Church in Farmersville, July 19, 1982. Reverend Homer Pittsinger, Reverend Gene Gordon and his pastor, Reverend Terry Atkinson led the service. Burial was in IOOF Cemetery, Farmersville.

Terry Atkinson

MINNIE ADA BRANCH



They never had the station church, but their lives were lived in happiness and joy as they served the rural people of East Texas. Minnie and J. C. Branch started their young lives in farming and later made the ministry of the Methodist Protestant Church their commitment.

Reverend J. C. Branch was a native of Tennessee, and came to Texas and met his wife-to-be near the present town of Ladonia. She was born August 18, 1883, and their marriage was March 13, 1898. He preceded her in death in 1956. His work, both before and after unification in 1939, was with the smaller congregations.

His ability to read was quite limited, but his wife was faithful in reading to him. His ministry was with conviction and faithfulness to his task.

Her life span lacked a few months of being 100 years, and her later days were under the care of a son, Clifton Branch, in Commerce. She died on December 5, 1982.

Wilson Canafax

INDA MCTEER HITE



Inda McTeer Hite was a Tennessean by birth, but a Texan by choice. She was born November 8, 1898. She died August 12, 1982. Following the memorial service at the First United Methodist Church, Denton, which was led by the Reverend N. C. Thomas, the Reverend Dr. P. W. Walker, the Reverend John Mollet, and the Reverend Noel Bryant, the interment service was conducted in the Roselawn Memorial Park, Denton.

Inda came to Texas to live with her brother and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. McTeer. It was while living in the McTeer home in the Oak Cliff area of Dallas that she met Wesley Hite. Wesley, a student in the School of Theology at Southern Methodist University, was working in the Oak Cliff Church. Wesley and Inda were married in 1924 by the late Dr. Robert Goodloe, Professor of Church History in the School of Theology.

Inda was a faithful and devout companion to Wesley. She loved the church and the privileges afforded her as a minister's wife. She was active in the program of each church and district to which Wesley was assigned. Wesley said of Inda,"She was more than a wife to me, for she was by my side as a helper in everything I undertook".

Dr. William Barclay reminds us that revelation comes to us, not from any book or creed, or printed word. "Revelation comes to us from a living person." Inda revealed so much to each of us about life, faith in God, and service to others.

Noel Bryant

JESSIE STELL JONES



Mrs. Lloyd H. Jones (Jessie) was born November 14, 1902, in Colorado City, Texas. Jessie was reared in a family that was not church oriented, even though they were solid Christian people. Her father, who died when Jessie was fourteen years of age, served as Colorado City Town Marshal, and worked at other trades from time to time. Despite the absence of active church participation by the family, Jessie was exceptionally religious and had a keen interest in religion and the church. As a pre-teen child, she constantly walked from home to church, a mile and one-half, alone.

After the death of Jessie's father, Mrs. Stell moved her family to a farm in an attempt to make a living. This necessitated Jessie's losing one year of high school, which she later made up and graduated with honors. She was attracted to McMurry College through the influence of its founder, Dr. J. W. Hunt. Upon presenting herself for admission, the dean looked over her transcript and asked her if any of the other students made "A's." She largely worked her way through college doing dormitory custodial work, with some help from church friends in Colorado City, Texas. In a campus evangelistic crusade conducted by Evangelist Will Hogg, she was voted by the student body as the most religious girl on the campus. It was here that she and Lloyd, both of whom were involved in the organized Christian activities on the campus, became attracted to one another. This relationship led to eventual marriage, which took place on November 11, 1928, in which Reverend Elmer D. Landreth officiated, having been a close friend of both.

Lloyd was accepted into the Northwest Texas Conference that fall and assigned to an eight-point circuit near Muleshoe, Texas, which covered a portion of four counties and where they spent two years. In the fall of 1930, this couple moved to Dallas, where both became students in the School of Theology at Southern Methodist University. They graduated in the summer of 1933, Jessie with a Master's Degree and Lloyd with a Bachelor of Divinity Degree. Returning to Northwest Texas, they were, for the balance of that summer, serving the Muleshoe circuit. At the Annual Conference following, they were assigned to the Lakeview Charge in the Plainview District. After a few months, they were transferred to Turkey, Texas, from which the pastor had moved in the interim between Annual Conferences. At the conference following, they were sent to LeFors, Texas, where they spent four years and their first child, a son named Bobby Lloyd, was born. From here they were moved to Groom, Texas, for two years, during which time a daughter, Marilyn, was born. Their following appointment was to the Buchanan Street Methodist Church in Amarillo, Texas. There they spent five years. From here they were sent to Floydada, Texas, for four years following which they served in Perryton, Texas, for three years. Then they were assigned to the Greenland Hills Methodist Church in Dallas, transferring their conference membership to the North Texas Conference. They served this church for six years after which Lloyd retired from the active pastoral ministry with a serious heart condition. After a brief period of time, this couple established a professional marriage counseling service in which both participated as counselors, having opened an office in a strategic location in the city.

Through their student days in Southern Methodist University, and in later years, this couple did evangelistic work in various churches in the Conference. When called upon, Jessie worked with the youth and Lloyd directed the music and did solo work. Both taught in Epworth League Assemblies and also in youth camps and conferences. Jessie's specialty in pastoral situations was working with children, especially those of junior age. In her character, interests and preparation, Jessie was as near to being the ideal pastor's wife as one could hope for.

She is survived by her husband, Lloyd H. Jones of Seymour, Texas; one son, Bobby Lloyd Jones of Dallas; one daughter, Marilyn J. Neie of West Lafayette, Indiana; and one brother, Robert Stell of Hobbs, New Mexico; one sister, Evelyn Loving of Boulder City, Nevada; and two grandchildren.

H. Weldon McCormick

CARRIE OLIVIA MAY



Mrs. Carrie Olivia May, 93, passed away January 11, 1982, in Celina, Texas. Services were held January 13, 1982, at Harrington-Bratcher-Dickey Chapel, Celina, with Reverend Jack May, Jr., officiating. Assisting him were Reverend J. T. Bledsoe and Reverend Jack Meyers. Burial was at Belew Cemetery, near Pilot Point, Texas, with Harrington-Bratcher-Dickey Funeral Home in charge of her arrangements.

Mrs. May, a housewife, was born January 23, 1888, in Alabama, and married John Sanders May (1884-1940) of Arkansas on June 26, 1904. Mr. May was an itinerant Methodist preacher and served in several conferences, one of which became the North Texas United Methodist Conference.

Surviving her are one daughter, Mrs. Ola Davis, of Denton, Texas; four sons, James S. May, Carrollton, Texas; Johnny F. and Willie D. May, of Celina, Texas; and Earl L. May of Yucarita, California; 22 grandchildren; 49 great-grandchildren; 3 great-great grandchildren; and 5 great-great-great grandchildren.

Pallbearers were grandsons.

Frances (May) Harrison

WILLIE COX MORGAN



Willie Cox Morgan was born on April 18, 1895, to Thomas and Mary Cox in Williamson County, Texas. She died on April 3, 1983, in Paris, Texas. Raymond Morgan preceded her in death on December 6, 1963.

Mrs. Morgan attended East Texas State Teachers College in Commerce and taught school for many years in the Bonham area before marrying Reverend Morgan in 1928. The Morgans had no children of their own, but were parents to many, especially young ministers. To these and many others of their "children" they gave great encouragement and inspiration.

After the death of Reverend Morgan, Willie made her home in Paris. She remained a faithful member of the last church her husband served as pastor. Here her interest in children was felt as she continued to work to insure that each child was given an opportunity to explore life. When her physical condition became such that she could no longer take a leadership position in her church, she continued by telephone. Regularly, the elderly and shut-ins could expect a call of encouragement.

During the ministry of Reverend Morgan, he served the following appointments: Telephone, Southmayd, Dodd City, Sadler, Era, Saint Jo, Talco, Holliday, Leonard, Mabank, Roxton and Sumner.

Her funeral service was conducted by the Reverend Jimmie Yarbrough in Paris, with burial in Willow Wild Cemetery in Bonham. Mrs. Morgan was survived by two sisters, Mrs. Catherine Collins of Honey Grove and Mrs. M. O. Stephens of Sumner, and one brother, James Cox of Ector, and a host of beloved nieces and nephews.

J. W. Yarbrough

MARTHA ELIZABETH RAMSEY



Memorial Services for Mrs. Martha Elizabeth Ramsey were conducted July 31, 1982, at University Park United Methodist Church in Dallas. Reverend Frank Yates, her nephew, Dr. Lamar Cooper, and Reverend Ramon Womack officiated. Burial was in Restland Memorial Park.

Martha had a rich Methodist heritage. Her father, Reverend D. W. Grounds; husband, Reverend J. D. Ramsey; and brother-in-law, Reverend J. D. Major, all preceding her in death; and her brother, Reverend Hargrove Grounds, who has since passed away, were all Methodist preachers, as is her nephew, Frank Yates.

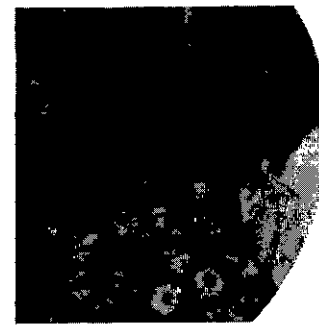
She and her husband, the late J. D. Ramsey, served together in the ministry for over thirty years. Most of that time was in the Central Texas Conference, with the last several years at University Park United Methodist Church in Dallas. Then after her husband's death, she worked in the nursery at University Park for several years until her health failed and she was unable to do that.

Martha's whole life was lived in the service of her Lord. She was born October 20, 1888, in a Methodist preacher's home, then served 93 years as a daughter, wife and worker in the Methodist Church. She then lived her remaining years in the C.C. Young Home in Dallas.

Thank God for her life and the faith she affirmed.

Frank Yates

KATHRYN WILLIAMS TUCKER



For two young people who were in love, after first meeting in a Methodist Youth Camp, it was a long way from Lafayette, Alabama, to Albuquerque, New Mexico, where Kathryn Williams was moving with her family because of health problems of two sisters.

The young man was Albert Fulton Tucker, who had not yet finished high school, and these two young lovers did not want those many miles to separate them without the "...bond which unites two loyal hearts in endless love", so they were secretly married on August 9, 1925, with the written consent of Albert's father because Albert was only 18 years of age.

The marriage was to be kept a secret until Albert finished high school and joined her in Albuquerque, but her youngest sister, Virginia, found her wedding band and let the secret out. In 1926, Albert traveled by train to Albuqueruque, where he and Kathryn began their life together which lasted almost fifty-five years until his death, July 17, 1980, in Dallas.

Born on a farm in Chambers County, Alabama, October 16, 1902, near the town of Lafayette, Kathryn Williams was one of a family of nine children born to Joseph Harvey Williams and Sara Rebecca Edwards Williams. The family moved to Lafayette following the death of Mr. Williams, and it was there that Kathryn and Albert met. After moving to Albuquerque, Kathryn and three sisters became telephone operators, an occupation that she followed at various times in later years.

Albert responded to his call to the ministry, but his education was before him, and Kathryn, in her love and devotion, was just the kind of companion and helper he needed. First he attended the University of New Mexico in Albuquerque and joined the New Mexico Conference in 1930. Then across the years, he attended McMurry College in Abilene, Southern Methodist University in Dallas, and the Yale School on Alcohol in New Haven, Connecticut.

Kathryn and Albert served Methodist churches in Vaughn-Encino, Grady-Bellview, Clovis, Ysleta, Pecos, Hobbs, and Albuquerque Trinity, before Albert was appointed to lead the New Mexico Temperance League in 1951. They moved to Dallas in 1953, when the Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education organization called Albert to Dallas to become the executive director, where he served until retirement in 1972.

Following his retirement, Albert and Kathryn purchased a motor home which they used to the fullest, traveling and camping with their seven grandchildren and many friends. They spent countless days and hours with their grandchildren as they took them on a number of long trips, and several

days at a time during summer vacation to Tyler State Park and other places in Texas, Oklahoma, and Arkansas. Kathryn always had plenty of good food prepared; and they swam, boated, skied, fished, hiked, biked, motorbiked and played quiet games together.

Love for each other, their children, grandchildren, fellow workers, friends in the churches they served, their Lord and Saviour, and their God who destined them for their service in the ministry, was exemplified in everything they did.

Kathryn entered into her "Father's house", following a short illness, on February 5, 1983, leaving behind a son, William F. Tucker, an attorney of Dallas; a daughter, Shirley Ann (Mrs. Jim) McKnight, a nurse, of Rockwall; five grandsons, two granddaughters; two great-grandchildren; a brother, a sister, and many friends.

She was active in her church, First United Methodist, Dallas, where she and Albert had worked faithfully in many activities since they moved to Dallas in 1953. She was a dedicated Christian, a truly beautiful lady, a devoted wife and mother, the perfect companion for a Methodist minister serving in the itinerant ministry.

Kathryn's story is a beautiful love story, a happy life, a memorial of love.

Addison W. Cutter

LAURA HANNAH VANDERPOOL



Mrs. Laura Hannah Vanderpool, a resident of Albuquerque, New Mexico, since 1970, died April 21, 1983, at her home. She is survived by a son, Dr. Harry Vanderpool of Albuquerque; daughter, Marion Morgan of Albuquerque; two grandsons, Philip Vanderpool of Pampa, Texas, and Patrick Vanderpool of Albuquerque; two great-grandsons, Stephen Harrison Vanderpool and Keith Patrick Vanderpool, both of Pampa; and a sister, Mary Tanner of Pinon.

Mrs. Vanderpool was a member of Central United Methodist Church in Albuquerque. She was the widow of Walter H. Vanderpool, a pioneer New Mexico Conference pastor and former pastor of First United Methodist Church, Paris, Texas, St.John's United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, and District Superintendent of the Denton District in the North Texas Conference.

Mrs. Vanderpool came to New Mexico in 1900. She was a graduate of New Mexico Normal School (now Highlands University).

Funeral services were held Monday, April 25, 1983, with Bishop Alsie H. Carleton and Reverend Jim Hawk officiating. Interment was in Grove Hill Cemetery in Dallas, Texas, with her son officiating.

Harry Vanderpool

IDA BARR WILLIAMS



Mrs. Ida Barr Williams died at the Wesleyan Retirement Home in Georgetown, Texas, September 26, 1982. Her funeral service was held September 29 at the First United Methodist Church, with the pastor, the Reverend Homer Kluck, and the writer officiating. Interment was in the Hillcrest Cemetery in Temple.

Mrs. Williams was born July 21, 1894, at Decatur, the daughter of Joanne Reese and Fred O. Shanks. She graduated from the old "Normal" school in Denton, which is now North Texas State University. She taught school in Chillicothe before marrying Dr. Walter L. Barr on January 1, 1916. He was then the pastor of the First Methodist Church in Laredo. Other pastorates were Woodlawn in San Antonio, First Church in Corpus Christi, Presiding Elder of the Llano District, First Church in Phoenix, Arizona, and Travis Street Church in Sherman, during which pastorate Dr. Barr died February 1, 1939.

Mrs. Williams reared two step-children, Mabel Barr and T. Gordon Barr, and had twins, Allene

and Allen W. Barr, and a daughter, Genevieve Barr, by this union.

In 1942, she accepted a position as Assistant Dean of Women at Southwestern University. She married Professor M. L. Williams on October 27, 1945. He preceded her in death in 1970.

Mrs. Williams is survived by one son, Gordon Barr of Phoenix, Arizona; three daughters, Mrs. Raleigh R. (Allene) White, III, of Temple, Mrs. Robert T. (Genevieve) Daniel of Bloomington, Indiana, and Mrs. M. C. (Mabel) Dalchau of Llano; two sisters, Mrs. H. H. (Ruth) Halsell of Fort Worth and Mrs. Henry (Florence) Riemenschneider of Austin; nine grandchildren; seventeen great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren. One son, Dr. A. W. Barr, preceded his mother in death.

Mrs. Williams, a life-long Methodist, was an exemplary Christian lady. She lived her entire life in quiet commitment to Christ and in self-giving service to the Church. God gifted her with a bright mind, a beautiful, pristine spirit, and an uncommon strength of love and faith that left an indelible influence on all of us who have known her. She now "lives evermore with Thee, and Thy mercy endureth forever!"

Durwood Fleming, Former President

Southwestern University

XVII. OUR BELOVED DEAD

Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members

(Note: The complete lists of the names of the deceased ministerial members connected with the North Texas Conference are found in: (1) the 1939 Journal of The North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction; (2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction; and (3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church.)

Name	Born	Died	Where
Nelson, G. Bruce	1910	1970	Albemarle, N.C.
Carlyon, James T.	1884	1970	Dallas
Smith, B. L.	1895	1970	Mt. Sterling
Anderson, Roy	1898	1971	Shooks Chapel
Hamilton, Earle G.	1891	1971	Sulphur Springs
Bowen, Clinton L.	1884	1971	Dallas
Coburn, E. H.	1885	1971	Electra
Parker, R. E.		1972	Frisco
Coburn, S. R.	1878	1972	Dallas
May, H. Grady	1890	1972	Irving
Baker, W. Harrison	1889	1972	Greenville
Hightower, Perry G.	1886	1972	Winnsboro
Johnson, George L.	1900	1972	Dallas
Craig, William D.	1890	1972	Royse City
Butler, Alfred	1912	1972	Paris
Martinson, Otto	1883	1972	Dallas
Jackson, E. B.	1879	1972	Dallas
Watson, Robert Lee	1948	1972	
Davis, Paul L.	1893	1973	Lititz, Pa.
Dickinson, William H., Jr.	1913	1973	Dallas
Vail, William H.	1888	1973	Dallas
Barron, J. Daniel	1903	1973	Van Alstyne
Dennis, Aubrey Lee	1898	1973	Old Saltillo
Reaves, William B.	1891	1973	Dallas
Smith, Bishop W. Angie	1894	1974	Dallas
Slack, William B., Sr.	1895	1974	Dallas
Koontz, J. L.	1903	1974	Dallas
Baker, George C., Jr.	1904	1974	Dallas
Adams, Richard	1900	1974	Lancaster
Connally, Joseph M.	1901	1974	Dallas
Thomas, A. Foy	1900	1975	McKinney
Martin, Bishop Paul E.	1897	1975	Dallas
Ray, William V.	1911	1975	Dallas
Hibbert, John B.	1889	1975	Dallas
Unangst, James M.	1933	1975	College Mound
Williams, George E.	1885	1975	Hazen, Ark.
Brooks, Raymond A.	1902	1975	Richardson
Davis, Wesley C.	1894	1975	Dallas

Name	Born	Died	Where Buried
Foy, Relbus L.	1904	1975	Dallas
Graves, Charles J.	1882	1975	Grove Hill, Sherman
Holmes, Zan W., Sr.	1906	1975	Austin
Hoy, Harry C.	1887	1975	McKinney
Lusby, Arthur L.	1896	1976	Mt. Tabor
Miller, T. Lee	1903	1976	Dallas
Lewis, J. M.	1892	1976	Omaha
Smith, Delton, Sr.	1919	1976	Dallas
Stuckey, Lewis	1891	1976	Dallas
Crutchfield, Finis, Sr.	1883	1977	Carlsbad, N.M.
Kiker, Ira	1886	1977	Dallas
McCollom, Gerald	1899	1977	Dallas
Thomas, J. D.	1892	1977	Paris
Wyatt, Grady	1910	1977	Sulphur Springs
Smith, Bill Morgan	1911	1977	Dallas
Shipp, Thomas	1918	1977	Dallas
Cates, R. L.	1892	1977	Randolph
Evans, Bayless	1887	1978	Sulphur Springs
Arnold, Virgil	1884	1978	Dallas
Oliver, Nicholas W.	1886	1978	Dallas
Armstrong, Alden	1918	1979	Ecter
Arnold, Cecil	1893	1979	Dallas
Carroll, Robert	1927	1980	Wichita Falls
Garrett, Charles	1891	1980	Dallas
Neeley, Lloyd	1905	1979	Wichita Falls
Norton, Ferris	1927	1980	Snowball, Ark.
Peirce, Arthur	1894	1979	Dallas
Pollard, Aston	1909	1980	Bowie
Proctor, Lonnie	1907	1978	
Rice, John S.	1895	1980	Dallas
Smith, McLain	1918	1979	Forney
Williams, C. B.		1980	Wichita Falls
Seymour, Leslie W.	1896	1981	Dallas
Tucker, Albert F.	1906	1980	Dallas
Quattlebaum, J. O.	1886	1981	Sheridan, Ark.
Stephenson, Paul	1893	1981	Dallas
Trice, William E.	1912	1981	Dallas
Cox, W. Arthur	1904	1982	Ennis
Echols, Timothy B.	1894	1983	Dallas
Grounds, Hargrove	1893	1983	Atlanta
Hite, Wesley V.	1896	1982	Denton
Wilcoxson George	1906	1982	Farmersville

XVIII.

STATISTICIAN'S

REPORT

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	DALLAS|ARCADIA PARK	JAMES T. ROWLAND	112				22		2	2		86	40			
2	DALLAS|BRANDON AVE	JIMMIE MOBLEY	417	2		6			8	1	3	413	79	2	19	22
3	DALLAS|BROOKLYN AVE	BOBBY D. WILKIE	618	1	3	2		8	9	3	13	591	112	2	8	
4	DALLAS|CENTENARY	ANN CARDWELL	275	3	16	1		27	9	16	8	235	46	2	9	25
5	DALLAS|COCKRELL HILL	RANDY NEWKIRK	326	5	2				9		5	319	88		11	15
6	DALLAS|CREST-MOORE/KING	JOHN TATUM SR	175	10		5	14		2	4	2	168	90	4	34	12
7	DALLAS|ELMWOOD	MICHAEL JACKSON	525	12	6	5	31		9	3	13	492	192	11	62	30
8	DALLAS|FIRST	WALKER BAILEY	5,373	21	112	32		3	68	14	60	5,393	1,800	32		734
9	DALLAS|FIRST FILIPINO/AMERICAN	PHILIP DEL ROSARIO		2	50	1			3			50	45	6	30	20
10	DALLAS|GRACE	L.E. PHILBROOK SR.	344	11	10	4	2		12	2	15	328	78	4	6	12
11	DALLAS|GREENLAND HILLS	DAVID B. DAVIS	257	7	6	16			1	1	7	277	97	3	15	57
12	DALLAS|IRWINDELL	JOHN LANCASTER	533	2	4	3		1	12	2	13	514	89	4	42	
13	DALLAS|LAKEWOOD	KENNETH SHAMBLIN JR	490	2	7	1	39		14	27	10	416	134	2	20	15
14	DALLAS|LAMBUTH	PHILIP O. HUDSON	165									165	95	8	25	70
15	DALLAS|MEMORIAL	CHAUNCEY MEALY	129	3	1				3	1	5	124	33	2	2	
16	DALLAS|MUNGER PLACE	CLAYTON LEWIS	625	3	18	3		4	4		20	621	144	5	10	26
17	DALLAS|NEW ALDERSGATE	MARSHALL E. HODGE	268	20	8	4			3	10	6	291	148		48	36
18	DALLAS|OAK CLIFF	MARVIN BLEDSOE	615	1	5				4	3	10	596	183		36	12
19	DALLAS|OAK LAWN	WAYNE ODOM	1,549	9	37	9		1	20	4	17	1,562	260	4	16	150
20	DALLAS|OAKWOOD	JAMES SANDERS	535	10	24	15		2	11	4	13	574	243	16	78	49
21	DALLAS|ST. JOHN	DOUGLAS HOKE	308	2	1	3			4		9	307	88	4	16	
22	DALLAS|ST. LUKE COMMUNITY	ZAN W. HOLMES JR.	495	15	15	75			7		1	592	325	13	178	
23	DALLAS|ST. LUKE N.D.	CHARLES V. DENMAN	194	1	1				3	2	4	187	55	3	27	19
24	DALLAS|ST. PAUL	RONALD HENDERSON	622		10	24			10	13	12	621	230	23	72	10
25	DALLAS|STEVENS PARK	KATHERINE DEGROW	115		3				2		2	114	38		7	21
26	DALLAS|CLEARVIEW	KATHERINE DEGROW	82			2	36		2		1	45	20		1	10
27	DALLAS|TYLER STREET	PAUL MORELL	3,001	95	46	63	30		43	31	44	3,057	1,221	80	251	6,100
28	DALLAS|URBAN PARK	EDGAR HUFFSTUTLER	367	8	8	3		3	65	2	5	331	79	12	35	45
29	DALLAS|WARREN	ALBERT S. PITTS	473	1	1	10			1	1	5	478	225	1	45	1
30	DALLAS|GLENDALE	DISCONTINUED	60				60									
	TOTAL 1982		19,008	228	394	292	228	49	340	146	312	19,937	6,284	244	1,104	7,191
	TOTAL 1981		19,618	240	312	238	330	130	334	184	342	19,088	5,625	227	2,049	6,601
	INCREASE				82	54			6			459	459	17		1,090
	DECREASE		590	2			102	81		38	30	151			945	

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
						Average Attendance													
Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth in All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc)	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
	3	3	6	11	23	17								128.270	62.115	1.675			1
	14	24	8	143	184	81	10	16	2			28	514	422.000	40.000	25.000	11.000		2
	25	18	6	147	179	108	15	20		35	300	64	547	679.000	75.000	40.000			3
	5	10		33	48	18				11	102	20	340	250.000	50.000	3.800			4
	12	24	14	111	161	78	35	35		20	100	62	735	650.000	80.000				5
	14	22	12	15	53	32	10	6		15	36	22	644	550.000	175.000	100.000	19.000	750	6
7	40	73	25	190	330	215	100	100	7			114	200	1.575.000	180.000	17.732	10.340		7
	58	240	121	972	1.388	852	260	225	14			152	7.444	12.000.000		400.000		85.000	8
2	6	19	12	16	52	25								45.000	31.000				9
4	9	6	9	127	151	69	12	20				56	305	580.000	80.000	41.500	690		10
3	10	8	6	30	54	38	70	60	3			49	1.040	446.000	102.375	21.098			11
	15	55	22	135	227	84	85	220				34	149	952.000	100.000	17.411	5.099		12
2	12	19	12	125	168	104		30	2			100		600.000	100.000				13
16	4	10	15	6	35	20	10	10		3	400	16	400	500.000	75.000	5.000			14
1	6	7	1	30	40	26		1	1			12		300.000	40.000	20.000			15
	15	14	8	198	235	109	33	58	4			135	6.648	1.108.000	75.000	21.000	4.852		16
	16	30	20	15	75	30	14	36				20	225	185.000	25.000		39.000		17
	24	28	16	298	366	135	6		1			89	286	2.011.400	125.000	179.805			18
8	22	18	10	350	400	199	110	51	4			100	460	1.970.000	90.000	1.626	30.071	1.000	19
5	45	77	40	240	422	179	45	222	9			109	4.756	1.350.000		22.532	231.980		20
	14	12	4	133	163	70				35		97	3.922	425.000	65.000	35.000			21
8	30	150	50	100	330	200	65	28		45	700	33		575.000	65.000	10.000	10.000	4.000	22
	11			59	70	40						34	1.100	355.000	104.500	10.000	5.301		23
10	10	35	15	20	80	50	20			35		41	500	1.000.000		25.000			24
	3	1	3	14	23	12		4				20	150	70.000	58.000	9.119	7.401		25
1	3	5		18	26	5	7							105.000	28.000	1.640			26
18	243	673	388	1.021	2.325	914	1.074	2.165	51			45	1.250	4.385.000	272.000	762.000	46.710		27
9	13	28	7	35	83	44	8	4	9			44	2.259	446.000	34.000				28
24	25	61	35	22	143	23	20	35		27	400	145	2.206	1.580.000	33.000		102.712		29
																			30
117	497	1.665	864	4.636	7.962	3.779	1.983	3.379	107	228	2.038	1.489	35.490	38.207.670	2.183.990	4.790.893	523.756	90.750	
155	719	1.449	784	4.954	8.104	3.697	2.133	2.764	122	219	2.075	1.700	29.039	34.140.874	2.016.500	1.824.486	682.486	17.155	
		16	80			92		615		13			7.451	2.046.796	167.490			72.595	
38	22			318	244		150		15		837	91				33.591	158.730		

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Liens, Mortgages, Etc. 33	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) 34	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36a	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Housing Allowance 36b	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38b	Associate(s) Salary Amount Set 39a	Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid 39b	Utilities Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities Paid Associates 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41b	Ministerial Pension Plan 42
1	DALLAS:ARCADIA PARK			2.446	2.200		300	13.940	11.940			2.100		2.400		2.013
2	DALLAS:BRANDON AVE	3.545	1.292	14.127	9.595			17.500	17.500			2.000		3.000		1.872
3	DALLAS:BROOKLYN AVE		6.748	12.163	19.899		282	13.750	13.850			2.000				2.000
4	DALLAS:CENTENARY			3.966	10.626		550	14.192	14.192			1.434				2.000
5	DALLAS:COCKRELL HILL		1.772	5.851	22.590		100	14.955	14.955			2.500		2.500		2.013
6	DALLAS:CREST-MOORE/KING	992		3.900	5.400			16.600	16.600			3.300		3.000		2.013
7	DALLAS:ELMWOOD	23.774	14.462	34.137	39.608		30.216	21.078	21.078	4.083	4.083	3.260	1.250	2.807	1.333	2.248
8	DALLAS:FIRST	26.894		308.184	436.371	39.900	2.555	28.900	28.900	55.383	55.383	3.500	8.173	2.500	8.717	13.080
9	DALLAS:FIRST FILIPINO/AMERICAN			90	8.146		162		6.000							576
10	DALLAS:GRACE	786	10.885	6.922	12.876		1.600	11.448	11.449			1.944		3.888		1.515
11	DALLAS:GREENLAND HILLS		19.111	4.571	15.837		3.596	19.870	15.870			2.400		3.000		1.997
12	DALLAS:IRWINDELL	1.879	4.599	10.667	37.224		309	16.330	16.330			3.600		1.000		2.013
13	DALLAS:LAKEWOOD			29.901	30.810		200	14.860	14.860			2.200		4.200		2.016
14	DALLAS:LAMBUTH			1.750	7.032	4.500		15.500	15.500			1.741				552
15	DALLAS:MEMORIAL		3.700	2.185	5.350			9.118	9.118					200		1.313
16	DALLAS:MUNGER PLACE	3.660	12.593	19.222	49.864		12.669	20.400	20.400			3.600				2.013
17	DALLAS:NEW ALDERSGATE	3.187		14.769	8.595	4.125	353	18.000	17.492			2.127		1.000		
18	DALLAS:OAK CLIFF		23.810	31.532	58.324		1.186	15.840	15.840			6.000		6.500		2.013
19	DALLAS:OAK LAWN	13.497	21.300	42.489	131.265	4.800	3.958	24.188	24.188	12.500	12.500	2.000	2.600	3.812		5.700
20	DALLAS:OHENWOOD	33.005	26.633	27.546	41.262	3.700	150	16.000	16.000	11.800	11.800	2.480		3.000		2.677
21	DALLAS:ST. JOHN		1.878	6.725	19.330		10	17.448	17.448							2.013
22	DALLAS:ST. LUKE COMMUNITY	5.000	6.000	2.000	7.000	1.000		9.400	9.400			3.000		3.000		1.650
23	DALLAS:ST. LUKE M.D.	1.361	1.934	7.600	16.075		9.400	9.500	9.500			2.760		3.600		1.710
24	DALLAS:ST. PAUL	20.000	5.000	5.000	10.000	4.300		17.000	17.000							2.013
25	DALLAS:STEVENS PARK	780	8.132	1.461	7.283		150	6.982	6.982					860		848
26	DALLAS:CLEARVIEW			779	4.669			6.699	6.699							747
27	DALLAS:TYLER STREET	41.645	193.017	43.616	209.130	1.800	451.250	27.000	27.000	12.833	12.833	1.200	600	5.000	3.850	4.027
28	DALLAS:URBAN PARK		3.371	2.463	23.990		10	14.200	14.200			2.048		2.400		2.013
29	DALLAS:WARREN	19.467		7.280	11.460			17.000	17.000			1.350		3.500		2.003
30	DALLAS:GLENDALE															
	TOTAL 1982	199.472	356.134	655.234	1.278.981	66.125	518.008	439.838	445.430	96.599	96.599	57.554	12.625	61.187	13.900	64.648
	TOTAL 1981	257.151	302.538	621.692	1.113.096	57.060	332.770	392.362	392.362	61.994	61.994	65.496	10.065	55.912	10.547	
	INCREASE		53.596	33.542	165.885	9.065	185.238	47.476	53.068	34.605	34.605		2.560	5.275	3.353	64.648
	DECREASE	57.679										7.942				

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS											
Other Than Local Church																					
Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	
43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	
547	547	208	208	57	57	108	108	16	16	403	403	15	15	37	37	13	13	346	346	324	324	1
1,973	1,973	751	751	206	206	389	389	56	15	1,453	1,453	53	15	135	27	48	11	1,249	349	900	900	2
2,700	2,700	1,026	1,026	282	282	532	532	77	77	1,985	1,985	72	72	184	184	65	65	1,707	1,707	720	720	3
1,289	1,289	490	490	134	134	254	254	37	37	948	948	34	34	88	88	31	31	815	815	638	638	4
1,373	1,373	598		144		310		45		1,157	1,918	42		107		39		773		684		5
1,033	1,033	393	393	108	108	204	204	29	29	760	760	26	26	71	71	25	25	653	653	1,017	1,017	6
2,653	2,653	1,009	1,009	277	277	523	523	75	75	1,951	1,951	71	71	181	181	64	64	1,678	1,678	1,800	1,800	7
22,704	22,704	8,632	8,632	2,370	2,370	4,474	4,474	645	645	16,696	16,696	606	606	1,551	1,551	549	549	14,389	14,389	4,257	4,257	8
	320										320											9
2,011	671	765	255	210	70	376	99	57	14	1,479	493	54	14	137	36	49	12	1,272	424	720	240	10
1,325	1,325	504	504	136	136	261	261	38	38	975	975	35	35	91	91	32	32	838	838	750	750	11
2,602	2,602	989	989	272	272	513	513	74	74	1,914	1,914	69	69	178	178	63	63	1,646	1,646	855	855	12
3,345	3,345	1,272	1,272	349	349	659	659	95	95	2,460	2,460	89	89	229	229	81	81	2,115	2,115	871	871	13
1,110	1,110	422	422	116	116	219	219	32	32	816	816	30	30	76	76	27	27	702	702	619	619	14
577	577	219	219	60	60	114	114	16	16	424	424	15	15	39	39	14	14	363	363	376	376	15
3,582	3,582	1,362	1,362	374	374	704	704	102	102	2,634	2,634	96	96	245	245	87	87	2,265	2,265	1,050	1,050	16
997		379		104		196		28		733		27		68		24		630		1,035		17
3,852	3,852	1,464	1,464	402	402	759	759	109	109	2,833	2,833	103	103	263	263	93	93	2,436	2,436	1,152	1,152	18
4,030	4,030	1,532	1,532	421	421	794	794	114	114	2,963	2,963	107	107	275	275	97	97	2,548	2,548	1,624	1,624	19
3,522	3,522	1,339	1,339	368	368	694	694	100	100	2,590	2,590	94	94	241	241	85	85	2,227	2,227	823	823	20
1,579	1,579	600	600	165	165	311	311	45	45	1,161	1,161	42	42	106	106	38	38	998	998	682	682	21
1,078	1,186	410	451	113	124	213	234	31	34	793	872	29	32	74	81	26	29	682	750	600	660	22
1,452	1,452	552	552	152	152	286	286	41	41	1,068	1,068	39	39	99	99	35	35	919	919	709	709	23
2,407	2,407	915	915	251	251	474	474	68	68	1,770	1,770	64	64	164	164	58	58	1,522	1,522	797		24
618	618	235	235	65	65	122	122	18	18	455	455	16	16	42	42	15	15	391	391	335	335	25
425	425	162	162	44	44	84	84	12	12	312	312	11	11	29	29	10	10	269	269	250	250	26
14,193	14,193	5,395	5,395	1,481	1,570	2,797	2,965	403	423	10,434	10,434	379		970	970	343	343	8,975	8,975	1,507	2,000	27
1,917	1,817	691	419	190	190	359		52		1,336	1,336	48		124		44		1,149		814		28
2,154	2,154	819	819	225		424		61		1,584	1,584	57	57	147	147	52	25	1,362	666	1,029	1,029	29
237	237	90	90	25	25	47	47	7	7	174	174	6	6	16	16	6	6	150	150	140	140	30
87,389	85,480	33,223	31,305	9,123	8,590	17,221	15,825	2,489	2,236	64,264	63,702	2,331	1,760	5,969	5,466	2,112	1,908	55,263	50,113	27,238	24,041	
80,851	77,981	29,445	29,445	8,728	8,428	13,384	12,441	2,722	2,369	54,927	54,169	2,430	1,666	5,217	5,343	2,203	1,893	46,471	43,269	26,406	27,406	
6,538	7,599	3,778	2,060	395	165	3,837	3,184			9,337	9,533			752	123			8,792	6,844	832		
								239	133			99	94			91	15				3,365	

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55a	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55b	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59a	Camping And Retreat Paid 59b	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61a	Campus Ministries Paid 61b	Church Development Apportioned 62a	Church Development Paid 62b	Community Ministries Apportioned 63a	Community Ministries Paid 63b
1	DALLAS:ARCADIA PARK	729	437	196	118	86	52	63	38	121	121	161	97	85	51	154	92	49	29
2	DALLAS:BRANDON AVE	2,627	2,627	707		309		229	49	436		581		305		557		179	179
3	DALLAS:BROOKLYN AVE	3,590	3,590	966	966	422	422	313	313	596	596	794	794	417	417	761	761	244	244
4	DALLAS:CENTENARY	1,713	1,713	461	461	201	201	149	149	284	284	379	379	199	199	363	363	117	117
5	DALLAS:COCKRELL HILL	2,091		563		246		182		347		463		243		443		142	
6	DALLAS:CREST-MOORE/KING	1,373	1,373	370	370	161	161	120	120	228	228	304	304	159	159	291	291	93	93
7	DALLAS:ELMWOOD	3,528	3,528	950	950	415	415	308	308	585	585	780	780	410	410	748	748	240	240
8	DALLAS:FIRST	30,192	30,192	8,127	8,127	3,550	3,550	2,633	2,633	5,009	5,009	6,679	6,679	3,506	3,506	6,397	6,397	2,053	2,053
9	DALLAS:FIRST FILIPINO/AMERICAN																		
10	DALLAS:GRACE	2,675	892	720	180	314	79	233	58	444	111	592	148	311	78	567	142	182	46
11	DALLAS:GREENLAND HILLS	1,762	1,762	474	474	207	207	154	154	292	292	390	390	205	205	375	375	120	120
12	DALLAS:IRWINDELL	3,460	3,460	931	931	407	407	302	302	574	574	765	765	402	402	739	739	235	235
13	DALLAS:LAKEWOOD	4,448	4,448	1,197	1,197	523	523	388	388	738	738	984	984	516	516	942	942	302	302
14	DALLAS:LAMBUTH	1,476	1,476	397	397	174	174	129	129	245	245	326	326	171	171	313	313	100	100
15	DALLAS:MEMORIAL	767	767	206	206	90	90	67	67	127	127	170	170	89	89	162	162	52	52
16	DALLAS:NUMBER PLACE	4,763	4,763	1,282	1,282	560	560	415	415	790	790	1,054	1,054	553	553	1,009	1,009	324	324
17	DALLAS:NEW ALDERSGATE	1,326		357		156		116		220		293		154		281		90	
18	DALLAS:OAK CLIFF	5,122	5,122	1,379	1,379	602	602	447	447	850	850	1,133	1,133	595	595	1,085	1,085	348	348
19	DALLAS:OAK LAWN	5,358	5,358	1,442	1,442	630	630	467	467	889	889	1,185	1,185	622	622	1,135	1,135	364	364
20	DALLAS:OWENWOOD	4,684	4,684	1,261	1,261	551	551	409	409	777	777	1,036	1,036	544	544	992	992	318	318
21	DALLAS:ST. JOHN	2,100	2,100	565	565	247	247	183	183	348	348	464	464	244	244	445	445	143	143
22	DALLAS:ST. LUKE COMMUNITY	1,434	1,377	386	425	169	194	125	139	238	262	317	349	167	184	304	334	98	108
23	DALLAS:ST. LUKE N.D.	1,931	1,931	520	520	227	227	168	168	320	320	427	427	224	224	409	409	131	131
24	DALLAS:ST. PAUL	3,200	3,200	861	274	376	376	279	279	531		708		372		678		218	
25	DALLAS:STEVENS PARK	822	822	221	221	97	97	72	72	136	136	182	182	95	95	174	174	56	56
26	DALLAS:TELEMUNDO	565	565	152	152	66	66	49	49	94	94	126	126	66	66	120	120	38	38
27	DALLAS:TYLER STREET	18,872	18,872	5,080	1,080	2,219	2,219	1,648	1,648	3,131	3,131	4,174		2,192	2,192	3,999	3,999	1,283	1,400
28	DALLAS:URBAN PARK	2,416		650		284		211		401		534		281		512		164	
29	DALLAS:WARREN	2,864	2,864	771		337		250		475		633		333		607		195	
30	DALLAS:GLENDALE	315	315	85	85	37	37	27	27	52	52	70	70	37	37	67	67	21	21
	TOTAL 1982	116,202	108,438	31,277	23,043	13,663	12,079	10,134	9,008	19,278	16,892	25,702	17,840	13,497	11,539	24,671	21,086	7,899	7,061
	TOTAL 1981	111,394	105,864	29,998	20,862	13,554	11,961	10,554	9,357	6,692	5,612	23,424	15,284	12,915	8,174	24,854	20,531	7,483	6,880
	INCREASE	4,808	2,574	1,279	2,181	109	118			12,586	10,947	2,278	2,556	1,182	3,365		555	416	181
	DECREASE							420	349							183			

BENEVOLENCES

Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64a	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64b	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65a	Mt. Sequoyah Paid 65b	Southern Methodist University Apportioned 66a	Southern Methodist University Paid 66b	Pension Campaign Prior Years 67	General Advance Specials 68	World Service Special Gifts 69	Youth Service Fund 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Communion 72	United Methodist Student Day 73	Human Relations Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C. C. Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Special Projects 81	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMPH Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
																			45				20.679	1
21	13	4	2	48	24																			
76	76	14		145		40	241			104	89		44	65	167		255	217	1.467			186	66.431	2
104	104	19	19	199	199		2.220			20	189	163	65	287	347	1.302	352	327	2.788	125		1.562	87.354	3
49	49	9	9	95	95						99			16					76			465	42.190	4
		11		116															245	30		725	37.779	5
48	48	7	7	76	76		55	5	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	245	225		670	44.043	6
102	102	19	19	195	195		120				52			240			233		728	220		1.488	199.879	7
871	871	161	161	1.670	1.670	700	1.944							400	1.320		1.544	1.000	11.158	5.850	1.500	7.444	1.114.611	8
							50																12.664	9
							730			5									2.060			914	59.713	10
77	19	14	4	148	37														1.662	550	370	293	77.176	11
51	51	9	9	97	97		15	261		80	70	13	78	13	48	81	56	83	4.022	45		790	101.705	12
100	100	18	18	191	191		179	▼		167	103	150	55	500	178	250	202	150	80	175		1.761	108.560	13
128	128	24	24	246	244			269			187								90			400	39.198	14
43	43	8	8	82	82														437	25			26.345	15
22	22	4	4	42	42																			
137	137	25	25	263	263		7.166			408			335	200				420	2.236	570		926	160.662	16
38		7		73																			51.658	17
148	148	27	27	283	283	250	8.270	300		50	221		44	1.881	1.164	290	1.164	2.327	4.417	10		1.972	193.652	18
153	135	29	29	296	296		1.894						58	800	100		2.000	908	3.201	15		2.992	307.338	19
135	135	25	25	259	259		403		34	36	103	32	61	40	36		51	106	817	160		739	216.126	20
61	61	11	11	116	116		317			32	33	28	48	63	35	65	418	57	1.272	10		1.120	61.484	21
41	45	8	9	79	87														1.395	200		60	47.802	22
56	131	10	10	107	107					255	47			200	75			75	505			700	64.754	23
92		17		177	178														100			800	76.213	24
24	24	4	4	43	45		60			40			59	50	50		87	50	627			250	32.022	25
																	74		302				16.344	26
14	14	3	3	31	31																			
544	544	100	100	1.044			1.465	10		50	50	250		190	300		1.110	100	7.827	804	1.150	1.140	1.081.867	27
70		13		134		420					74			156	156		156	78	145			613	56.045	28
83		15		158									50						195			1.056	72.704	29
9	9	2	2	17	17															1.200			2.937	30
3.353	3.623	617	529	6.424	4.636	1.410	25.039	845	39	1.337	1.316	748	805	5.111	3.986	1.999	7.912	5.908	49.082	10.314	3.020	29.058	4.498.933	
3.491	2.937	646	503	6.692	4.040	50.606	29.724	29	70	2.004	1.204	1.470	611	8.005	3.632		13.339	6.116	31.510	215	1.175	24.823	3.931.929	
		684			596			816			112		194		154	1.999			14.572	10.099	1.845	4.235	567.005	
138		29	26	268		49.196	4.685		31	667		722		2.894			5.427	208						

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	ARGYLE	GEORGE LEWIS	142	3	5	2	3	1	4	1	1	142	78	2	30	74
2	BUTTON MEMORIAL	NORMA MEYER	114	5	7	2			3			125	40	11	34	132
3	COOPER CREEK	NORMA MEYER	73	1	4			1	1	2	2	72	23	13	17	18
4	CARROLLTON:FIRST	KENNETH E. CARTER	2,684	182	97	146	40	57	11	56	8	2,935	1,413	170	856	111
5	CARROLLTON:HOLY COVENANT	JOHN B. SOPER	509	22	31	23			13			574	350	21	206	195
6	COPPELL	DAVID CARR	119	2	6	21		6	4	3		135	65	2	31	12
7	DALLAS:CHAPEL HILL	TOM D. BROWN	940	9	16	7	19	11	38	4	1	900	211	4	87	134
8	DALLAS:CHRIST	DUDLEY DANCER	1,171	15	29	9			31	8	1	1,184	367	11	194	149
9	DALLAS:COCHRAN CHAPEL	WALLACE CHAPPELL	745	3	10	8	7		7	1	13	738	210	7	120	
10	DALLAS:LOVERS LANE	DONALD R. BENTON	8,237	139	213	116	49		141	67	61	8,385	1,923	63	622	
11	DALLAS:NORTHAVEN	DEFORREST MIKSTEN	504	19	13	12	26	16	14	7	2	491	193	7	75	71
12	DALLAS:SCHNEIDER MEMORIAL	CHARLES COOK	693	4	24	9		15	41	5	6	663	139	11	84	
13	DALLAS:WALNUT HILL	JUSTIN TULL	1,672	21	54	16		44	21	17	2	1,679	447	16	126	222
14	DALLAS:WEBB CHAPEL	JAMES OATLIN	473	9	7	1	21		33	3	1	432	108	2	55	68
15	DENTON:ASBURY	RICHARD DUNAGIN	645	13	20	1	27		27	6	2	617	225	4	134	
16	DENTON:FIRST	WILLIAM C. CROUCH	2,003	29	56	30	17	17	33	3	21	2,025	553	42	461	78
17	DENTON:TRINITY	JIM PLEDGER	69	3	33	9			4		1	129	93	5	34	
18	ELM RIDGE	JOE FUNK	13		1							14	15		5	4
19	IRVING:FIRST	EDWARD BLYTHE	2,299	39	43	24	51		72	38	20	2,224	527	28	167	175
20	IRVING:KIRKWOOD	JERRY DELLENEY	408	22	12	5	7	2	37	8	5	388	134	15	123	350
21	IRVING:NORTHGATE	CHRISTIAN AMUNDSEN	337	27	16	20	155		22	3	1	219	110	14	24	25
22	IRVING:OAK HAVEN	JOHN DILLARD	266		4	2	32	7	13	1	4	215	71	1	38	16
23	IRVING:PLYMOUTH PARK	R. DAVID SHAWVER	1,127	48	79	48		4	18	6	1	1,273	452	31	232	357
24	JUSTIN	JERRY D. OVERTON	190	5	4	4		6	6		2	189	65	2	36	
25	KRUM	(DENNIS MC QUEEN)	80		2	8					1	89	35	2	10	102
26	PONDER	(DENNIS MC QUEEN)	33							1	1	31	12			
27	LAKE DALLAS	GENE C. WELBORN	441	7	12	16			2	2	1	471	180	14	67	21
28	LEWISVILLE:FIRST	KERBY EDWARDS	1,765	50	97	29		1	35	1	2	1,902	610	48	390	435
29	OAK GROVE	(TRED WRIGHT)	34							1		33	17		1	
30	MUSTANG	(TRED WRIGHT)	9									9	8			
31	PILOT POINT	GLEN NOBLIN	85	1	4			5				85	50		9	
32	AUBREY	GLEN NOBLIN	70			1						71	23	1	9	
33	PROSPER	LARRY KALDER	119	3		1			3	2		118	60	4	33	10
34	ROANOKE	T. SHAUN WICKER	64								6	58	45	3	29	
35	CHIMNS CHAPEL	T. SHAUN WICKER	37								1	36	12			
36	SANGER	ALLIE H. DAVENPORT	196		7	8				2	6	203	65	2	17	
37	BLUE MOUND	ALLIE H. DAVENPORT	104	3	1	1			1	2	1	105	67		11	
38	STONY	(CARL ROBERTSON)														
39	THE COLONY	GEORGE C. FISK	189	10	19	26	37	19	9	5		174	169	17	110	8
40																
	TOTAL 1982		28,863	690	924	606	490	206	644	257	174	29,333	9,226	570	4,569	2,779
	TOTAL 1981		28,436	414	953	454	519	85	598	221	135	28,869	8,973	581	4,214	3,627
	INCREASE		447	76		155		121	46	36	21	464	253		355	
	DECREASE				29		29							11		848

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.			U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
						Average Attendance													
Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other (Worthiness, Current Expenses, etc.)	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
15	30	34	21	28	113	55			9					156.500	48.500		36.850		1
11	45	10	20	75	150	30	6	104	3			12	1.718	310.000	68.000	29.656	14.396		2
	6	17	1	12	36	12	10	43				7	56	75.000					3
	180	734	407	713	2.034	1.340	300	525	36			393		2.941.404		241.000	820.735	21.291	4
	80	131	97	105	343	161	80	400	11	25	1.446	13	500	822.000	101.020	10.125	218.300		5
13	50	131	97	105	343	161	80	400	11					175.807	80.600	105.000	59.000		6
9	12	42	16	45	117	55	22	10	2										7
8	92	108	70	129	399	160	27	28	9	42		50	1.040	970.000	170.700	44.601	92.054		8
20	42	208	78	155	483	180	35	123	15			50	730	1.100.100	80.000		160.000		9
	24	41	54	198	317	149		33	3			41	1.205	2.950.000	180.000	43.507	67.617	2.477	10
40	149	280	24	2.400	2.837	1.252	350	725	142			287	28.081	7.947.925		258.034			11
14	23	81	52	95	241	120	38	23	15			50	1.471	2.050.000	5.000	72.000	110.000		12
	18	47	42	72	179	70	219	98	2			80	3.782	1.100.000	141.500	15.520	9.592	11.051	13
10	56	113	65	359	613	296	50	120	9			131	2.661	3.300.000		102.412	278.107	4.500	14
	16	34	25	86	153	64	42	143	3	25	700	25	136	900.000	1.000	89.000	70.000		15
9	18	67	20	124	239	98	85	115	10			91	1.724	1.200.000	81.000	87.200	115.723		16
17	65	230	140	575	1.010	380	165	155	18			244	3.098	2.922.500		52.000	299.564		17
	14	39	2	78	124	73		25							80.000	22.911	63.000		18
	4	5	2	10	21	15								9.000		1.000			19
15	50	132	83	400	665	376	300	425	27			125	2.105	3.250.000	159.000	209.164	526.091		20
13	13	44	30	129	216	123	45	136	1	60	392	24	300	1.318.128	90.000	9.410	14.299		21
10	30	24	30	57	141	70	36	35	20			27	250	930.000	65.250	1.500	241.260		22
	12	28	34	39	113	48	8	12		6	1.100	25	150	500.000	60.000		44.000		23
24	120	166	158	236	680	256	65	456	24			124	270	1.400.000	130.000	34.974	231.300		24
12	14	32	19	63	130	53	7	28	4					125.000	51.000	7.548	4.671		25
10	6	12	9	22	49	30						18	250	123.000	50.000				26
			2		2	2								50.000	28.000	1.000			27
14	21	52	51	74	198	97	35	20	5			27		467.000	57.000		80.000		28
31	200	280	140	400	1.020	458	60	30	31	30	200	80	250	1.750.000		55.469	595.774		29
	3	4	1	15	23	11								25.000		40.000			30
	3			6	9									30.000					31
	8	24		27	59	32						20	125	134.200	42.900	5.957			32
	4		6	15	25	12								110.000	24.554	371			33
7	10	8	15	20	54	35			1			24		200.000	50.000	297.000			34
	5	12	9	12	32	20		20						95.000	41.000	53.000			35
														5.725					
	7	13	14	49	83	40	9	28				40	299	228.000	55.850	16.303	42.049		36
	7	11	17	48	83	38	12	34				24	209	125.000		59.216			37
																	157.000		38
	10	72	15	35	132	65	90	30	4			34	470	350.000	80.000				39
																			40
302	1.385	3.831	1.840	6.872	13.928	6.390	2.098	3.962	401	258	3.838	2.060	50.880	39.366.349	2.022.054	1.965.178	4.352.592	39.319	
355	1.481	3.996	1.712	6.701	13.890	6.358	2.973	4.102	506	222	5.217	1.754	93.294	37.497.252	1.861.005	1.814.165	4.326.757	17.480	
			126	171	30	32						326	17.586	1.869.097	161.049	151.013	25.835	21.839	
53	96	165					875	140	105	14	1.379								

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
								Local Church								
		Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Housing Allowance	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associates	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Ministerial Pension Plan
		33	34	35	36a	36b	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42
1	ARGYLE	4.240		5.402	10.006		213	12.300	12.300					2.000		1.584
2	BUTTON MEMORIAL	4.135		3.943	4.504		33	5.482	5.482					3.360		987
3	COOPER CREEK			2.200	3.232			3.600	3.600			2.400		400		180
4	CARROLLTON:FIRST	141.864	567.853	257.226	441.700	34.000	174.097	28.048	28.048	15.700	15.700	2.500	2.300	1.500	1.200	5.032
5	CARROLLTON:HOLY COVENANT	33.842	16.630	21.472	14.928		2.940	19.300	18.612			3.000		1.000		2.113
6	COPPELL	444	8.104	2.012	4.200			11.028	11.028			500		2.500		1.588
7	DALLAS:CHAPEL HILL	29.364	16.761	24.830	51.807			21.270	21.270	7.800	7.800	2.242	1.495	4.000	3.067	2.646
8	DALLAS:CHRIST	34.341		28.398	60.947	16.211		23.000	23.000	5.951	5.951			4.500	350	2.516
9	DALLAS:COCHRAN CHAPEL	18.694		18.795	64.909		300	18.800	18.800	4.200	4.200	3.507	562	4.200	2.400	2.013
10	DALLAS:LOVERS LANE		129.256	299.710	648.746	72.056	17.670	45.600	34.535	193.978	193.978			2.678	18.712	19.302
11	DALLAS:NORTHAVEN	36.850	21.229	37.936	50.588	8.800	4.843	20.413	20.413							
12	DALLAS:SCHREIBER MEMORIAL	8.144		23.239	59.844		49	15.784	15.784			3.200		4.400		2.013
13	DALLAS:WALNUT HILL	41.458	43.579	45.773	115.816	14.400	4.766	23.001	23.001	17.801	17.801	2.311		7.728		2.013
14	DALLAS:WEBB CHAPEL	12.186	6.836	17.057	34.874	8.400		22.397	22.397			3.000	1.800	4.000	2.400	4.002
15	DENTON:ASBURY	3.869	11.029	17.949	24.065		2.487	17.340	17.782			1.800				2.013
16	DENTON:FIRST	39.740	94.848	52.685	117.341	11.831	15.008	23.760	23.760	19.079	19.079	4.384	2.365	2.564		939
17	DENTON:TRINITY	8.024	1.945	4.915	18.654		56					1.948		6.296	1.728	4.697
18	ELM RIDGE		102	94	323			1.200	1.200							1.845
19	IRVING:FIRST	53.330	41.703	72.539	131.783	3.900	15.203	31.500	31.500	13.500	13.500	2.619		2.000	1.500	67
20	IRVING:KIRKWOOD	1.667	27.815	15.271	40.478		4.479	18.180	18.180			2.244		3.804		4.008
21	IRVING:NORTHGATE	19.170		4.154	12.855		255	14.000	14.000			3.000		3.050		2.013
22	IRVING:OAK HAVEN	8.369		6.894	12.014		93	14.878	14.878			1.856		1.522		839
23	IRVING:PLYMOUTH PARK	35.514	15.834	46.924	79.219	12.800	13.631	30.050	30.050	42.884	42.884	4.262	1.344			2.013
24	JUSTIN	5.698		2.301	6.654		50	11.037	11.037			1.800		1.220		7.214
25	KRUM			2.838	6.796			6.900	6.900			996				1.384
26	PONDER			2.350	731			3.250	3.250							1.159
27	LAKE DALLAS	20.901	134	738	493		479	13.968	13.968			2.380		3.000		273
28	LEWISVILLE:FIRST	94.725	1.878	63.489	80.276	6.600		27.600	28.691			2.533		4.038		2.016
29	OAK GROVE			147				1.200	1.200			600				2.013
30	MUSTANG			123	560			1.200	1.200							
31	PILOT POINT		5.435	1.385	4.087			8.364	8.364			500		275		816
32	AUBREY		115	341	974			4.209	4.209							548
33	PROSPER		1.904	1.264	6.503		550	9.000	9.000			3.808		480		1.092
34	ROANOKE		1.524	1.543	4.074			10.953	10.932							1.556
35	CHINS CHAPEL				238			1.040	1.040							
36	SANGER	6.277		3.037	4.497			6.400	6.400					1.200		
37	BLUE MOUND		29	1.409	3.708		2.539	5.800	5.800			1.200				1.188
38	STONY															824
39	THE COLONY	10.602		9.125	7.539			17.000	17.000			1.463				2.013
40																
	TOTAL 1982	675.730	1.016.443	1.099.910	2.131.234	193.996	289.388	582.074	540.630	320.889	320.889	60.149	10.066	71.845	31.357	86.636
	TOTAL 1981	937.223	716.929	935.402	1.841.891	172.599	173.742	378.021	320.505	253.065	270.340	48.035	10.086	61.419	24.805	
	INCREASE		299.514	164.508	289.365	21.397	85.613	174.053	40.125	67.824	50.549	12.114		10.446		86.636
	DECREASE	261.493											20		3.448	

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Other Than Local Church										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												
Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	
43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	
1.092	1.092	392	392	108	108	203	203	29	29	759	759	28	28	71	71	25	25	453	453	444	444	1
600	600	228	150	43	63	118	118	17		442	442	16		41		15		280	280	366		2
324	324	123	123	34	34	64	64	9	9	239	239	9	9	22	22	8	8	205	205	160	160	3
17.097	17.097	6.499	6.300	1.784	1.784	3.369	3.369	486	486	12.571	12.571	456		1.168	1.168	414	414	10.811	10.811	2.662	2.662	4
2.109	2.109	802	902	220	220	416	416	60	60	1.551	1.551	56	56	144	144	51	51	1.333	1.339	800	800	5
445	445	177	177	49	49	92	92	13	13	342	342	12	12	32	32	11	11	294	294	329	329	6
4.712	4.712	1.791	1.791	492	492	929	929	134	51	3.465	3.465	124	48	322	122	114	43	2.980	2.980	1.356	1.356	7
4.978	4.978	1.892	1.892	520	520	981	981	141	50	3.660	3.660	132	50	340	80	120	30	3.148	500	1.685	300	8
2.732	2.732	1.419	1.419	390	390	735	735	106	106	2.744	2.744	100	100	255	255	90	90	2.360	2.360	1.236	1.236	9
39.382	39.382	14.971	14.971	4.118	4.118	7.762	7.762	1.125	1.125	28.918	28.918	1.051	1.051	2.690	2.690	953	953	24.908	24.908	7.448	7.448	10
3.883	3.883	1.476	1.476	405	405	765	765	110	110	2.856	2.856	104	104	265	265	99	99	2.336	2.338	871	871	11
3.696	3.696	1.405	1.405	384	384	728	728	105	105	2.718	2.718	99	99	253	253	89	89	2.336	2.338	871	871	12
7.974	7.974	3.031	3.031	832	832	1.571	1.571	226	226	5.863	5.863	213	213	545	545	193	193	5.042	5.042	2.428	2.428	13
2.808	2.808	1.067	1.067	293	293	553	553	80	80	2.065	2.065	75	75	192	192	68	68	1.776	1.776	928	700	14
2.970	2.970	1.129	1.129	310	310	585	585	84		2.184	2.184	79		203		72		1.878	900	886		15
8.442	8.442	3.293	3.293	904	904	1.707	1.707	244	244	6.369	6.369	231	231	592	592	210	210	5.478	5.478	2.214	2.214	16
31	181	12	72	3	18	6	36	1	11	1	12	2	13	1	12	20	120	23	138			17
67	67	25	25	7	7	13	13	2	2	49	49	2	2	5	5	2	2	42	42	50	50	18
9.761	9.761	3.711	3.711	1.019	1.019	1.923	1.923	277	277	7.177	7.177	260	260	647	647	234	234	6.172	6.172	2.257	2.257	19
3.131	9.121	1.190	1.190	327	917	617	89	89	2.303	2.303	84	84	214	214	76	74	1.980	1.980	874	874		20
1.247	1.247	474		130		246		36		917	1.069	33		85		30		789		688		21
1.510	1.510	574	574	158	158	297	297	43	43	1.110	1.110	40	40	103	103	37	37	955	970	672	250	22
5.856	5.856	2.226	2.226	611	611	1.154	1.154	166	166	4.306	4.306	156	156	400	400	142	142	3.703	3.703	2.067	2.067	23
715	715	272	272	75	75	141	141	20	20	526	526	19	19	49	49	17	17	452	452	560	560	24
937	937	204	204	56	56	106	106	15	15	395	395	14	14	37	37	13	13	339	339	390	390	25
180	180	69	69	19	19	36	36	5	5	133	133	5	5	12	12	4	4	114	114	110	110	26
1.306	1.306	497	497	136	136	257	257	37	37	961	961	35	35	89	89	32	32	826	826	695	695	27
7.285	7.285	2.769	2.769	760	760	1.436	1.436	207	207	5.357	5.357	194	194	498	498	176	176	4.607	4.607	1.223	1.223	28
130	130	49	49	14	14	24	24	4	4	96	96	3	3	9	9	3	3	82	82	64	64	29
68	68	26	26	7	7	13	13	2	2	50	50	2	2	5	5	2	2	43	43	48	48	30
336	336	128	128	35	35	64	64	10	10	247	247	9	9	23	23	8	8	212	212	260	260	31
224	224	85	85	23	23	44	44	6	3	165	165	6	3	15	8	5	3	142	142	104	104	32
588	588	224	224	61	61	114	116	17	17	433	433	16	16	40	40	14	14	372	372	444	444	33
474	474	180	180	49	49	93	93	13	13	349	349	13	13	32	32	11	11	300	300	376	376	34
101	101	38	38	11	11	20	20	3	3	74	74	3	3	7	7	2	2	64	64	50	50	35
746	746	284	284	78	78	147	147	21	21	549	549	20	20	51	51	18	18	472	472	328	328	36
529	529	201	201	55	55	104	104	15	15	389	389	14	14	36	36	13	13	335	335	280	280	37
																						38
994	994	376	376	104	104	196	196	28	28	731	731	27	27	68	68	24	24	629	629	680	680	39
																						40
140.240	140.390	53.311	52.820	14.446	14.531	27.635	27.619	3.987	3.884	103.064	103.227	3.745	3.008	9.581	8.766	3.412	3.252	90.693	84.408	37.387	33.417	
129.677	122.527	46.635	45.854	13.982	13.992	21.284	20.841	4.330	3.931	87.368	87.216	3.958	2.881	9.889	8.974	3.305	3.181	73.921	67.251	33.077	29.939	
										15.696	16.011		127				71	14.772	17.157	4.310	3.478	
14.563	17.863	6.676	6.966	764	739	6.349	6.578	343	247			113		307	208	93						

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55a	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55b	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59a	Camping And Retreat Paid 59b	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61a	Campus Ministries Paid 61b	Church Development Apportioned 62a	Church Development Paid 62b	Community Ministries Apportioned 63a	Community Ministries Paid 63b
1	ARGYLE	1,373	1,373	369	369	161	161	120	120	228	228	304	304	159	159	291	291	93	93
2	BUTTON MEMORIAL	799		215	32	94		70		132		177		93		169		54	
3	COOPER CREEK	431	431	114	114	51	51	38	38	72	72	95	95	50	50	91	91	29	29
4	CARROLLTON:FIRST	22,733	22,733	6,119	6,119	2,673	2,673	1,983	1,983	3,771	3,771	5,028	5,028	2,640	2,640	4,817	4,817	1,544	1,544
5	CARROLLTON:HOLY COVENANT	2,804	2,804	755	755	330	330	245	245	465	465	620	620	326	326	594	594	191	191
6	COPPELL	618	618	166	166	73	73	54	54	103	103	137	137	72	72	131	131	42	42
7	DALLAS:CHAPEL HILL	6,266	6,266	1,687	945	737	280	547	208	1,040	395	1,384	588	728	728	1,328	504	426	162
8	DALLAS:CHRIST	6,619	6,619	1,782		778		577		1,098		1,464		769		1,402		450	
9	DALLAS:COCHRAN CHAPEL	4,962	4,962	1,336	1,336	583	583	433	433	823	823	1,098	1,098	576	576	1,051	1,051	337	337
10	DALLAS:LOVERS LANE	52,367	52,367	14,105	14,105	6,157	6,157	4,567	4,567	8,687	8,687	11,583	11,583	6,081	6,081	11,102	11,102	3,561	3,561
11	DALLAS:NORTHAVEN	5,164	5,164	1,390	1,390	607	607	450	450	857	857	1,142	1,142	600	600	1,094	1,094	351	351
12	DALLAS:SCHREIBER MEMORIAL	4,915	4,915	1,323	1,323	578	578	429	429	815	815	1,087	1,087	571	571	1,041	1,041	334	334
13	DALLAS:WALNUT HILL	10,603	10,603	2,854	2,854	1,247	1,247	925	925	1,759	1,759	2,345	2,345	1,231	1,231	2,246	2,246	721	721
14	DALLAS:WEBB CHAPEL	3,733	3,733	1,005	59	439	50	326	326	619	75	826	75	434	50	791	300	254	50
15	DENTON:ASBURY	3,949	1,000	1,063		464		344		655		873		459		837		269	
16	DENTON:FIRST	11,518	11,518	3,100	3,100	1,354	1,354	1,005	1,005	1,911	1,911	2,548	2,548	1,337	1,337	2,440	2,440	783	783
17	DENTON:TRINITY	42	252	11	66	5	30	4	24	7	42	9	54	5	30	9	54	3	18
18	ELM RIDGE	89	89	24	24	10	10	8	8	15	15	20	20	10	10	19	19	6	6
19	IRVING:FIRST	12,979	12,979	3,493	3,493	1,526	1,526	1,132	1,132	2,153	2,153	2,871	2,871	1,507	1,507	2,750	2,750	883	900
20	IRVING:IRONWOOD	4,164	4,164	1,121	1,121	490	490	363	363	691	691	921	921	484	484	882	882	283	283
21	IRVING:NORTHGATE	1,658	829	448		195		145		275		367		193		351		113	
22	IRVING:OAK HAVEN	2,007	2,025	540	40	236		175	34	333	30	444		233		425		136	
23	IRVING:PLYMOUTH PARK	7,787	7,787	2,096	2,096	916	916	679	679	1,292	1,292	1,722	1,722	904	904	1,650	1,650	530	530
24	JUSTIN	950	950	256	256	112	112	83	83	158	158	210	210	110	110	201	201	65	65
25	KRUM	713	713	192	192	84	84	62	62	118	118	158	158	83	83	151	151	49	49
26	PONDER	240	240	64	64	28	28	21	21	40	40	53	53	28	28	51	51	16	16
27	LAKE DALLAS	1,737	1,737	468	468	204	204	151	151	288	288	384	384	202	202	368	368	118	118
28	LEWISVILLE:FIRST	9,687	9,687	2,607	2,607	1,139	1,139	845	845	1,607	1,607	2,143	2,143	1,125	1,125	2,052	2,052	659	659
29	OAK GROVE	173	173	46	46	20	20	15	15	29	29	38	38	20	20	37	37	12	12
30	MUSTANG	90	90	24	24	11	11	8	8	15	15	20	20	11	11	19	19	6	6
31	PILOT POINT	447	447	120	120	53	53	39	39	74	74	99	99	52	52	95	95	30	30
32	AUBREY	298	298	80	44	35	19	26	14	50	28	66	36	35	19	63	35	20	11
33	PROSPER	782	782	211	211	92	92	68	68	136	136	173	173	91	91	166	166	53	53
34	ROANOKE	630	630	170	170	74	74	55	55	109	109	139	139	73	73	134	134	43	43
35	CHINNS CHAPEL	134	134	36	36	16	16	12	12	22	22	30	30	16	16	28	28	9	9
36	SANGER	992	992	267	267	117	117	87	87	165	165	219	219	115	115	210	210	67	67
37	BLUE MOUND	703	703	189	189	83	83	61	61	117	117	156	156	82	82	149	149	48	48
38	STONY																		
39	THE COLONY	1,322	1,322	356	356	155	155	115	115	219	219	292	292	154	154	280	280	90	90
40																			
	TOTAL 1982	186,477	181,839	50,200	44,557	21,927	19,525	14,267	14,461	30,958	27,299	41,247	36,388	21,689	19,507	39,515	35,033	12,680	11,219
	TOTAL 1981	177,187	156,225	47,713	39,463	21,557	17,202	16,791	14,105	10,648	8,621	37,253	29,647	19,584	16,216	39,524	34,277	11,900	10,006
	INCREASE	9,290	25,614	2,487	5,094	370	2,121		356	20,290	18,668	3,994	6,741	2,075	3,321		756	780	1,207
	DECREASE							524								19			

BENEVOLENCES

Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned	Mt. Sequoyah Paid	Southern Methodist University Apportioned	Southern Methodist University Paid	Pension Campaign Prior Years	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Golden Cross	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio	Retired Ministers Offering	Methodist Home At Waco	C. C. Young Home	Conference Advance Specials	Conference Special Projects	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer	Grand Total	
64a	64b	65a	65b	66a	66b	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	
40	40	7	7	76	76		330			436	45								971	50			46.764	1
23		4		44				119		36	42			143					45			198	27.212	2
12	12	2	2	24	24														60			121	12.001	3
656	656	121	121	1.257		4.775	8.213			50	50			200	250		100	125	6.464	2.050			1.804.446	4
81	81	15	15	155	155		1.257			1.320									505			400	122.262	5
18	18	3	3	34	34		332			164	61		5				191		65				34.705	6
181	181	33	13	347	192	20	814	13		6	86	319	121	96	404		324		1.271			1.040	196.406	7
191		38		366			950	7			25			50			250	50	1.429	300		450	199.375	8
143	143	26	26	274	274	5	113			84	134			128	179		205	89	2.893	185		400	167.804	9
1.517	1.517	275	279	2.894	2.894	1.900	19.052	786						4.400	3.350		300	4.490	35.789	695		12.376	1.799.637	10
149	899	27	27	284	284	295	60			1.011	269					200			9.905	125		310	228.482	11
142	142	26	26	272	272		184							196	50		406	92	2.186		83	1.812	149.238	12
306	306	56	56	586	586		1.909			396	176		152	297	657		213	471	5.552	200		2.661	387.477	13
108	108	20	20	206	206		92		20	2	16	5		142	16	12			288	35		1.249	124.089	14
114		21		218			590												85	30		689	95.346	15
332	332	61	61	637	637		5.490			1.017				1.170	1.467		1.654		5.410	185		7.409	474.650	16
1	6		5	2	12						91		*				101		195				37.037	17
3	3			5	5																		2.259	18
374	2.062	69	69	718	718		10.892							1.300			1.100	1.500	5.577				459.571	19
120	120	22	22	230	230		435		46	30	175	96		347	28	139	250	69	386	130	100	1.925	139.864	20
48		9		92					14										190	10		992	60.534	21
58	58	11	11	111	111		6			35	3		38						45			100	55.269	22
225	225	41	41	431	431		5.610			125	308			100	723		786	100	11.120	185		1.250	349.904	23
27	27	5	5	53	53					43	92									15			35.692	24
21	21	4	4	92	92														520	10		168	23.167	25
7	7	1	1	13	13														105				7.968	26
50	50	9	9	96	96									89					145			400	53.583	27
279	279	52	52	536															3.880			250	335.100	28
5	5	1	1	10	10														25	131			2.909	29
3	3			5	5									115	135								2.619	30
13	13	2	2	25	25					40									100	25		290	23.972	31
9	5	2	4	17	9					50									90				7.853	32
23	29	4	4	43	43				10	10	10	10	10	10					15	140		490	29.477	33
18	18	3	3	35	35						42				10		76		45	5			23.197	34
4	4	1	1	7	7																		2.064	35
29	29	5	5	55	55		354			42	80	2	38	76	185	52	70	99	65	45		240	30.959	36
20	20	4	4	39	39		413	55			23		6	27	39		313		165			285	20.477	37
																								38
							10			73	44								262			500	55.611	39
38	38	7	7	73	73																			40
5.908	7.451	988	906	10.313	7.587	6.055	57.656	980	92	5.469	1.732	432	370	8.886	7.493	402	6.319	6.995	95.468	4.531	193	35.395	7.637.476	
3.554	6.412	1.026	815	10.640	5.980	98.881	34.559	177		4.641	1.143	234	163	9.456	7.564		19.506	5.646	84.738	651	3.000	26.637	6.787.238	
	1.039		91		1.607		21.097	803	92	828	589	198	207			402		1.349	10.730	3.880		8.758	860.238	
166		38		335		92.826								570	71		13.187				2.817			

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received: This Year On Confession Or Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 18)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	ALLEN	FRED WINSLOW	501	27	50	24	4	19	15	2	2	560	271	22	250	
2	CADDO MILLS	HENRY R. SUCHE JR.	194	3	2	1		83	4	8	1	104	57	1	16	12
3	CHISHOLM	(WILLIAM WILSON)	65		2	1		6			2	60	35	1	8	
4	COMMERVILLE	(ROY BEVAN)	47								1	47	26			
5	DALLAS:HAMILTON PARK	HENRY L. MASTERS SR.	469	37	16	59			2	0	1	772	400	17	201	150
6	DALLAS:HIGHLAND PARK	LEIGHTON FARRELL	10.452	139	404	209	13		167	60	114	10.950	2.340	166	967	471
7	DALLAS:KOREAN	MON KIE KIM	91	4	9	7			4	8		101	95	9	13	109
8	DALLAS:LAKE HIGHLANDS	JIM K. BROWN	1.982	50	91	31		66	36	9	5	1.638	485	44	326	416
9	DALLAS:PRESTON HOLLOW	CHARLES NEAL	745	14	20	13			20	14	2	760	231	9	157	60
10	DALLAS:RIDGEWOOD PARK	DAN WILLIAMS	548	7	20	8	3	5	25	15	5	526	170	3	60	60
11	DALLAS:SPRING VALLEY	R. BRUCE WEAVER	2.621	70	34	29		2	150	92	7	2.563	558	15	753	
12	DALLAS:UNIVERSITY PARK	JAMES E. GARRETT	3.174	20	63	17		16	30	22	26	3.180	597	21	225	120
13	GARLAND:AXE MEMORIAL	JOHN F. ALLEN SR.	1.028	7	14	9			10	8	4	1.036	298	9	9	91
14	GARLAND:BUCKINGHAM	BENJAMIN SHINN JR.	405	17	13	13		40	16	5		397	206	6	199	116
15	GARLAND:FIRST	BUIST WILSON	2.058	57	78	33	49	3	52	8	19	2.090	607	44	250	
16	GARLAND:NEW WORLD	TIMOTHY WALKER	503	29	53	33	9	36	26	3	2	541	248	26	204	190
17	GARLAND:ST. PAUL'S	C. MICHAEL HAYNES	825	31	24	25	8		23	10	9	861	274	21	134	100
18	GARLAND:ST. PHILIP'S	ROBERT L. SPENCER	975	47	70	48	28		42	28	2	1.040	490	36	145	151
19	HEATH	WALTER MARCUM	64	9	5	10	7		3	1		76	50	9	12	21
20	JOSEPHINE	(DON L. CULBERTSON)	45	1						3		43	19		4	13
21	NEVADA	(DON L. CULBERTSON)	24									24	12	1	1	3
22	LUCAS	STEVEN COFFMAN	113	17					4			126	65	1	20	23
23	PLANO:BRIARWOOD	JOSEPH S. FLORENCE	217		5	5		53	22		1	151	52	2	43	22
24	PLANO:CHRIST	FRED KANDELER	1.345	82	69	52	61	22	57	5		1.403	493	52	585	116
25	PLANO:CUSTER ROAD	MARK CRAIG	550	35	125	164			22			852	525	36	436	275
26	PLANO:FIRST	BEN KEERSTER	2.675	106	183	125		2	84	28	6	2.969	886	102	687	470
27	PLEASANT VALLEY	WILMA R. CORSE	101	1	1	4			2	4	1	100	35	2	13	150
28	RICHARDSON:ARAPAHO	DON BARNES	1.188	54	117	51		28	78	20	3	1.281	507	29	331	120
29	RICHARDSON:FIRST	JOHN C. ODDEN	6.361	208	241	117	177	28	151	44	21	6.506	1.685	149	742	
30	RICHARDSON:HIGHLAND	ROBERT WALKER	247	4	28	14	8	39	11	7	2	224	84	3	37	
31	RICHARDSON:WESLEY KOREAN	DUCKKYUN LEE	38	4	5	12		11				45	110	9		110
32	RICHARDSON:WEST SHORE	JIM OZIER	377	21	16	9			14	7	2	400	148	3	59	
33	ROCKWALL	WALTER ZIMMERMAN	886	22	56	28		3	12	10	2	965	336	32	123	210
34	ROWLETT	RALPH BURKE	450	2	14	3	12		8	2	2	445	185	8	35	9
35	ROYSE CITY	CLEVE CHANDLER	266	8	6	2	1		1		3	275	109	5	27	32
36	WYLIE	GLYN RIVES	431	9	7	2	12	1	15	5	5	409	109	3	29	
	TOTAL 1982		41.852	1.141	1.841	1.159	392	463	1.106	376	246	43.410	12.794	917	7.251	3.826
	TOTAL 1981		40.459	1.078	1.943	863	381	400	1.069	377	253	41.863	12.462	1.038	6.810	4.206
	INCREASE		1.393	63		296	11	63	37			1.547	332		441	
	DECREASE				102					1	7			121		380

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
						Average Attendance													
Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church Non-Confirmed (Faith)	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
24	60	220	80	300	540	172	15	15	24	50	1.000	50	250	665.000	99.000	36.000	124.000		1
	8	17	7	39	71	40	20	17	2			15	305	80.000	75.000	1.000			2
	4	5	2	42	53	35						16	1.847	104.000					3
	3			14	19	13								48.000		18.409			4
18	33	125	70	60	288	90	60		18	40	100	50	750	1.055		20.000	242.000		5
67	275	1.145	498	2.818	4.736	1.758	1.460	3.161	82	331	9.000	711	15.000	1.400.000		500.000	71.000		6
	8	45	24	115	192	91	62	92	6	30	485	54	475		12.000	4.000			7
76	102	271	194	415	982	434	320	742	32			105	2.498	1.875.000	230.000	82.057	154.131		8
8	21	44	31	165	241	146	20	30	8			96	2.867	3.151.000	170.000		315.694	9.302	9
	30	60	23	195	308	140	40	28				50	3.000	1.241.000	190.000		283.000		10
26	53	300	246	281	880	378	190	972	74			75	1.415	2.137.000		179.106	224.432		11
20	130	260	155	920	1.465	610	620	432	14	110	1.075	409	6.207	6.738.000	490.000	1.333.000	772.000		12
14	35	103	86	233	457	246	99	174	13			50	1.124	1.080.000	153.000		276.079		13
14	23	114	39	94	272	103	34	344	9			25	429	334.500	75.500	1.699	77.382		14
35	213	505	122	1.017	1.857	726	390	767	39			132	4.431	9.000.000		509.130	452.978		15
13	36	155	58	72	331	192		63	13			50	749	500.000	100.000		172.729		16
25	44	131	95	104	348	198	15	58	30			40	1.507	805.000	80.000	32.546	71.856	2.000	17
15	56	242	90	275	664	445	41	35	22	40	150	93	1.280	1.050.000	70.000	20.000	320.000		18
8	10	10	30	25	75	30	6	10	4			18	300	120.000	52.000	30.000	35.000		19
2	8	15	1	21	45	13		3	1					50.000	7.300				20
												8	95	20.000		43			21
												10		273.000	48.000		54.441		22
8	12	45	18	15	90	42		27	20			22	1.254	240.000	47.000	3.072	46.000		23
	12	14	8	16	52	33	12	22				29	31	1.705.413	92.901	97.044	839.326		24
70	141	485	176	194	994	537	306	630	65	25		130		1.225.000		143.000	549.545		25
47	72	200	100	250	622	420	150	75	13	74	225								26
74	79	731	510	434	1.754	602	1.361	1.313	74	50	400	137	1.882	3.490.000		230.000	759.251		27
	7	17	7	24	57	26	25	25	1	10		12		60.000	33.000		22.900		28
44	60	321	129	234	744	398	225	471	40	29	1.150	60	360	2.000.000	111.000	20.000	579.200		29
174	861	1.858	652	1.633	5.024	1.405	1.386	3.140	175			160	500	4.964.000		239.385	344.129		30
3	12	34	8	20	74	33	6	125	2			13	193	660.000		19.700	139.462		31
12	7	80	10	38	87	80										3.000			32
6	14	34	18	40	106	80	18	40	10			32	194	330.000	70.000	1.306	113.868	650	33
20	20	184	73	239	515	204	40	191	22			78	1.476	1.300.000	90.000	20.000	1.000.000		34
12	21	51	38	48	178	78	45	118	2	24	1.615	14	278	700.000		22.197	23.179	250	35
	12	50	5	25	142	74	22	90	3			41	93	173.000	43.000	36.191			36
7	20	47	27	76	170	84	4	10	5			25	543	533.000	101.000	9.100	29.500		37
846	2.535	7.903	3.640	10.443	24.519	10.099	7.244	13.254	822	814	15.400	2.654	51.693	42.480.948	2.459.901	3.580.997	8.110.937	12.202	38
857	2.407	8.046	3.375	9.626	23.454	9.634	6.453	11.896	681	833	12.811	2.829	45.845	38.034.644	2.204.606	4.122.911	7.371.991	12.041	39
	126		265	817	1.065	465	791	1.358	141		2.589	15			255.295		738.946	161	40
11		143								19			13.952	12.573.476		541.914			41

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No.2

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
								Local Church								
		Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Housing Allowance	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associates	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Ministerial Pension Plan
		33	34	35	36a	36b	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42
1	ALLEN	24.736	34.460	25.095	25.610		2.155	15.612	15.772			3.298		1.396		2.014
2	CADDO HILLS	5.800		970	7.910			13.458	13.458			2.450		1.000		709
3	CHISHOLM			340	3.670		35	7.750	7.750							620
4	COPEVILLE		1.000	480	1.661		91	4.200	4.200							
5	DALLAS:HAMILTON PARK	20.696	20.058	23.141	39.430	4.500	678	19.178	17.178			2.500		2.740		1.903
6	DALLAS:HIGHLAND PARK	153.433	463.301	425.675	501.019	98.000	667.554	48.000	48.000	148.250	148.250	3.600	13.150		17.900	20.038
7	DALLAS:KOREAN	2.630		7.729	9.125			15.000	15.000							1.000
8	DALLAS:LAKE HIGHLANDS	32.104	29.150	71.139	92.748		2.209	26.000	26.000	15.300	15.300	2.400	2.000	3.600	2.000	4.022
9	DALLAS:PRESTON HOLLOW	36.563	32.550	30.982	81.879	3.959		23.000	23.000	16.667	16.667	2.883	700	5.500	2.749	4.026
10	DALLAS:RIDGEWOOD PARK	80.864	36.904	15.201	24.144		1.500	19.800	19.800			4.137		4.500		2.013
11	DALLAS:SPRING VALLEY	51.265	94.564	76.771	124.041	23.900	2.631	35.700	39.700	37.000	37.000	3.000	2.400	3.300	3.000	6.039
12	DALLAS:UNIVERSITY PARK	88.056		122.704	292.692	19.556	21.390	39.125	39.125	63.751	63.751	5.273		5.200	4.500	8.052
13	GARLAND:AXE MEMORIAL	53.723	25.159	18.767	84.571			16.500	16.500	6.800	6.800	3.300	2.500	6.500	2.700	168
14	GARLAND:BUCKINGHAM	20.685	1.536	13.298	8.242		196	17.132	17.132			3.034		3.000		2.013
15	GARLAND:FIRST	13.748	131.788	84.305	129.883	22.200	9.898	24.700	24.700	31.000	31.000	2.000	3.300	4.800	1.000	742
16	GARLAND:NEW WORLD	34.465	9.262	26.672	29.651			19.945	19.945			2.269		3.600		1.845
17	GARLAND:ST. PAUL'S	21.056	10.053	24.853	38.083		1.904	20.550	20.550	6.600	6.600			3.600	660	2.013
18	GARLAND:ST. PHILIP'S	53.271	32.347	30.933	86.093	15.800	26.748	18.500	18.500	12.500	12.500	4.000	3.000	4.700	2.500	4.026
19	HEATH	1.786	779	2.357	2.400			7.000	7.000							840
20	JOSEPHINE		89	311	939			1.500	1.500					1.839		
21	NEVADA				398		63	840	840							
22	LUCAS	8.579	470	600	7.285			9.250	9.250					1.500		1.296
23	PLANO:BRIARWOOD	58.828	12.016	6.343	5.812			13.340	13.340			3.600		2.500		2.013
24	PLANO:CHRIST	96.679	111.419	95.902	60.801	4.800	4.849	23.788	23.788	14.027	14.027	4.618	1.335	2.400	1.200	4.039
25	PLANO:CUSTER ROAD	54.177		21.528	18.370	12.500		22.500	22.500	14.025	14.025			3.000	1.000	4.026
26	PLANO:FIRST	111.477	33.829	108.345	94.101	13.736	2.019	29.580	29.580	16.477	16.477	2.000	3.017	2.500	3.100	6.771
27	PLEASANT VALLEY	2.471		589	1.037			11.000	11.000			1.700		1.496		2.013
28	RICHARDSON:ARAPAHO	124.371	46.702	47.267	29.062	10.790	1.894	23.650	23.650	23.980	23.980	2.099	2.788	4.000	7.753	5.962
29	RICHARDSON:FIRST	64.115	52.300	188.170	273.180	39.200		40.000	40.000	84.712	84.712	2.500	8.000	6.000	15.000	14.914
30	RICHARDSON:RICHLAND	11.760	1.444	5.630	19.921	6.000	4.070	14.160	14.160			2.400		2.520		2.137
31	RICHARDSON:WESLEY KOREAN		3.150	5.000				19.200	19.200					9.000		2.013
32	RICHARDSON:WEST SHORE	20.628	5.811	7.794	17.129		800	14.450	14.450		3.600	3.000		2.500		2.013
33	ROCKWALL	123.740	22.975	30.976	37.279	525	6.500	19.286	19.286			2.778		3.696		2.013
34	ROWLETT	19.325	29.624	4.883	14.381		72	12.100	12.100					3.960		1.742
35	ROYSE CITY		2.942	3.622	8.255		57	10.364	10.364			2.050		3.000		1.252
36	WYLIE	5.110	10.610	4.623	27.838			16.200	16.093			2.250		400		1.845
	TOTAL 1982	1.398.379	1.271.409	1.532.957	2.188.440	277.492	757.518	644.398	642.382	493.089	496.689	73.159	42.190	101.967	65.062	118.032
	TOTAL 1981	1.208.017	946.836	1.323.753	2.094.915	262.727	576.110	587.411	585.751	437.680	428.780	56.113	44.734	89.013	51.800	
	INCREASE	190.362	324.573	209.204	153.525	14.755	181.408	76.987	76.631	55.409	57.909	17.044		12.955	13.262	118.032
	DECREASE												2.544			

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												
Other Than Local Church																						
Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	
43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	
1.987	1.957	744	744	204	204	386	386	56	56	1.439	1.439	52	52	134	134	47	47	1.238	1.238	598	598	1
978	176	334	67	92	18	173	35	25		646	453	23		60		21		555	111	465	93	2
370	370	141	141	39	39	73	73	11	11	272	272	10	10	25	25	9	9	234	234	241	241	3
244	244	93	93	25	25	48	48	7	7	180	180	7	7	17	17	6	6	154	154	157	157	4
2.295	2.295	1.129	1.129	208	208	582	582	84	84	2.173	2.173	79	79	202	202	71	71	1.869	1.869	588	588	5
47.280	47.280	17.974	17.974	4.935	4.935	9.317	9.317	1.343	1.343	34.765	34.765	1.261	1.261	3.230	3.230	1.144	1.144	29.899	29.899	7.066	7.066	6
657	657	326	326	89	89	169	169	24	24	631	631	23	23	59	59	21	21	542	542	312	312	7
9.349	9.349	3.554	3.554	974	974	1.842	1.842	264	264	6.875	6.875	249	249	639	639	226	226	5.912	5.912	1.495	1.495	8
5.885	5.885	2.237	2.237	614	614	1.160	1.160	167	167	4.328	4.328	157	157	402	402	142	142	3.722	3.722	1.526	1.526	9
3.497	3.497	1.329	1.329	365	365	689	689	99	99	2.572	2.572	93	93	239	239	85	85	2.212	2.212	887	887	10
13.137	13.137	4.994	4.994	1.371	1.371	2.589	2.589	370	125	9.660	9.660	350	125	897	225	318	115	8.307	8.500	2.483	2.483	11
16.489	16.489	6.268	6.268	1.721	1.721	3.249	3.249	468	117	12.124	12.124	440	111	1.126	1.126	399	399	10.427	10.427	3.398	3.398	12
4.440	4.440	1.688	1.688	463	463	875	875	126	126	3.265	3.265	118	118	303	303	107	107	2.808	2.808	1.105	1.105	13
1.525	1.525	580	580	159	159	300	300	43	43	1.121	1.121	41	41	104	104	37	37	964	964	648	648	14
10.074	10.074	3.829	3.829	1.051	1.051	1.985	1.985	286	286	7.407	7.407	269	269	688	688	244	244	6.370	6.370	2.369	2.369	15
2.149	2.149	817	817	224	224	423	423	61	61	1.580	1.580	57	57	147	147	52	52	1.359	1.359	748	748	16
3.446	3.446	1.310	1.310	360	360	679	679	98	98	2.534	2.534	92	92	235	235	83	83	2.179	2.179	968	968	17
4.601	4.601	1.749	1.749	480	480	907	907	131	131	3.383	3.383	123	123	314	314	111	111	2.909	2.909	790	790	18
430	430	163	163	45	45	85	85	12	12	316	316	11	11	29	29	10	10	272	272	182	182	19
169	169	64	64	18	18	33	33	5	5	125	125	5	5	12	12	4	4	107	107	75	75	20
67	67	25	25	7	7	13	13	2	2	49	49	2	2	5	5	2	2	42	42	23	23	21
768	262	292	128	80	40	151	69	22		565	565	20		52		19		485		349		22
1.287	1.287	489	489	134	134	254	254	37		946	946	34		88		31		814	814	550		23
6.166	6.126	2.344	2.344	644	644	1.215	1.215	175		4.534	4.534	164		421		149		3.899	3.899	1.036		24
1.226	1.226	492	492	135	135	255	255	37	37	953	952	35	35	89	89	31	31	820	820	312	312	25
8.255	8.255	3.138	3.138	862	862	1.627	1.627	234	234	6.070	6.070	220	220	564	564	200	200	5.220	5.220	1.463	1.463	26
579	579	220	220	60	60	114	114	16	16	426	426	15	15	40	40	14	14	366	366	429	429	27
5.495	5.495	2.105	2.105	594	594	1.122	1.122	162	162	4.188	4.188	152	152	389	389	138	138	3.601	3.601	1.846	1.846	28
24.777	24.777	9.419	9.419	2.586	2.586	4.893	4.893	704	704	18.219	18.219	661	661	1.693	1.693	599	599	15.668	15.668	4.312	4.312	29
1.707	1.707	649	649	178	178	336		48		1.256	1.256	46		117		41		1.080	100	620		30
636	636	242	242	66	66	125	125	18	18	468	468	17	17	43	43	15	15	402	402	312	312	31
2.430	2.430	924	924	254	254	479	479	69		1.787	1.787	65		166		59		1.536	1.536	608	608	32
3.038	3.038	1.155	1.155	317	317	599	599	86	86	2.234	2.234	81	81	208	208	74	74	1.921	1.921	1.060	1.060	33
1.675	1.675	637	637	175	175	330	330	48	48	1.232	1.232	45	45	114	114	41	41	1.059	1.059	707	707	34
1.153	1.153	438	438	120	120	227	227	32	32	848	848	31	31	79	79	28	28	729	729	475	475	35
1.975	1.975	751	751	206	206	389	389	56	56	1.452	1.452	53	53	135	135	48	48	1.249	1.249	547	547	36
191.236	189.988	72.698	72.267	19.957	19.843	37.683	37.127	5.432	4.457	140.623	140.430	5.101	4.195	13.065	11.489	4.626	4.103	120.930	116.214	40.970	36.043	
155.317	155.318	58.721	58.604	17.405	17.405	26.692	26.692	5.428	5.094	109.541	109.541	4.841	4.543	12.397	11.759	4.390	4.121	92.576	90.220	36.180	36.597	
35.919	34.670	13.977	13.661	2.552	2.438	10.991	10.435	4	637	31.082	30.889	260	348	668	270	236	19	28.354	25.994	2.790	1.446	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES: World Service And Conference Benevolences: World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55a	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55b	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59a	Camping And Retreat Paid 59b	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61a	Campus Ministries Paid 61b	Church Development Apportioned 62a	Church Development Paid 62b	Community Ministries Apportioned 63a	Community Ministries Paid 63b
1	ALLEN	2,602	2,602	700	700	306	306	227	227	432	432	576	576	302	302	551	551	177	177
2	CADDO MILLS	1,167		314		137		102		194		258		136		247		79	
3	CHISHOLM	492	492	132	132	58	58	43	43	82	82	109	109	57	57	104	104	33	33
4	COPPERVILLE	325	325	87	87	38	38	28	28	54	54	72	72	38	38	69	69	22	22
5	DALLAS:HAMILTON PARK	3,530	3,530	1,058	1,058	462	462	343	343	652	652	869	869	456	456	833	833	267	267
6	DALLAS:HIGHLAND PARK	62,869	62,869	16,922	16,922	7,392	7,392	5,483	5,483	10,430	10,430	13,906	13,906	7,301	7,301	13,321	13,321	4,275	4,275
7	DALLAS:KOREAN	1,140	1,140	307	307	134	134	99	99	189	189	252	252	132	132	242	242	78	78
8	DALLAS:LAKE HIGHLANDS	12,432	12,431	3,346	3,346	1,462	1,462	1,084	1,084	2,062	2,062	2,750	2,750	1,444	1,445	2,634	2,634	845	845
9	DALLAS:PRESTON HOLLOW	7,826	7,826	2,106	2,106	920	920	683	683	1,298	1,298	1,731	1,731	909	909	1,658	1,658	532	532
10	DALLAS:RIDGEWOOD PARK	4,650	4,650	1,252	1,252	547	547	406	406	771	771	1,029	1,029	540	540	985	985	316	316
11	DALLAS:SPRING VALLEY	17,468	9,530	4,702	260	2,054	200	1,524	175	2,898	128	3,864	225	2,028	165	3,701	175	1,188	125
12	DALLAS:UNIVERSITY PARK	21,925	21,925	5,901	1,476	2,576	645	1,912	477	3,637	909	4,850	4,850	2,546	636	4,643	1,161	1,491	372
13	GARLAND:AXE MEMORIAL	5,904	5,904	1,589	1,589	694	694	515	200	979	200	1,306	200	686	200	1,251	200	401	401
14	GARLAND:BUCKINGHAM	2,027	2,027	546	546	238	238	177	177	336	336	448	448	235	235	430	430	138	138
15	GARLAND:FIRST	13,392	13,392	3,605	3,605	1,575	1,575	1,168	1,168	2,222	2,222	2,963	2,963	1,555	1,555	2,838	2,838	911	911
16	GARLAND:NEW WORLD	2,857	2,857	769	769	336	336	249	249	474	474	632	632	332	332	605	605	194	194
17	GARLAND:ST. PAUL'S	4,582	4,582	1,233	1,233	539	539	400	400	760	760	1,013	1,013	532	532	971	971	312	312
18	GARLAND:ST. PHILIP'S	6,118	6,118	1,647	1,647	719	719	534	534	1,015	1,015	1,353	1,353	710	710	1,296	1,296	416	416
19	HEATH	571	571	154	154	67	67	50	50	95	95	126	126	66	66	121	121	39	39
20	JOSEPHINE	225	225	61	61	26	26	20	20	37	37	50	50	26	26	48	48	15	15
21	NEVADA	89	89	24	24	10	10	8	8	15	15	20	20	10	10	19	19	6	6
22	LUCAS	1,021		275		120		89		169		226		119		216		69	
23	PLANO:BRIARWOOD	1,711		460		201		149		284		378		199		362		116	
24	PLANO:CHRIST	9,199	8,199	2,207		964		715		1,360		1,814		952		1,737		556	300
25	PLANO:CUSTER ROAD	1,723	1,723	464	464	202	202	150	150	286	286	381	381	200	200	365	365	117	117
26	PLANO:FIRST	10,976	10,976	2,954	2,954	1,291	1,291	957	957	1,821	1,821	2,428	2,428	1,275	1,275	2,326	2,326	746	746
27	PLEASANT VALLEY	770	770	207	207	91	91	67	67	128	128	170	170	89	89	162	163	52	52
28	RICHARDSON:ARAPAHO	7,573	7,573	2,038	2,038	890	890	660	660	1,256	1,256	1,675	1,675	879	879	1,604	1,604	515	515
29	RICHARDSON:FIRST	32,946	32,946	8,868	8,868	3,874	3,874	2,874	2,874	5,466	5,466	7,287	7,287	3,826	3,826	6,981	6,981	2,240	2,240
30	RICHARDSON:RICHLAND	2,270	269	611		267		198		377		502		264		491		154	
31	RICHARDSON:WESLEY KOREAN	846	846	228	228	100	100	74	74	140	140	187	187	98	98	179	179	58	58
32	RICHARDSON:WEST SHORE	3,231	646	870		380		282	282	536		715		375		685		220	
33	ROCKWALL	4,040	4,040	1,087	1,087	475	475	352	352	670	670	894	894	469	469	856	856	275	275
34	ROWLETT	2,227	2,227	599	599	262	262	194	194	369	369	493	493	259	259	472	472	151	151
35	ROYSE CITY	1,534	1,534	413	413	180	180	134	134	254	254	339	339	178	178	325	325	104	104
36	WYLIE	2,626	2,626	707	707	309	309	229	229	436	436	581	581	305	305	556	556	179	179
	TOTAL 1982	254,287	237,845	68,443	54,829	29,869	24,193	22,176	17,827	42,184	32,984	56,247	47,609	29,525	23,225	53,877	42,068	17,289	14,211
	TOTAL 1981	222,158	216,747	59,827	54,867	27,025	25,039	21,052	19,504	13,343	12,364	46,711	42,394	24,857	22,284	49,567	46,243	14,920	13,918
	INCREASE	32,129	21,116	8,616		2,874		1,127		28,841	20,620	9,536	5,225	4,971	941	4,310		2,369	293
	DECREASE				28		846		1,677								4,155		

BENEVOLENCES																									
Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned	Mt. Sequoyah Paid	Southern Methodist University Apportioned	Southern Methodist University Paid	Pension Campaign Prior Years	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Golden Cross	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio	Retired Ministers Offering	Methodist Home At Waco	C. C. Young Home	Conference Advance Specials	Conference Special Projects	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer	Grand Total	
64a	64b	65a	65b	66a	66b	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	
75	75	14	14	144	144		1.877		40						735		859		1.587		800	300	153.515	1
24		6		65			13			6									180			305	33.654	2
14	14	3	3	27	27														115	75			15.184	3
9	9	2	2	18	18					5	17			21	10	40	10	12	250				9.477	4
113	113	21	21	217	217						100			134	100		100	131	983			200	153.746	5
1.813	1.813	335	335	3.477	3.477	11.600	1.576	32						50	5.000	35	5.025	4.000	124.561	1.820	1.025	15.000	3.035.362	6
33	33	4	4	63	63																		35.212	7
359	359	66	66	697	697		1.005			341	364	234		1.141	1.821		1.645	923	9.074	405	400	5.713	366.635	8
226	226	42	42	433	433		188	25		50	50	63	30	198	100	255	225	50	2.981	60		1.250	267.677	9
134	134	23	23	257	257		229			229								83	3.266		110	1.448	219.447	10
504	100	93	38	966	125		843	190		1.036							50	50	1.819			1.425	518.626	11
632	164	117		1.212		700	3.067		150		50			750	523		1.321	1.993	6.176	155	3.700	4.207	785.487	12
170	170	31	31	226			5	5			79			330			35		415	272		1.532	250.448	13
58	58	11	11	112	112					91	76								395			440	80.396	14
386	535	71	71	741	741		4.055		68	369	126			300	341	592	1.345	374	7.055	7.865		1.420	563.481	15
82	82	15	15	158	158														856	10		435	142.390	16
132	132	24	24	253	253	50	637				70				141		292	20	1.189	100		898	155.444	17
176	176	33	33	338	338		5.479			550		131	185		582		1.077		3.505	50		81	335.911	18
16	16	3	3	32	32						21	68										295	18.441	19
4	4	1	1	12	12			5					5	30			53				500		6.215	20
3	3			5	5		3	3					3	3			3				300	34	2.296	21
29		5		56															315			201	30.560	22
49		9		95						139									3.886	30		339	112.790	23
237		44		453			534			300							355		375	65		75	457.779	24
50	50	9	9	95	95		50												1.120	200	250	70	185.265	25
317	317	58	58	607	607		2.890	2			191	368		479	861		911	25	9.090	13		6.436	502.045	26
22	22	4	4	43	43	428											75			20		87	25.001	27
218	1.218	40	40	419	419	100	5.500			218	158			500	600	225	500	500	9.404	70		400	367.812	28
950	950	175	175	1.822	2.822	4.035	7.672	10.000		1.000	500	500	500	505	300		1.385	350	22.723	120	1.100	11.472	1.014.083	29
65		12		126											100				135	100		290	75.026	30
24	24	5	5	47	47																		30.699	31
93		17		179															90			709	87.472	32
117	117	22	22	223	223		809			50	25	109	25	50	300	225		462	154	3.194	375		1.036	276.729	33
64	64	12	12	123	123														30	191				99.596	34
44	44	8	8	85	85				48					23	68		75			515		367	40.407	35
76	76	14	14	145	145					52		158		10	22		90	35	1.980	40		249	83.929	36
7.330	7.100	1.353	1.085	14.061	11.708	16.921	36.144	10.310	328	4.397	2.065	1.705	773	4.764	12.084	1.147	15.873	8.698	218.930	12.360	9.385	58.896	10.352.343	
7.462	6.690	1.284	982	13.343	9.593	141.673	56.028	420	150	2.443	1.327	571	339	12.711	9.927		18.657	14.313	193.220	4.567	1.444	50.108	9.026.959	
	410	87	103	718	2.115			9.890	178	1.754	738	1.134	434		2.157	1.147			115.710	7.793	6.941	8.788	1.325.384	
132						124.752	19.884							7.947			2.784	5.615						

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prog. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	ALEV	(A. H. LOGAN)	58	10	6						3	71	42	6		
2	CEDAR HILL	LEROY REAVES	464	16	18	2			8	16	4	472	188	18	74	
3	COLLEGE MOUND	(JOHN SHULER)	110	3	7	2			3		2	117	61	4	16	7
4	CRANDALL	GEORGE STRICKLAND	129	8	4	7			1		4	134	69	9	19	86
5	DALLAS:CASA LINDA	EARL HARVEY, JR.	1,356	21	16	8			9	14	10	1,358	368	20	56	14
6	DALLAS:CASA VIEW	WILFRED H. BAILEY	356	3	18	2			7	1	2	359	119	5	108	67
7	DALLAS:GLEN OAKS	GARY KINCAID	483	6	7	4			4	2	2	492	149	4	39	46
8	DALLAS:HIGHLAND MILLS	AARON BLACK	125	4	4	29				1		147	100	15	52	
9	DALLAS:KESSLER PARK	JOHN M. RENTFRO	1,216	6	12	5	3		9	1	19	1,207	300	8	87	43
10	DALLAS:PLEASANT MOUND	MICHAEL W. WALKER	1,074	15	23	21		14	32	5	16	1,066	252	14	44	
11	DALLAS:POLK ST. REGIONAL	DOYLE ALLEN	109	4	1	1				1	1	113	75		22	40
12	DALLAS:ST. ANDREWS	DOYLE ALLEN	87	2		4	7			1	1	84	42	2	23	42
13	DALLAS:WYLIE	CHRIS HAUGE	90									90	28	2	15	24
14	DALLAS:SOUTHWOOD	RON ADAMS	240				13		8	5		214	63			
15	DALLAS:WHEATLAND	S. RICHARD FLACH JR.	239	2	5				7			239	68	2	25	15
16	DALLAS:WHITE ROCK	R. GARY REGAN	2,634	32	54	17	26	5	40	10	36	2,620	557	22	540	213
17	DESOTO	MICHAEL NICHOLS	702	21	31	18	7		28	6	2	729	274	21	176	90
18	DUNCANVILLE:FIRST	THOMAS R. PEEL	1,401	38	30	21			26	3	5	1,456	518	32	299	431
19	DUNCANVILLE:TRINITY	LARRY GEORGE	271	15	20	11		15	9	1		292	148	12	124	86
20	ELM	(DON PURVES)	25									25	12			
21	POETRY	(DON PURVES)	31									31	15			
22	FORNEY	H.V. CARAWAY	286	6	6	2			1	4	6	289	80	8	22	29
23	GRAND PRAIRIE:FIRST	ROBERT E. YOUNG	1,416	23	32	10	13		25	10	17	1,416	392	25	229	96
24	GRAND PRAIRIE:INGLEWOOD	CARL M. MCGEE	672	21	26	18	8		10	2	1	716	291	23	62	75
25	GRAND PRAIRIE:TRAILWOOD	CHARLES E. COX	240	22	24	20	16		8	1		281	182	26	135	80
26	GRAND PRAIRIE:TRINITY	GEORGIA ALLEN	103		2	5			10	1		99	80	2	54	5
27	HUTCHINS	(STANLEY F. SEAT)	100	1	1				2			100	25	1		
28	KAUFMAN	ROYCE RILEY	410	10	5	15		1	2		8	429	140	5	28	32
29	KEMP	J. E. CHERRYHOLMES	124	6	3	2			2	3	4	126	59		16	18
30	BECKER	J. E. CHERRYHOLMES	45	3						1	1	46	25			
31	LANCASTER:FIRST	C. BOURDON SMITH	707	20	14	8	1		11	2	7	728	175	15	129	306
32	SKYLINE	C. BOURDON SMITH	47									47	15			
33	LANCASTER:GOD'S KINGDOM	(HAROLD DANGERFIELD)	61									61	35	1	14	
34	PORTER'S CHAPEL	(HAROLD DANGERFIELD)	17									17	10	1	2	
35	MADANK	PAUL Q. GOODRICH	496	15	21	18		1	7	2	7	531	250	7	41	98
36	MESQUITE:FIRST	JOHN TAYLOR	1,212	11	17	13	4	3	18	15	9	1,204	286	15	149	93
37	MESQUITE:NEW COVENANT	STEVE MATTHEW	69		17	4			6	4		80	67	4	27	
38	MESQUITE:ST. MARK	DON T. SHAW	698	29	11	6	17	24	42	21	1	639	224	12	118	220
39	MESQUITE:ST. STEPHEN	MARVIN OLIER III	254	12	7	15	16		4	2		266	105	8	53	9
40	QUINLAN	RAYMOND BUTTS	230	1	8	1				9	4	227	57	2	9	45
41	SEAGOVILLE	CARROLL CADDELL	330	5	9	5	10		11	2	4	322	105	2	44	
42	TERRELL:FIRST	MONTIE W. STEWART	792	17	5	11	8		16	11	13	777	175	14	78	66
43	TERRELL:WARREN CHAPEL	(OBIE D. OROOM)	10									10	10			
44	TERRELL:ROSSER	(OBIE D. OROOM)	7									7	7			
45	WILMER	(THOMAS J. SMITH)	62			2			3		5	56	20	1	1	
46	WILSON CHAPEL	(JOHN HYDE)	25									25	20			
47	ELM GROVE	(JOHN HYDE)	22								1	21	30			
48	ROSSER	(JOHN HYDE)	24									24	15			
	TOTAL 1982		20,038	406	454	313	149	63	369	157	198	20,280	6,318	369	2,944	2,376
	TOTAL 1981		20,253	419	322	323	473	203	433	169	192	20,030	6,193	399	3,233	2,264
	INCREASE											3	242	125		112
	DECREASE		215	2	68	10	324	140	64	12					289	

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
						Average Attendance													
Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Profession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
	5	11	7	23	46	32	22		6			14	500	120.000		2.000			1
8	16	46	12	91	147	108	10	6	6			22	492	940.000	70.000	5.500	189.000		2
4	12	12	10	51	85	46			1			15	165	150.000	80.000				3
	10	22	5	38	76	51	17		2			10	173	90.000	35.000	15.297			4
30	77	79	73	358	564	288	178	254	17			115	1.142	1.200.000	123.000	69.601	16.000		5
	22	86	10	109	227	107	13	34						338.610					6
7	21	43	27	140	251	101	21	29	2			14	992	700.000	65.000	95.000	47.000		7
	8	15	3	10	38	20	30					23		425.000					8
6	40	86	29	269	444	215	52		6			62	1.633	2.516.421	123.740	89.334	20.623		9
	49	74	53	310	484	222			5			93	1.157	1.020.000	160.000	95.806	14.000		10
	8	25	12	20	65	30	12	8		15		25		224.000	71.000	15.000	30.290		11
	5	22	10	18	53	28	10	10						320.000		3.000			12
	4	4	8	20	36	12								175.000	1.000	4.000			13
	5			40	45	26		20				14	200	500.000	70.000	1.800	5.294		14
	21	30	6	52	109	48	46	25				15	3.850	396.500	130.000	1.500	50.218		15
24	65	217	106	774	1.162	606	200	20	27			175	1.461	2.461.235		65.000			16
14	34	148	78	211	471	197	139	371	15			38	290	280.000	95.000	295.000	34.000		17
20	105	301	232	423	1.061	327	72	340	30	45		108	2.111	1.524.173	146.659	39.629	87.676		18
13	34	99	24	35	154	78	125	228	13			24	86	313.000		10.182	98.328		19
	2			10	12	12		12						25.000		3.000			20
														35.000		4.000			21
6	19	33	14	68	134	69	38	53	6			32	831	240.000	40.000	6.283	65.800		22
9	61	101	131	350	643	289	35	107	9	28	150	134	605	2.017.323	102.850	169.506	147.140		23
9	22	138	51	192	403	177	22	200	15			66	400	497.000	60.000		165.000		24
12	24	65	35	45	209	92	18	190	12			45	3.000	350.000	75.000	9.715	87.606		25
	7	20	6	5	38	20	9					10		143.200				1.200	26
														170.000	50.000	1.300			27
5	34	98	29	94	245	108	15	98	8	36	976	53	2.165	586.600	64.900	22.000			28
	9	16	6	32	63	47	16		4			16	48	120.000	40.000	1.870			29
														40.000		1.455			30
13	31	112	44	109	296	184			13			48	150	550.000	52.000	23.452	8.500		31
	3	12		6	21	11								20.800	5.000				32
	10	9	8	10	37	20				8	150	12		65.000	10.000	5.000	9.950		33
	3	2	2	9	16	10								10.000					34
7	23	43	30	168	244	146	38	70	6			52	4.446	380.000	100.000	137.673	59.495	1.223	35
8	50	142	63	243	498	239	52	451	8	23	761	81	400	1.500.000	180.000	22.453	219.167		36
4	11	23	15	35	86	45								290.000					37
13	41	120	121	143	445	153	167	352	13			30	201	1.104.000	80.000	8.339	240.769		38
10	20	45	50	75	170	75	50	100	8					750.000	77.000		87.576	5.416	39
	10	8	10	42	70	31	13	31						124.540	42.000	28.593			40
	23	32	25	90	190	94	17	74	4			21	150	450.000	90.000	3.320			41
3	29	69	37	281	436	168	48	103	15			94	716	1.061.700	123.000	75.904			42
	3	7	2	8	20	20				5		8	100	51.200		367			43
				2	2									5.000					44
4	2			10	12	8	8	15						35.000		7.100			45
														30.000					46
																			47
																			48
	8	4	3	5	20	12								35.000					49
229	992	2.426	1.309	5.101	9.908	4.562	1.517	3.331	251	160	1.977	1.488	27.474	24.384.502	2.362.599	1.316.981	1.705.534	7.839	
312	977	2.344	1.335	5.050	9.706	4.513	1.379	3.774	235	174	2.954	1.540	24.637	22.518.503	2.126.171	1.006.894	1.620.129	9.641	
	15	82	54	51	202	49	138		16				2.837	1.865.999	236.428	310.099	85.411	1.802	
83								443		14	977	52							

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
								Local Church								
		Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Liens, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings (Not Included Here) (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Housing Allowance	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associates	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Ministerial Pension Plan
		33	34	35	36a	36b	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42
1	ALEY		4.630	821	2.867	1.800		3.600	3.600					1.800		
2	CEDAR HILL	32.465	28.067	12.861	28.181			14.100	14.100			2.400		4.000		2.013
3	COLLEGE MOUND		778	1.826	5.009		38	5.645	5.642					2.280		
4	CRANDALL		1.494	2.271	4.284		3.372	12.412	12.412			1.472		1.200		1.787
5	DALLAS:CASA LINDA	2.200	13.114	44.153	65.671		22.793	29.200	29.200			3.000		1.800		2.307
6	DALLAS:CASA VIEW		332	8.278	15.964	4.500	3.983	22.400	22.400			1.900		4.350		2.613
7	DALLAS:GLEN OAKS	10.851	30.329	9.130	37.130			19.120	19.120			2.800		3.960		2.020
8	DALLAS:HIGHLAND HILLS		500	3.000		1.294		12.600	12.600			1.458		273		1.092
9	DALLAS:KESSLER PARK	10.129	26.334	24.717	86.846		275	27.600	27.600	15.600	15.400	1.200		3.600	1.320	3.777
10	DALLAS:PLEASANT MOUND	1.752	10.983	8.736	78.351	256	63.117	22.500	22.500	8.350	8.350	2.865	1.923	4.300	1.637	3.116
11	DALLAS:POLK ST. REGIONAL	2.779		4.756	3.212		84	14.038	9.937			1.018			1.401	
12	DALLAS:ST. ANDREWS		750	4.016	4.104	1.081	55	14.100	11.396			475				1.202
13	DALLAS:RYLIE	2.100	1.860	1.750				4.000	4.000			3.000		3.300		
14	DALLAS:SOUTHWOOD	1.752	12.071	3.545	15.180			10.000	10.002			3.790		4.080		1.440
15	DALLAS:HEARTLAND	7.216	8.525	11.425	29.952		10.964	12.815	12.815			3.650		3.500		1.448
16	DALLAS:WHITE ROCK	72.939	6.037	151.149	71.279	37.716		29.300	29.300	46.800	46.826	2.500		3.600	9.600	10.603
17	DESOTO	4.077	2.937	31.245	31.985		110	18.500	18.500			2.500		3.500		2.013
18	DUNCANVILLE:FIRST	20.964	6.418	37.482	78.193	4.200	2.391	26.300	26.300	18.400	18.400	3.000	2.400	5.000		3.868
19	DUNCANVILLE:TRINITY	14.772	1.312	3.191	17.179	7.800		17.800	17.800			1.800		2.300		1.845
20	ELMO		78					1.200	1.200							
21	POETRY		50					840	840							
22	FORNEY	12.060	1.047	9.471	11.121		448	14.200	14.200			1.650		2.850		2.003
23	GRAND PRAIRIE:FIRST	39.817	16.918	53.947	75.216	2.850	2.859	24.350	24.350	11.954	11.954	2.473	3.483	4.750		3.271
24	GRAND PRAIRIE:INGLEWOOD	28.474	5.411	17.774	26.340		4.573	18.000	18.000			2.142		4.000		2.023
25	GRAND PRAIRIE:TRAILWOOD	15.293	83.689	4.494	8.419		252	12.000	12.000			2.400		4.800		1.584
26	GRAND PRAIRIE:TRINITY	2.000	932	9.145	2.736			1.728	8.550					714		393
27	HUTCHINS			1.250	1.451		54	4.800	4.800							480
28	KAUFMAN	9.549	9.329	20.432	20.004			15.898	14.711			2.600		2.500		2.013
29	KEMP		1.350	1.507	5.056			4.408	4.408			878			3.122	1.153
30	BECKER		1.268	2.397				3.204	3.204			450		1.561		345
31	LANCASTER:FIRST	8.076	7.613	18.136	43.141		848	19.200	19.200			1.770		2.850		2.013
32	SKYLINE		500	1.791												
33	LANCASTER:ODD'S KINGDOM	3.700		200	300			3.900	3.900							
34	PORTER'S CHAPEL			100	200			2.392	2.392							
35	MANNING	15.000	4.797	5.373	34.953		1.098	17.000	17.000			2.500		2.500		2.013
36	MESQUITE:FIRST	16.031	5.834	35.949	49.982		1.225	22.000	22.000			2.000		4.000		2.013
37	MESQUITE:NEW COVENANT		48.668	2.620	6.398	7.000		5.244	5.244			1.400		2.000		2.013
38	MESQUITE:ST. MARK	30.215	135	41.069	19.384		2.364	20.940	20.940			2.100		3.940		2.013
39	MESQUITE:ST. STEPHEN	13.775	4.278	9.411	14.713		100	15.000	15.000			2.496		1.800		1.987
40	QUINLAN		3.510	1.768	4.082		230	12.000	12.000			975		600		1.728
41	SEAGOVILLE		16.442	11.432	16.707		321	15.150	15.807			2.000		3.480		2.013
42	TERRELL:FIRST		18.310	29.975	28.566			17.800	17.800			2.600		4.840		2.013
43	TERRELL:WARREN CHAPEL			305	1.375		50	3.475	3.475					100		473
44	TERRELL:ROSSER			50				960	960							
45	MILLER		200	100	1.200		50	2.950	2.950					1.200		
46	MILSON CHAPEL		1.500		350			1.200	1.200			600				
47	ELM GROVE			250	150			600	600			360				
48	ROSSER		500	350	150			1.200	1.200			600				
	TOTAL 1982	378.988	392.843	636.088	948.424	68.497	121.657	580.459	581.945	101.104	99.190	71.113	7.806	103.332	17.080	72.688
	TOTAL 1981	322.628	423.848	433.097	979.225	58.499	115.105	492.104	452.606	103.435	103.435	57.510	15.481	95.147	11.280	
	INCREASE	56.360		202.991		9.998	6.552	88.353	89.339			13.595		8.185	5.800	72.688
	DECREASE		31.005		30.801					2.331	4.305		7.675			

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Other Than Local Church										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS											
Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	
43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	
288	288	110	110	30	30	57	57	8	8	212	212	8	8	20	20	7	7	182	182	144	144	1
2,235	2,235	850	850	233	233	440	440	63	63	1,644	1,644	60	60	153	153	54	54	1,413	1,413	740	740	2
511	511	194	194	53	53	101	101	15	15	374	376	14		35	35	12	12	323	323	356	356	3
660	660	251	251	69	69	130	130	19	19	485	485	18	18	45	45	16	16	417	417	636	636	4
4,749	4,749	1,805	1,805	496	496	936	936	135	135	3,492	3,492	127	127	324	324	115	115	3,003	3,003	1,120	1,120	5
1,829	1,829	695	695	191	191	360	360	52	52	1,345	1,345	49	49	125	125	44	44	1,156	1,156	900	900	6
3,448	3,448	1,318	1,318	342	342	689	689	99		2,550	2,550	93		237		84		2,193		955		7
574	574	218	218	60	60	113	113	16	16	422	422	15	15	39	39	14	14	363	363	410	410	8
5,498	5,498	2,090	2,090	574	574	1,084	1,084	156	156	4,043	4,043	147	147	376	376	133	133	3,477	3,477	1,853	1,853	9
4,903	4,903	1,864	1,864	512	512	966	966	139	139	3,605	3,605	131		335	335	119	119	3,100	3,100	1,784	1,784	10
327	327	124	124	34	34	64	64	9	9	241	241	9	9	22	22	8	8	207	207	564	564	11
418	418	159	159	44	44	82	82	12	12	308	308	11	11	29	29	10	10	264	264	288	288	12
399		136		37		71		10		264		10		25		9		227		168		13
1,183	1,183	450	450	123	123	233	233	34	34	870	870	32	32	81	81	29	29	748	748	652	652	14
1,800	1,800	686	686	188	188	356	356	51	51	1,328	1,328	48		123	123	44	44	1,142	1,142	724	724	15
13,849	13,849	5,265	5,265	1,445	1,445	2,729	2,729	393	393	10,183	10,183	369	369	946	946	335	335	8,758	8,758	3,220	3,220	16
2,855	2,855	1,085	1,085	298	298	563	563	81	81	2,099	2,099	76	76	193	193	69	69	1,805	1,805	880	880	17
7,153	7,153	2,719	2,719	747	747	1,410	1,410	203	203	5,260	5,260	191	191	489	489	173	173	4,523	4,523	1,896	1,896	18
1,491	1,491	567	567	156	156	294	294	42	42	1,096	1,096	40	40	102	102	36	36	943	943	770	770	19
79	79	30	30	8	8	16	16	2	2	58	58	2	2	5	5	2	2	50	50	35	35	20
84	84	32	32	9	9	16	16	2	2	62	62	2	2	6	6	2	2	53	53	3	3	21
1,276	1,276	523	523	144	144	271	271	39	39	1,012	1,012	37		94	94	33	33	870	870	680	680	22
6,733	6,733	2,560	2,560	703	703	1,327	1,327	191	191	4,951	4,951	180	180	460	460	163	163	4,258	4,258	1,962	1,962	23
2,572	2,572	978	978	268	268	507	507	73	73	1,892	1,892	69	69	176	176	62	62	1,627	1,627	860	860	24
788	788	300	300	82	82	155	155	22	22	580	580	21	21	54	54	19	19	498	498	574	574	25
277		105	105	29	29	55	55	8	8	204	204	7		19		7		175	175	260		26
303	510	115		32		60	60	9		223	323	8		21		7		192		192	192	27
1,907	1,907	725	725	199	199	376	376	54	54	1,403	1,403	51	51	130	130	46	46	1,206	1,206	720	720	28
521	521	198	198	54	54	103	103	15	15	383	383	14	14	36	34	13	13	329	329	278	278	29
198	198	75	75	21	21	39	39	6	6	146	146	5	5	14	14	5	5	125	125	178	178	30
2,896	2,896	1,101	275	302	76	571	143	82	20	2,130	2,130	77	19	198	50	70	17	1,831	456	851	213	31
112		42		12		22		3		82	58	3		8		3		71		96		32
225	100	86	84	23	23	44	44	6	6	166	100	6	6	15	15	5	5	142	100	164	100	33
107	79	41		11		21		3		79	97	3		7		3		68		96		34
2,047	2,047	778	778	214	214	403	403	58	58	1,506	1,506	55	55	140	140	50	50	1,295	1,295	740	740	35
4,959	4,959	1,885	1,885	518	518	977	977	141	141	3,647	3,647	132	132	339	339	120	120	3,136	3,136	1,080	1,080	36
84	84	32	33	9	9	17	17	2	2	63	63	2	2	6	6	2	2	54	54	416	416	37
3,344	1,200	1,271	541	349	349	659	975			2,459	2,459	89		228		81		2,115		1,015		38
1,328	1,328	505	505	139	139	262	262	38		977	977	35		91		32		840		600		39
985	985	374	374	103	103	194	194	28	28	724	724	26	26	67	67	24	24	623	623	506	506	40
1,525	1,525	580	580	159	159	300	300	43	43	1,121	1,121	41	41	104	104	37	37	964	964	784	784	41
3,382	3,382	1,286	1,286	353	353	667	667	96	96	2,487	2,487	90	90	231	231	82	82	2,139	2,139	912	912	42
154	154	59	59	16	16	30	30	4	4	114	114	4	4	11	11	4	4	98	98	96	96	43
29	29	11	11	3	3	6	6	1	1	21	46	1	1	2	2	1	1	18	18	49	49	44
240	240	91	91	25	25	47	47	7	7	177	177	6	6	16	16	6	6	152	152	142	142	45
97	97	37	37	10	10	19	19	3	3	72	72	3	3	7	7	2	2	61	61	72	72	46
58	58	22	22	6	6	11	11	2	2	43	43	2	2	4	4	1	1	37	37	24	24	47
95	95	36	36	10	10	19	19	3	3	70	70	3	3	6	6	2	2	60	60	60	60	48
90,662	87,824	34,465	32,575	9,469	9,145	17,866	17,324	2,573	2,254	66,675	66,464	2,422	1,886	6,196	5,419	2,195	1,916	57,331	50,210	31,513	27,621	
74,356	74,743	28,664	28,152	8,556	8,366	12,477	12,905	2,670	2,561	53,849	53,815	2,364	2,110	6,072	5,538	2,292	1,957	45,557	42,162	27,936	26,411	
14,306	13,081	5,599	4,423	907	779	5,389	4,419	97	307	12,826	12,649	58	224	124	126	37	41	11,774	8,048	3,577	1,210	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES: World Service And Conference Benevolences: World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55a	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55b	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59a	Camping And Retreat Paid 59b	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61a	Campus Ministries Paid 61b	Church Development Apportioned 62a	Church Development Paid 62b	Community Ministries Apportioned 63a	Community Ministries Paid 63b
1	ALEY	383	383	103	103	45	45	39	33	64	64	85	85	45	45	81	81	26	26
2	CEDAR HILL	2,972	2,972	800	800	349	349	259	259	493	493	657	657	345	345	630	630	202	202
3	COLLEGE MOUND	680	680	182	182	80	80	59	59	113	113	150	150	79	79	144	144	46	46
4	CRANDALL	877	877	234	234	103	103	76	76	146	146	194	194	102	102	186	186	60	60
5	DALLAS:CASA LINDA	6,315	6,315	1,700	1,700	742	742	551	551	1,048	1,048	1,397	1,397	732	732	1,338	1,338	429	429
6	DALLAS:CASA VIEW	2,431	2,431	654	654	286	286	212	212	403	403	538	536	282	282	515	515	165	165
7	DALLAS:GLEN OAKS	4,611	4,611	1,241		542		402		765		1,020		536		977		314	
8	DALLAS:HIGHLAND HILLS	763	763	205	205	90	90	67	67	127	127	169	169	89	89	162	162	52	52
9	DALLAS:KESSLER PARK	7,311	7,311	1,968	1,968	860	860	638	638	1,213	1,213	1,617	1,617	849	849	1,549	1,549	497	497
10	DALLAS:PLEASANT MOUND	6,519	3,500	1,755	1,000	767	500	549	549	1,092	682	1,442	250	757	350	1,391	781	443	443
11	DALLAS:POLK ST. REGIONAL	438	198	117	117	51	51	38	36	72	72	95	95	51	51	92	92	30	30
12	DALLAS:ST. ANDREWS	556	556	150	150	65	65	49	49	92	92	123	123	65	65	118	118	38	38
13	DALLAS:RYLIE	477		129		56		42		79		104		55		101		32	
14	DALLAS:SOUTHWOOD	1,573	1,573	423	423	185	185	137	137	261	261	348	348	183	183	333	333	107	107
15	DALLAS:WHEATLAND	2,401	2,401	646	646	282	282	209	209	398	398	531	531	279	279	509	509	163	163
16	DALLAS:WHITE ROCK	18,415	18,415	4,957	4,957	2,165	2,165	1,606	1,606	3,055	3,055	4,075	4,075	2,136	2,136	3,902	3,902	1,252	1,252
17	DESOTO	3,796	3,796	1,022	1,022	446	446	331	331	630	630	840	840	441	441	804	804	258	258
18	DUNCANVILLE:FIRST	9,511	9,511	2,560	2,560	1,118	1,118	830	830	1,578	1,578	2,104	2,104	1,104	1,104	2,015	2,015	647	647
19	DUNCANVILLE:TRINITY	1,982	1,982	533	533	233	233	173	173	329	329	438	438	230	230	420	420	135	135
20	ELMO	105		28	28	12	12	9	9	17	17	23	23	12	12	22	22	7	7
21	POETRY	111	111	30	30	13	13	10	10	18	18	25	25	13	13	24	24	8	8
22	FORNEY	1,830	1,830	493	493	215	215	160	160	304	304	405	405	213	213	388	388	124	124
23	GRAND PRAIRIE:FIRST	8,953	8,953	2,410	2,410	1,053	1,053	781	781	1,485	1,485	1,980	1,980	1,040	1,040	1,897	1,897	609	609
24	GRAND PRAIRIE:INGLEWOOD	3,421	3,421	921	921	402	402	298	298	567	567	757	757	397	397	725	725	233	233
25	GRAND PRAIRIE:TRAILWOOD	1,048	1,048	282	282	123	123	91	91	174	174	232	232	122	122	222	222	71	71
26	GRAND PRAIRIE:TRINITY	368	205	99		43		32		61		81		43		78		25	
27	HUTCHINS	409	403	109	109	47		35		67		89		47		85		27	
28	KAUFMAN	2,536	2,536	683	683	298	298	221	221	421	421	561	561	295	295	537	537	172	172
29	KEMP	693	693	186	186	81	81	60	60	115	115	153	153	80	80	147	147	47	47
30	BECKER	263	263	71	71	31	31	23	23	44	44	58	58	31	31	56	56	18	18
31	LANCASTER:FIRST	3,851	963	1,037	259	453	113	336	156	639	160	852	213	447	112	814	204	262	65
32	SKYLINE	148		40		17		13		25		33		17		31		10	
33	LANCASTER:GOD'S KINGDOM	299	100	81		35		26		50		66		35		63		20	
34	PORTER'S CHAPEL	149	149	38		17		12		24		32		17		30		10	
35	MABANK	2,723	2,723	733	733	320	320	237	237	452	452	602	602	316	316	577	577	185	185
36	MESQUITE:FIRST	6,594	6,594	1,775	1,775	775	775	575	575	1,094	1,094	1,459	1,459	786	786	1,397	1,397	448	448
37	MESQUITE:NEW COVENANT	114	114	31	31	13	13	10	10	19	19	25	25	13	13	24	24	8	8
38	MESQUITE:ST. MARK	4,447		1,197		522		388		738		984		516		942		302	
39	MESQUITE:ST. STEPHEN	1,766		475		208		154		293		391		205		374		120	
40	QUINLAN	1,309		352	352	154	154	114	114	217	217	290	290	152	152	277	277	89	89
41	SEAGOVILLE	2,027	2,027	544	230	238	105	177	74	336	143	448	190	235	100	430	178	138	49
42	TERRELL:FIRST	4,497	4,497	1,211	1,211	529	529	392	392	746	746	995	995	522	522	953	953	306	306
43	TERRELL:WARREN CHAPEL	205	205	55	55	24	24	18	18	34	34	45	45	24	24	43	43	14	14
44	TERRELL:ROSSER	38	38	10	10	4	4	3	3	6	6	8	8	4	4	8	8	3	3
45	WILMER	319	319	86	86	38	38	28	28	53	53	71	71	37	37	68	68	22	22
46	WILSON CHAPEL	129	129	35	35	15	15	11	11	21	21	29	29	15	15	27	27	9	9
47	ELM GROVE	77	77	21	21	9	9	7	7	13	13	17	17	9	9	16	16	5	5
48	ROSSER	126	126	34	34	15	15	11	11	21	21	28	28	15	15	27	27	9	9
	TOTAL 1982	120,551	106,032	32,451	27,307	14,170	11,946	10,513	9,128	20,002	16,828	26,667	21,776	14,001	11,453	25,541	21,396	8,197	7,081
	TOTAL 1981	109,212	98,916	29,411	27,121	13,284	12,012	10,347	9,769	6,062	6,019	22,941	17,899	12,072	11,170	24,348	21,547	7,933	6,754
	INCREASE	11,339	7,116	3,040	186	884		166		13,440	10,809	3,706	3,877	1,929	483	1,193		864	297
	DECREASE						72		641								151		

BENEVOLENCES

Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned	Mt. Sequoyah Paid	Southern Methodist University Apportioned	Southern Methodist University Paid	Pension Campaign Prior Years	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Golden Cross	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio	Retired Ministers Offering	Methodist Home At Waco	C. C. Young Home	Conference Advance Specials	Conference Special Projects	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer	Grand Total	
64a	64b	65a	65b	66a	66b	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	
11	11	2	2	21	21		40			50	50			80	53		103	50	150	55		293	18.456	1
86	86	16	16	164	164						11			500	51	28	700	125	247			458	143.265	2
20	20	4	4	38	38						20			30	75		75	20				65	19.387	3
25	23	5	5	49	49	72	681				71	15		80	75	57	238		138	30		151	34.705	4
182	182	34	34	342	349		300	139						91		130		106	2.387	448	292	1.325	220.472	5
70	70	13	13	134	134	100	575			25	25	200	25	50	50		25	50	1.514				78.708	6
132		25		255		1.600					71			164	51		50	100	1.618				126.985	7
22	22	4	4	42	42														279			165	24.699	8
211	211	39	39	404	404					74	94	17		786	54	685	1.029	666	4.578	110		2.935	249.013	9
198	198	35	35	361	100						55			129	68		634	35	1.229	15		1.658	237.184	10
13	13	2	2	24	24																		25.409	11
16	16	3	3	31	31						45		41						454				28.552	12
14		3		26															129				16.129	13
45	45	8	8	87	87					119			28	60				115	170	22		200	60.709	14
69	69	13	13	133											100			20	125	40		55	98.438	15
531	531	98	98	1.018	1.018	4.959	2.030			511	444			10	20		603	294	9.088	1.040		2.825	552.277	16
109	109	20	20	210	210		1.000			162	62			306		125	345	291	294	205		787	119.317	17
274	274	51	51	526	524	2.500	1.525			334	200	100	300	300	125	2.015	30	150	3.128	160		2.111	269.076	18
57	57	11	11	110	110		122			180	47								437			411	79.584	19
3	3	1	1	6	6																		1.725	20
3	3	1	1	6	6																		1.423	21
53	53	10	10	101	101		2.652				18			170	55		240	60	2.074			379	65.036	22
258	258	48	48	495	495		6.880	250	10	100		50	50	357	200		150	100	2.958	95	1.740	2.539	301.058	23
99	99	18	18	189	189		1.917							1.300	1.300		1.350	295	734			950	135.294	24
30	30	6	6	58	58		131							147					135			200	139.298	25
11		2		20						80	32	14	45									100	25.542	26
12		2		22	22																		9.654	27
73	73	14	14	140	140		19			44	50	12			145	127	202	166	715	1.490		500	100.172	28
20	20	4	4	38	38		64			21	43	33	22	45	24		125			20		109	23.550	29
8	8	1	1	15	15															5			10.661	30
111	28	21	5	213	53		166				43		67	106	62		92	62	236			475	113.410	31
4		1		8																			2.349	32
9	9	2	2	17																			8.796	33
4		1		8																			3.011	34
79	79	14	14	151	151		725			125	125	75	75	271	175		251	175	480	260		330	104.776	35
190	190	35	35	365	365	2.316	2.245	200		331	104		83	20			595	141	1.311	370		1.879	163.036	36
3	3	1	1	6	6														45				76.345	37
129		24		246						116	100			86	179		173		280			230	128.550	38
51		9		98																			67.171	39
38	38	7	7	72	72												35		132	10			20.489	40
168	56	111	11	112	26			57		24	55	56	45	19	35	25	243	36	156	50		300	80.134	41
130	130	24	24	249	249		78			91	115		101	147	789	152	791		1.057	310		1.398	131.632	42
6	6	1	1	11	11																	135	7.183	43
1	1			2	2																		1.264	44
9	9	2	2	18	18												25						7.385	45
4	4	1	1	7	7												75						4.411	46
2	2			4	4	215											40						1.965	47
4	4	1	1	7	7									20									3.522	48
3.477	3.037	648	565	6.666	5.948	11.742	22.144	637	10	2.407	1.882	575	902	5.274	3.680	3.344	8.239	3.048	33.805	4.735	1.942	22.537	4.173.221	
3.382	3.247	630	578	6.544	4.966	74.565	23.149	245	10	2.303	1.410	411	373	5.894	4.537		11.381	3.478	25.116	310	1.171	23.002	3.766.342	
95	210	18	13	122	382	62.803	1.005	392		104	472	164	529	620	857	5.344	3.642	430	10.689	4.425	771	445	406.879	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 18)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	ANNONA	(STAN MONACK)	78		5				6	2	4	71	25			
2	BOXELDER	(STAN MONACK)	29	2	1	1			1			32	18			
3	OAKLAND CHAPEL	(STAN MONACK)	38				1			3	1	33	15			
4	ARTHUR CITY+ST. MARK'S	(HENRY WASHINGTON)	275	1					7	2	7	260	7			
5	AVERY	PRESLEY HUTCHENS	175	1							7	169	49	2	1	14
6	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	PRESLEY HUTCHENS	64			1			1		1	63	22			
7	BLOSSOM	(JERRY PUTNAM)	154	7	6	7					5	169	92	7	13	
8	SHADY GROVE	(JERRY PUTNAM)	30								1	29	25		2	
9	BOGATA	DAVID RUCKER	279	1	2	4			2		10	274	91	1	13	40
10	LONE STAR	DAVID RUCKER	30	10								40	44			
11	CUTHAND	DAVID RUCKER	39	6					1			44	22			
12	ROSALIE	DAVID RUCKER	26								1	25	16			
13	BRASHEAR	(ROBERT H. RIDLEY)	40									40	15	1		
14	DAFFORD CHAPEL	(ROBERT H. RIDLEY)	99	2								101	30	3		
15	RIDGEWAY	(ROBERT H. RIDLEY)	18									18	15			
16	MILLER GROVE	(ROBERT H. RIDLEY)	50				13				1	36	24			
17	CLARKSVILLE+MCKENZIE	ROBERT MORGAN WALKER	471	10	14	4			14	6	12	467	143	10	12	39
18	BREWSTER	ROBERT MORGAN WALKER	42	1	2		2				3	40	15	1	1	2
19	CLARKSVILLE+ST. PAUL	ROSCOE NUNLEY	144	1		1					1	145	65		14	
20	COMMERCE+FIRST	NILSON CAMPFAX	671	11	21	6	55		15	5	12	642	218	6	54	20
21	COMMERCE+SCATTER BRANCH	ROY SPORE	17									17	18			3
22	CONO	JERRY OTT	103		2				10	4	4	87	50		19	20
23	PICKTON	JERRY OTT	58						4		4	50	25		21	
24	COOPER	CHIEF HARDEN	341	2	8	9			10	2	12	330	121	5	35	30
25	CHARLESTON	CHIEF HARDEN	37	2						2		37	16			
26	CURRY	(FRANCIS SALE)	97	3	13				2		4	107	45	3	5	
27	CAMPBELL	(FRANCIS SALE)	98	8							4	106	41	8		
28	DEPORT	MARLIN FENN	123								4	119	53	5	8	10
29	PATTONVILLE	MARLIN FENN	9							2		7	8			3
30	CUNNINGHAM	MARLIN FENN	16			3					2	17	19			13
31	HINTER	MARLIN FENN	7									7	10			1
32	KAMAIHA	JEFF DAVIS	32			1		5				28	8	2	2	
33	DETROIT	JEFF DAVIS	162	3	5			1		1	4	164	70	4	7	15
34	BASKELL	JEFF DAVIS	34					8		1	2	23	9			3
35	WOODLAND	JEFF DAVIS	68	2	1						3	68	40	2	7	6
36	DIKE	(KATY MACKENZIE)	24									24	14		2	1
37	MAHONEY	(KATY MACKENZIE)	14									14	9			
38	SALTILLO	(KATY MACKENZIE)	27						1		1	25	22		3	7
39	OLD SALTILLO	(KATY MACKENZIE)	13									13	10			5
40	CHLOE	(NANCY WRIGHT)	31	11					2			40	16		6	3
41	LAKE CREEK	(NANCY WRIGHT)	44	1			2				1	42	6			1
42	GREENVILLE+KAVANAUGH	BILL BLACK	789	6	9	3			6	3	13	781	230	5	77	14
43	GREENVILLE+SALEM KINSER	MILTON GUTTIERREZ	327	3	2	1		1	2	7	7	314	120	1	17	
44	LIBERTY-ARDIS HEIGHTS	MILTON GUTTIERREZ	19									19	7			
45	GREENVILLE+SHADY GROVE	LOUISE WELCH	43		1				1		1	42	12			10
46	GREENVILLE+BETHEL	LOUISE WELCH	11		1	1						13	7			1
47	GREENVILLE+WESLEY	RAY HENNIGH	941	21	14	5			8	11	15	967	319	31	122	199
48	GREENVILLE+WESTVIEW	W. C. SMOTHERMON	280	4	12	4	12		9	4	5	268	94	4	14	4
49	LONE OAK	(DAVID TURNER)	149		1				2	2	1	139	30	1	7	18
50	CANEY	(DAVID TURNER)	29								1	28	14		1	3
51	MERIT	(RICHARD PERRY)	36									36	18			
52	FLOYD	(RICHARD PERRY)	33									33				
53	MT. VERNON	JACK MCNABB	443	1	3				4		9	434	125	4	14	22
54	N.LAMAR PARISH+BELK	JIMMIE W. YARBROUGH	57									57	38		3	10
55	CHICOTA	JIMMIE W. YARBROUGH	20			2			2		1	29	21		2	7
56	MOUNT PISGAH-SUMNER	JIMMIE W. YARBROUGH	38	2		2						42	34		6	7
57	POWDERLY+FIRST	JIMMIE W. YARBROUGH	61	2	5	2					2	68	50	2	3	12
58	PARIS+CALVARY	OLYNN VICKERS	375	15	14	24			12	3	11	402	229	14	58	24
59	PARIS+FIRST	RICHARD ATKINSON	1,272	9	13	8			20	10	19	1,253	333	14	126	35
60	PARIS+MT. ZION	ROGER WOOD	120			11					4	127	95	10	32	
61	HONEY GROVE+EIGHTH STREET	ROGER WOOD	0									0			3	
62	PARIS+OAK PARK	DAVID BLACKMON	414	4	5	1	12	1	5	4	5	397	129	1	22	20
63	HOPEWELL	DAVID BLACKMON	32									32	28		1	5
64	ROXTON	VICTORIA DAVIDSON	192		1		5			1	12	175	53		15	17
65	BEN FRANKLIN	VICTORIA DAVIDSON	14		3						3	14	12			
66	PETTY	VICTORIA DAVIDSON	5	7						1		11	10		1	
67	SHOOKS CHAPEL	CLAY YEAGER	106		3				5	1	3	100	66	44		
68	ARNALA	CLAY YEAGER	37								2	35	11		4	
69	REILLY SPRINGS	CLAY YEAGER	27								1	26	9			
70	SULPHUR BLUFF	(DAN WEIR)	57						2		3	52	20			
71	RELTA	(DAN WEIR)	27								2	25	11			
72	BIRTHRIGHT	(DAN WEIR)	51				5				2	44	28			
73	TIRA	(DAN WEIR)	49		1						2	48	21			
74	SULPHUR SPRINGS+FIRST	GAITHER LEE DAY	1,385	15	26	11			13	8	27	1,369	310	14	95	145
75	SULPHUR SPRINGS+WESLEY	JOHN HAWKINS	422	4	20	4		1	2	5	6	438	165	8	26	
76	WINNSBORO+FIRST	FRED DURHAM	491	11	14	13			8	1	11	509	187	14	46	60
77	WINNSBORO CIRCUIT+PINE FOREST	(DENNY MARTIN)	51							1	2	48	18			4
78	WYLIE MEMORIAL	(DENNY MARTIN)	48						2	2		44	14			3
79	FOREST GROVE	(DENNY MARTIN)	114		1	3			6		2	112	31	3	2	5
80	SHADY GROVE	(DENNY MARTIN)	31						2	1	4	29	9			2
81	WOLFE CITY	MIKE REDD	257	1		2			4		7	249	71	1	24	
82	PARIS+BETHLEHEM	DISCONTINUED														
83	TERRY MEMORIAL	DISCONTINUED														
	TOTAL 1982		13,261	190	229	130	107	17	189	97	290	13,110	4,567	233	982	854
	TOTAL 1981		13,173	229	258	128	186	14	180	70	239	13,088	4,590	181	930	906
	INCREASE		88			2		3	9	27	51	22		52	52	
	DECREASE			39	29		79						23			71

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
						Average Attendance													
Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth in All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	
14	15	14	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
	6	2	4	27	39	20						7	751	87,500	47,000	3,420			1
	1			13	14	9								15,200		1,521			2
	3			12	15	12								20,300		698			3
	3	1	5	17	26	18				6	735	14	449	82,000	51,000				4
	11	11	5	42	69	53	6		1			14		135,000	98,000				5
	6	5	3	35	49	23	7					12		18,000	4,000				6
10	10	18	13	45	86	47	35							139,000	49,200		23,953		7
	4	2		30	34	20								19,500					8
	15	21	17	80	143	64	20	45	3			37	7,430	324,000	72,000	4,184			9
	7	11	7	48	73	46	30	26						65,000		1,312			10
	5	10	7	20	48	22								30,000		136			11
	4	3	2	10	19	13								5,000		2,041			12
	2	2		21	25	15								30,000					13
	6	12	1	21	40	32			2					26,000					14
	3	3	1	17	24	17								25,000					15
	4			22	26	19								50,000					16
12	14	40	17	204	275	128		18	10			44	270	525,000	48,000	29,428			17
	3	1		9	13	10	5							20,500	4,750				18
	8	13	22	13	56	30		29	1			16		129,000	2,600		15,000		19
7	43	77	28	202	350	187		110	8			65	470	1,175,000	80,000	72,667			20
	3	2		17	22	17								27,000					21
	11	30	10	60	111	50								129,000	24,000	45,000			22
	5	9	8	29	47	25						10		50,000	14,500				23
	17	32	22	155	226	108	15	10	1			48		510,000	55,400	8,000			24
	2		4	5	12	6								1,200					25
	5	8	12	12	37	31			3			12	400	34,000	33,000				26
	5	10	7	24	46	38			8			12	1,371	112,000		22,300	4,300		27
	9	13	3	54	81	53						21	452	200,000	90,000	4,000			28
	1			5	9	8								30,000					29
1	2	1	5	17	25	21								22,300					30
	1			10	11	7								10,000					31
	1			8	9	6								12,250					32
2	11	24	15	28	78	53	15	45	2	17		29	262	100,000	35,000	3,232			33
	2			15	17	9								12,800		141			34
	4	8	13	29	45	30	28	29						75,000		264	4,310		35
2	4	2		14	20	14								18,000		600			36
	3			6	7	7	12							25,000		800			37
4	4	1	3	28	30	20								32,000		8,658			38
	4			10	14	12								30,000	450				39
	3	4	1	11	19	13								25,000	14,000				40
	2			13	15	6								40,000					41
12	32	74	42	210	378	185	70	88	5				503	1,500,000	106,000	55,000			42
3	17	32	18	60	127	105	101	63	2					345,000	74,300	22,338			43
								4						14,500		1,000			44
	3	1	1	9	14	6								55,000		7,198			45
	2			17	19	6								20,500		591			46
14	55	69	71	420	615	271	50	110	20			71	362	1,058,400	139,000	101,130			47
	14	30	17	105	166	89	25		4			46	80	300,000	61,000	5,415	64,232		48
	5	3		14	24	14						20	1,094	113,000	24,000	17,392			49
	4		4	11	19	14								27,000					50
	4	6		18	28	14								16,000					51
	2			12	14	10								15,500					52
	18	48	14	123	203	74	28	18				30	95	150,000	50,000	216,459			53
	4	5	12	24	45	35	18			40		18	200	100,000		15,000			54
	3	8	3	23	37	20	3	8						40,000	21,000	20,000			55
	5	4	4	91	48	25	4		2					115,000		2,000			56
	7	4	4	42	41	42	14	5	2					100,000			2,000		57
8	22	72	28	174	316	179	22	24	11	14	500	73	131	1,200,000	55,000		75,000	12,000	58
14	51	102	75	357	585	312	20	72	8	61	326	139	147	1,250,000	65,000	65,084	105,845		59
	22	18	32	11	83	45	30			15	2,000			140,000	25,000	18,000			60
	4	8		8	12	8													61
3	22	20	17	156	215	101	40	48	4			25	110	365,000	42,600	194,098	102,465		62
1	6	3	3	19	31	23								25,000		7,754			63
	10	24	13	38	85	28	12					20	297	80,000	25,000				64
	2			18	20	18								50,000		5,000			65
														25,000		9,900			66
	13			50	63	25	6					15	419	92,000	55,000	5,262			67
	4	2	2	28	33	11								10,000					68
	3			4	9	9								23,000		1,000			69
	6		1	20	27	20								25,000	14,000				70
	5	4		15	24	10								12,000					71
	8	10	6	20	44	25								40,000					72
	4	8	2	20	34	21								40,000					73
9	40	115	70	325	550	290	75	25	15			101	238	800,000	250,000	295,741			74
14	36	41	17	189	277	179	69	12				40	850	400,000	57,000	16,000	21,397		75
7	60	47	30	160	317	157	10	25	6			46		531,900	64,400	42,275	36,688		76
	3	3		14	22	15								74,000		5,700			77
	1			12	13	11						3		8,500		1,000			78
	4	3	1	20	28	26	7		1			16	200	97,500	45,000	1,107			79
	2			4	6	4								32,000					80
	14	40	20	50	124	97						24	40	195,000	50,000	12,535			81
																			82
																			83
123	779	1,205	770	4,280	7,034	3,826	780	777	119	155	3,741	1,070	14,541	13,972,550	1,923,800	1,388,522	457,610	12,000	
101	723	1,168	800	4,457	7,218	3,820	762	1,213	124	215	1,445	1,175	48,436	12,932,624	1,476,200	965,020	350,095	2,000	
22		37					18				2,314			1,139,924	247,600	423,472		9,000	
	14		30	177	184	6		434	5	40		125	32,975				92,482		

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc (33)	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) (34)	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) (35)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) (36a)	Housing Allowances (36b)	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church (37)	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set (38a)	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid (38b)	Associate(s) Salary Amount Set (39a)	Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid (39b)	Utilities Paid Pastor (40a)	Utilities Paid Associates (40b)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor (41a)	Travel Allowance Paid Associates (41b)	Ministerial Pension Plan (42)
1	ANNONA		1,947	272	2,540			5,200	5,979							600
2	BOXELDER		961	182	657			1,572	1,568							164
3	GARLAND CHAPEL		496	218	493		105	1,200	1,500							138
4	ARTHUR CITY:ST. MARK'S		141	275	11			5,200	5,200			866				
5	AVERY			998	3,795			3,748	3,748							1,122
6	WILLIAMS CHAPEL		287	160	467			4,510	4,510							583
7	BLOSSOM	6,577	10,412	2,844	4,293			6,600	6,600			1,871		2,400		1,138
8	SHADY GROVE			375	764	10		1,800	1,800			180				238
9	BOGATA	3,650	2,844	10,143	10,500		562	10,500	10,508			2,546		2,400		1,512
10	LONE STAR			235	441			1,200	1,200							107
11	CUTHAND		354	1,029	929			720	720							104
12	ROSALIE			197	758			600	600							87
13	BRASHEAR		343	759	446			1,000	1,002					240		
14	GAFFORD CHAPEL		4,330	1,692	722			1,980	1,980					600		
15	RIDGEWAY							480	360							
16	MILLER GROVE		2,500	487	1,036			840	840							
17	CLARKSVILLE:MCKENZIE		8,008	10,318	21,124		68	11,183	11,283			1,331		3,000		1,610
18	BREWSTER			354	793		25	1,680	1,680							242
19	CLARKSVILLE:ST. PAUL		38,466	960	586			8,320	8,320							2,013
20	COMMERCE:FIRST		2,380	21,372	44,851		4,253	19,200	19,200			2,700		3,000		2,013
21	COMMERCE:SCATTER BRANCH						104	1,100	1,100							
22	COMO	12,033	1,183	1,210	3,778		330	5,543	5,543			1,200		2,400		1,692
23	PICKTON			228	813			2,972	2,972			487		487		75
24	COOPER			2,558	29,597			13,609	12,608			2,000		2,500		1,730
25	CHARLESTON			295	509			2,100	2,100							
26	CUMBY		405	322	844			4,204	4,204			600				526
27	CAMPBELL		100	309	2,709			7,200	7,200					1,920		1,042
28	DEPORT		2,445	1,776	3,122		268	5,082	5,082			1,082		1,000		671
29	PATTONVILLE			54	369			660	660					180		43
30	CUNNINGHAM			247	667			600	600			240		360		68
31	MINTER			94	151			360	360			120		240		24
32	KANAWHA		21	97	103			420	420			60		120		60
33	DETROIT		2,232	988	3,846		160	7,280	7,280			1,040		2,080		1,048
34	BADWELL		60	78	181			420	420			60		120		60
35	WOODLAND	5,600	344	330	854		45	1,890	1,890			270		540		272
36	DIKE		90	111	287		265	1,080	1,080			120		300		129
37	MAHONEY		992	96	461		77	360	360			60		240		43
38	SALTILLO		873	394	590		507	1,320	1,320			120		360		158
39	OLD SALTILLO			169	721		231	300	300			60		180		36
40	EMLOE		804	213	610			2,597	2,597							313
41	LAKE CREEK		1,206	249	711			2,627	2,627							341
42	GREENVILLE:KAVANAUGH	1,925	18,780	31,076	32,347		2,890	22,000	22,000			2,896		6,200		2,013
43	GREENVILLE:SALEM KINSER	1,747	1,755	10,092	14,970		9,175	14,333	14,407			1,789		6,000		1,845
44	LIBERTY-ARDIS HEIGHTS			235	532			1,485	1,485							
45	GREENVILLE:SHADY GROVE		385	88	1,661		222	2,496	2,496			1,664		1,664		354
46	GREENVILLE:BETHEL			150	350		35	735	735	75	75	368		368		155
47	GREENVILLE:WESLEY		54,439	39,202	51,898	3,600		21,000	21,000	9,600	9,600	3,400	1,500	3,400	2,400	3,597
48	GREENVILLE:WESTVIEW	10,768	970	5,044	13,892		354	13,000	13,000			2,400		3,709		1,672
49	LONE OAK		24,500	1,890	2,269		100	6,000	6,000			2,200		1,200		540
50	CANEY		264	201	250		200	600	600					360		21
51	MERIT		250	122	203			1,800	1,800							
52	FLOYD		163	96	393			1,300	1,300							
53	MT. VERNON		2,492	6,887	13,348		50	17,400	17,400			1,755				2,013
54	N.LAMAR PARISH:BELK			700	800		250	2,442	2,442	1,100	1,100					503
55	CHICOTA		1,200	275	800		150	2,194	2,194	1,100	1,100					503
56	MOUNT TABOR-SUMNER		110,000	500	600		200	2,442	2,442	1,100	1,100					503
57	POMDERLY:FIRST	10,000	1,800	600	700		200	2,442	2,442	1,100	1,100					503
58	PARIS:CALVARY	23,015	14,418	11,278	14,002			21,400	21,400			2,000		4,200		2,013
59	PARIS:FIRST	29,202	77,285	79,185	50,008		7,811	25,500	22,500			2,600		3,900		2,014
60	PARIS:MT. ZION		1,526	450	325			8,840	8,840			2,100		2,600		1,394
61	HONEY GROVE:EIGHTH STREET				240			910	910							
62	PARIS:OAK PARK	23,780	6,801	7,538	17,448		746	10,700	10,700			2,800		3,500		1,429
63	HOPEWELL		407	195	481		140	2,190	2,190							203
64	ROXTON			2,533	3,154			7,897	7,897	665	665					740
65	BEN FRANKLIN		935	982	400		50	2,247	2,247	438	438					280
66	PETTI		613		518		25	800	800	80	80					74
67	SHOOKS CHAPEL		1,013	937	2,542		1,600	10,120	10,120			1,500		600		1,458
68	ARBALA			139	536			1,582	1,582			300				226
69	REILLY SPRINGS			62	850		25	900	900					900		130
70	SULPHUR BLUFF			236	785		36	1,221	1,221					1,221		
71	NELTA			324	394			600	600						600	
72	BIRTHRIGHT		1,031	534	561		349	900	900					900		
73	TIRA			204	402			810	810					810		
74	SULPHUR SPRINGS:FIRST			73,795	40,799			24,002	24,002	12,935	12,935	2,639	3,042	4,500	4,000	3,525
75	SULPHUR SPRINGS:WESLEY	21,644	13,593	2,520	16,670		13,562	13,600	13,600			2,400		4,000		2,014
76	WINNSBORO:FIRST	9,443	12,800	11,697	22,606		300	14,400	14,400			2,400		2,100		1,810
77	WINNSBORO CIRCUIT:PINE FOREST			160	450		200	1,800	1,800			300		300		
78	WYLIE MEMORIAL		1,166	100	312			800	800			200		200		
79	FOREST GROVE		460	220	576			3,600	3,600			600		1,200		324
80	SHADY GROVE				140			600	600			100		133		
81	WOLFE CITY		2,781	3,144	12,167		135	13,500	13,500			2,208				1,204
82	PARIS:BETHLEHEM															
83	TERRY MEMORIAL															
	TOTAL 1982	159,364	458,040	356,274	466,440	3,810	466,542	439,766	434,903	28,173	28,173	55,830	4,542	78,252	7,000	53,346
	TOTAL 1981	200,673	320,654	332,171	438,236	3,649	32,639	406,153	413,421	19,282	19,282	40,580	6,212	55,786	1,875	
	INCREASE		137,386	24,103	28,204		28,906	33,613	21,482	8,891	8,891	15,250		22,466	5,125	53,346
	DECREASE	41,289				38							1,670			

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										
Other Than Local Church																				
Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	
43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	
335	335	127	127	35	35	66	66	10	10	246	246	9	9	23	23	8	8	212	212	317	317	1
89	89	34	34	9	9	18	18	3	3	66	66	2	2	6	6	2	2	56	56	68	68	2
99	99	37	37	10	10	19	19	3	3	73	73	3	3	7	7	2	2	62	62	56	56	3
352	352	134	134	37	37	69	69	10	10	259	259	9	9	24	24	9	9	222	222	460	464	4
717	717	272	272	75	75	141	141	20	20	527	527	19	19	49	49	17	17	453	453	422	422	5
186	186	71	71	19	19	37	37	5	5	137	137	5	5	13	13	4	4	117	117	181	181	6
617	617	235	235	64	64	122	122	16	16	454	454	16	16	42	42	15	15	390	390	456	456	7
128	128	49	49	13	13	25	25	4	4	94	94	3	3	9	9	3	3	81	81	86	86	8
1,361	1,361	517	517	142	142	268	268	39	39	1,001	1,001	36	36	93	93	33	33	860	860	650	650	9
187	187	71	71	20	20	37	37	5	5	138	138	5	5	13	13	5	5	118	118	57	57	10
117	117	45	45	12	12	23	23	3	3	88	88	3	3	8	8	3	3	75	75	29	29	11
95	95	36	36	10	10	19	19	3	3	70	70	3	3	6	6	2	2	60	60	23	23	12
165	165	63	63	17	17	33	33	5	5	122	122	4	4	11	11	4	4	104	104	59	59	13
285	285	108	108	30	30	56	56	8	8	210	210	8	8	19	19	7	7	180	180	102	102	14
38	38	14	14	4	4	8	8	1	1	28	28	1	1	3	3	1	1	24	24	17	17	15
122	122	47	47	13	13	24	24	3	3	90	90	3	3	8	8	3	3	77	77	40	40	16
1,872	1,872	712	712	195	195	369	369	53	53	1,377	1,377	50	50	126	126	45	45	1,184	1,184	660	660	17
117	117	44	44	12	12	23	23	3	3	86	86	3	3	8	8	3	3	74	74	74	74	18
507	507	193	193	52	52	100	100	14	14	373	373	14	14	35	35	12	12	321	321	383	383	19
2,917	2,917	1,109	1,109	304	304	575	575	83	83	2,145	2,145	78	78	199	199	71	71	1,845	1,845	1,031	1,031	20
59	59	22	22	6	6	12	12	2	2	44	44	2	2	4	4	1	1	37	37	48	48	21
943	943	206	206	57	57	107	107	15	15	399	399	14	14	37	37	13	13	343	343	377	377	22
270	270	103	103	28	28	53	53	8	8	199	199	7	7	18	18	7	7	171	171	187	187	23
1,927	1,927	733	733	201	201	380	380	55	55	1,417	1,417	51	51	132	132	47	47	1,219	1,219	751	751	24
117	117	44	44	12	12	23	23	3	3	86	86	3	3	8	8	3	3	74	74	84	84	25
329	329	125	125	34	34	65	65	9	9	242	242	9	9	22	22	8	8	208	208	214	214	26
444	444	177	177	49	49	92	92	13	13	343	343	12	12	32	32	11	11	295	295	388	388	27
474	474	180	180	49	49	93	93	13	13	349	349	13	13	32	32	11	11	300	300	293	293	28
48	48	18	18	5	5	10	10	1	1	36	36	1	1	3	3	1	1	31	31	40	40	29
72	72	28	28	8	8	14	14	2	2	54	54	2	2	5	5	2	2	46	46	57	57	30
38	38	14	14	4	4	8	8	1	1	28	28	1	1	3	3	1	1	24	24	29	29	31
89	89	34	34	9	9	18	18	3	3	66	66	2	2	6	6	2	2	56	56	29	29	32
560	560	213	213	56	56	110	110	16	16	412	412	15	15	38	38	14	14	352	352	361	361	33
49	49	26	26	7	7	14	14	2	2	51	51	2	2	5	5	2	2	43	43	29	29	34
228	228	87	87	24	24	45	45	6	6	168	168	6	6	16	16	6	6	144	144	128	128	35
101	101	38	38	11	11	20	20	3	3	74	74	3	3	7	7	2	2	64	64	86	86	36
58	58	22	22	6	6	12	12	2	2	43	43	2	2	4	4	1	1	37	37	29	29	37
86	86	33	33	9	9	17	17	2	2	64	64	2	2	6	6	2	2	55	55	40	40	38
53	53	20	20	6	6	10	10	2	2	39	39	1	1	4	4	1	1	34	34	23	23	39
107	107	41	41	11	11	21	21	3	3	79	79	3	3	7	7	3	3	68	68	104	104	40
109	109	41	41	11	11	21	21	3	3	80	80	3	3	7	7	3	3	69	69	117	117	41
2,971	2,971	1,129	1,129	310	310	585	585	84	84	2,185	2,185	79	79	203	203	72	72	1,879	1,879	1,306	1,306	42
1,814	1,814	690	690	189	189	358	358	52	52	1,334	1,334	48	48	124	124	44	44	1,147	1,147	1,001	1,001	43
143	143	54	54	15	15	28	28	4	4	105	105	4	4	10	10	3	3	90	90	71	71	44
258	258	98	98	27	27	51	51	7	7	190	190	7	7	18	18	6	6	163	163	175	175	45
72	72	27	27	8	8	14	14	2	2	53	53	2	2	5	5	2	2	46	46	49	49	46
4,419	4,419	1,680	1,680	461	461	871	871	126	126	3,249	3,249	118	118	302	302	107	107	2,794	2,794	1,216	1,216	47
1,393	1,393	530	530	145	145	275	275	40	40	1,025	1,025	37	37	95	95	34	34	881	881	825	825	48
605	605	230	230	63	63	119	119	17	17	445	445	16	16	41	41	15	15	382	382	479	298	49
82	82	31	31	9	9	16	16	2	2	61	61	2	2	6	6	2	2	52	52	46	46	50
120	120	45	45	12	12	24	24	3	3	88	88	3	3	8	8	3	3	76	76	84	84	51
104	104	40	40	11	11	21	21	3	3	77	77	3	3	7	7	3	3	66	66	60	60	52
1,595	1,595	606	606	167	167	314	314	45	45	1,173	1,173	43	43	109	109	39	39	1,009	1,009	810	810	53
239	239	91	91	25	25	47	47	7	7	176	176	6	6	16	16	6	6	151	151	169	169	54
173	173	66	66	18	18	34	34	5	5	127	127	5	5	12	12	4	4	109	109	157	157	55
201	201	76	76	21	21	40	40	6	6	148	148	5	5	14	14	5	5	127	127	169	169	56
234	234	89	89	24	24	46	46	7	7	172	172	6	6	16	16	6	6	148	148	169	169	57
2,078	2,078	790	790	217	217	410	410	59	59	1,528	1,528	55	55	142	142	50	50	1,314	1,314	1,140	1,140	58
5,830	5,830	2,216	2,216	609	609	1,149	1,149	166	166	4,287	4,287	154	154	398	398	141	141	3,687	3,687	2,043	2,043	59
483	483	184	184	50	50	95	95	14	14	355	355	13	13	33	33	12	12	305	305	420	420	60
62	62	24	24	6	6	12	12	2	2	46	46	2	2	4	4	1	1	39	39	34	34	61
1,576	1,576	599	599	164	164	310	310	45	45	1,159	1,159	42	42	108	108	38	38	996	996	713	713	62
129	129	49	49	13	13	25	25	4	4	95	95	3	3	9	9	3	3	81	81	100	100	63
571	571	217	217	60	60	112	112	16	16	420	420	15	15	39	39	14	14	361	361	368	368	64
105	105	40	40	11	11	21	21	3	3	77	77	3	3	7	7	3	3	66	66	115	115	65
32	32	12	12	3	3	6	6	1	1	24	24	1	1	2	2	1	1	20	20	36	36	66
591	591	225	225	62	62	116	116	17	17	435	435	16	16	40	40	14	14	374	374	518	518	67
125	125	48	48	13	13	25	25	4	4	92	133	3	3	9	9	3	3	79	79	86	86	68
85	85	32	32	9	9	17	17	2	2	63	63	2	2	6	6	2	2	54	54	57	57	69
182	182	69	69	19	19	36	36	5	5	134	134	5	5	12	12	4	4	115	115	105	105	70
87	87	33	33	9	9	17	17	2	2	64	64	2	2	6	6	2	2	55	55	57	57	71
152	152	58	58	16	16	30	30	4	4	112	112	4	4	10	10	4	4	96	96	76	76	72
135	135	51	51	14	14	27	27	4	4	99	99	4	4	9	9	3	3	85	85	66	66	73
6,933	6,833	2,598	2,598	712	713	1,347	1,347	194	194	5,025	5,025	182	182	467	467	165	165	4,321	4,321	2,142	2,142	74
1,461	1,461	555	555	152	152	288	288	41	41	1,074	1,074	39	39	100	100	35	35	924	924	885	885	75
2,156	2,156	820	820	225	225	425	425	61	61	1,586	1,586	58	58	147	147	52	52	1,364	1,364	849	849	76
136	136	52	52	14	14	27	27	4	4	100	100	4	4	9	9	3	3	86	86	114	114	77
111	111	42	42	12	12	22	22	3	3	82	82	3	3	8	8	3	3	70	70	47	47	78
																						79
																						80
1,147	1,147	436	436	120	120	226	150	33		844	844	31		78		28		725		651		81
39	39	15	15	4	4	8	8	1	1	29	29	1	1	3	3	1	1	25	50	20	40	82
90	90	34	34	9	9	18	18	3	3	67	67	2	2	6	6	2	2	57	57			83
34,731	34,731	20,804	20,804	5,708	5,706	10,789	10,719	1,553	1,516	40,262	40,507	1,458	1,423	3,738	3,250	1,325	1,295	34,666	35,906	26,017	25,198	
47,772	47,241	19,063	17,658	5,348	5,228	9,210	8,026	1,671	1,691	33,693	33,029	1,489	1,405	3,399	3,716	1,352	1,319	28,504	27,809	27,094	26,248	
6,954	7,470	2,741	3,146	360	480	2,579	2,687			6,569	7,478		18	339				6,100	6,097			
								116	113			31			66	27	24			1,077	1,110	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES: World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55a	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55b	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Ministerial Pensions Fund Apportioned 58a	Ministerial Pensions Fund Paid 58b	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59a	Camping And Retreat Paid 59b	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61a	Campus Ministries Paid 61b	Church Development Apportioned 62a	Church Development Paid 62b	Community Ministries Apportioned 63a	Community Ministries Paid 63b
1	ANNONA	445	445	120	120	52	52	39	39	74	74	98	98	52	52	94	94	30	30
2	BOYDTOWN	118	118	32	32	14	14	10	10	20	20	26	26	14	14	25	25	8	8
3	CLARKSVILLE, ST. MARK'S	131	131	35	35	15	15	11	11	22	22	29	29	15	15	28	28	9	9
4	ARTHUR CITY, MT. MARY'S	467	467	126	126	55	55	41	41	79	79	103	103	54	54	99	99	32	32
5	AVERY	758	758	203	203	112	112	82	82	158	158	211	211	111	111	202	202	65	65
6	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	247	247	66	66	29	29	22	22	41	41	55	55	29	29	52	52	17	17
7	BLOSSOM	821	821	220	221	97	97	72	72	136	136	182	182	95	95	174	174	56	56
8	SHADY GROVE	170	170	46	46	20	20	15	15	28	28	38	38	20	20	36	36	12	12
9	BOGATA	1,801	1,801	487	487	218	218	158	158	300	300	400	400	210	210	383	383	123	123
10	LONE STAR	249	249	67	67	29	29	22	22	41	41	55	55	29	29	52	52	17	17
11	CUTHAND	158	158	42	42	19	19	14	14	26	26	35	35	18	18	34	34	11	11
12	ROSALIE	124	124	34	34	15	15	11	11	21	21	28	28	15	15	27	27	9	9
13	BRANNEAN	220	220	59	59	26	26	19	19	36	36	49	49	26	26	47	47	15	15
14	CAFFORD CHAPEL	279	279	102	102	45	45	33	33	63	63	84	84	44	44	80	80	26	26
15	ALDERSGATE	21	21	14	14	6	6	4	4	8	8	11	11	6	6	11	11	3	3
16	WILLOW GROVE	163	163	41	41	19	19	14	14	27	27	36	36	19	19	34	34	11	11
17	CLARKSVILLE, MCKENZIE	2,489	2,489	670	670	298	298	217	217	413	413	551	551	289	289	527	527	169	169
18	BREWSTER	156	156	42	42	18	18	14	14	26	26	34	34	18	18	33	33	11	11
19	CLARKSVILLE, ST. PAUL	675	675	182	182	79	79	59	59	112	112	149	149	78	78	143	143	44	44
20	LAMAR CO. CIRCUIT, FIRST	2,673	2,673	1,041	1,041	456	456	338	338	641	641	858	858	450	450	822	822	265	265
21	COMMERCE, SCATTER BRANCH	73	73	21	21	9	9	7	7	13	13	17	17	9	9	17	17	5	5
22	COMO	722	722	194	194	85	85	63	63	120	120	160	160	84	84	153	153	49	49
23	PICKTON	359	359	97	97	42	42	31	31	60	60	79	79	42	42	76	76	24	24
24	COOPER	2,562	2,562	690	690	301	301	224	224	425	425	567	567	298	298	543	543	174	174
25	CHARLESTON	156	156	42	42	18	18	14	14	26	26	35	35	18	18	33	33	11	11
26	CUNEY	438	438	118	118	51	51	38	38	73	73	97	97	51	51	93	93	30	30
27	CAMPBELL	619	619	167	167	73	73	54	54	103	103	137	137	72	72	131	131	42	42
28	DENNIS	630	630	170	170	74	74	55	55	105	105	139	139	73	73	134	134	43	43
29	PATTONVILLE	64	64	17	17	8	8	6	6	11	11	14	14	7	7	14	14	4	4
30	CUNNINGHAM	97	97	26	26	11	11	8	8	16	16	21	21	11	11	20	20	7	7
31	RITTER	31	31	7	7	3	3	2	2	5	5	7	7	3	3	7	7	2	2
32	KANAWHA	118	118	32	32	14	14	10	10	20	20	26	26	14	14	25	25	8	8
33	DETROIT	744	744	200	200	87	87	65	65	128	128	165	165	86	86	158	158	51	51
34	BACNELL	91	91	23	23	11	11	8	8	15	15	20	20	11	11	19	19	6	6
35	WOODLAND	804	804	214	214	94	94	70	70	137	137	177	177	92	92	169	169	54	54
36	DIKE	134	134	34	34	15	15	12	12	22	22	30	30	15	15	28	28	9	9
37	RAMONEY	78	78	21	21	9	9	7	7	13	13	17	17	9	9	16	16	5	5
38	BAILVILLO	115	115	31	31	14	14	10	10	19	19	25	25	13	13	24	24	8	8
39	OLD BAILVILLO	71	71	19	19	8	8	6	6	12	12	16	16	8	8	15	15	5	5
40	EVLOE	149	149	39	39	17	17	12	12	24	24	32	32	17	17	30	30	10	10
41	LOST CREEK	145	145	39	39	17	17	12	12	24	24	32	32	17	17	31	31	10	10
42	GREENVILLE, WAHMANON	3,950	3,950	1,063	1,063	464	464	345	345	653	653	874	874	459	459	837	837	269	269
43	GREENVILLE, SALEM KINDER	2,412	2,412	649	649	284	284	210	210	400	400	534	534	280	280	511	511	164	164
44	LIBERTY-ARDIS HEIGHTS	190	113	51	22			17		32		42		22		40		13	
45	GREENVILLE, SHADY GROVE	344	344	93	93	40	40	30	30	57	57	76	76	40	40	73	73	23	23
46	GREENVILLE, BETHEL	74	74	20	20	11	11	6	6	16	16	21	21	11	11	20	20	7	7
47	GREENVILLE, WESLEY	5,875	5,875	1,581	1,581	691	691	512	512	975	975	1,300	1,300	682	682	1,245	1,245	400	400
48	GREENVILLE, WESTVIEW	1,853	1,853	498	498	218	218	162	162	307	307	410	410	215	215	393	393	126	126
49	LONE OAK	804	804	216	216	95		70		133		178		93		170	170	55	7
50	CANEY	109	109	29	29	13	13	10	10	18	18	24	24	13	13	23	23	7	7
51	PERRY	158	158	42	42	19	19	14	14	26	26	35	35	18	18	34	34	11	11
52	FLOYD	138	138	37	37	16	16	12	12	23	23	31	31	16	16	29	29	9	9
53	MT. VERNON	2,121	2,121	571	571	249	249	185	185	352	352	469	469	246	246	449	449	144	144
54	N. LAMAR PARISH-DELTA	317	317	85	85	37	37	28	28	53	53	70	70	37	37	67	67	22	22
55	CHICOTA	220	220	62	62	27	27	20	20	38	38	51	51	27	27	48	48	16	16
56	MOUNT TABOR-BUNKER	267	267	72	72	31	31	23	23	44	44	59	59	31	31	56	56	18	18
57	POWDERLY-FIRST	311	311	84	84	37	37	27	27	52	52	69	69	36	36	66	66	21	21
58	PARIS-CALVARY	2,763	2,763	744	744	325	325	241	241	458	458	611	611	321	321	585	585	188	188
59	PARIS-FIRST	7,753	7,753	2,087	2,087	912	912	676	676	1,284	1,284	1,715	1,715	900	900	1,641	1,642	527	527
60	PARIS-MT. ZION	442	442	119	119	52	52	38	38	107	107	142	142	73	73	136	136	44	44
61	HONEY GROVE-TEGARTH STREET	82	82	22	22	10	10	7	7	14	14	18	18	10	10	17	17	6	6
62	PARIS-GRAY PARK	2,095	2,095	564	564	246	246	183	183	348	348	465	465	243	243	444	444	143	143
63	HOPEWELL	171	171	46	46	20	20	15	15	28	28	38	38	20	20	36	36	12	12
64	ROXTON	759	759	204	204	89	89	66	66	126	126	168	168	88	88	161	161	52	52
65	BETHLEHEM	129	129	35	35	15	15	12	12	23	23	31	31	16	16	30	30	9	9
66	PETTY	42	42	11	11	5	5	4	4	7	7	9	9	5	5	9	9	3	3
67	WINDOW CHAPEL	786	786	211	211	92	92	69	69	130	130	174	174	91	91	166	166	53	53
68	ARGYLE	166	166	45	45	20	20	15	15	28	28	37	37	19	19	35	35	11	11
69	BETTY SPRINGS	113	113	30	30	13	13	10	10	19	19	25	25	13	13	24	24	8	8
70	SULPHUR BLUFF	242	242	65	65	28	28	21	21	40	40	54	54	28	28	51	51	16	16
71	NELTA	114	114	31	31	14	14	10	10	19	19	26	26	13	13	24	24	8	8
72	BIRTHRIGHT	202	202	54	54	24	24	18	18	33	33	45	45	23	23	43	43	14	14
73	TIRA	179	179	48	48	21	21	16	16	30	30	40	40	21	21	38	38	12	12
74	SULPHUR SPRINGS-FIRST	9,084	9,084	2,446	2,446	1,068	1,068	793	793	1,507	1,507	2,010	2,010	1,055	1,055	1,922	1,920	618	618
75	SULPHUR SPRINGS-WESLEY	1,942	1,942	523	523	228	228	169	169	322	322	430	430	226	226	412	412	132	132
76	DUNBAR CIRCUIT-FIRST	2,867	2,867	772	772	337	337	250	250	476	476	634	634	333	333	606	606	195	195
77	HAMMOND CIRCUIT-PINE FOREST	181	181	49	49	21	21	15	15	30	30	40	40	21	21	38	38	12	12
78	WYLIE MEMORIAL	147	147	40	40	17	17	13	13	24	24	33	33	17	17	31	31	10	10
79	FOREST GROVE																		
80	SHADY GROVE																		
81	DELTA CITY	1,525	161	411		179		133		253		337		177		321		104	
82	PARIS-BETHLEHEM	52	104	14	14	6	6	5	5	9	12	12	12	6	6	11	11	4	4
83	TERRY MEMORIAL	120	120	33	33	14	14	10	10	20	20	27	27	14	14	25	25	8	8
	TOTAL 1982	93,772	71,393	19,589	19,134	8,553	8,259	6,350	6,136	12,074	11,636	16,100	15,543	8,450	8,253	15,418	15,065	4,952	4,787
	TOTAL 1981	68,222	64,794	16,401	17,954	6,209	6,010	6,475	6,297	4,198	4,002	14,271	14,004	7,223	7,270	13,241	14,903	4,592	4,483
	INCREASE	4,440	6,599	1,188	1,179	344	249			7,876	7,634	1,829	1,539	997	983	1,773	162	360	304
	DECREASE							125	161										

BENEVOLENCES

Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64a	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64b	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65a	Mt. Sequoyah Paid 65b	Southern Methodist University Apportioned 66a	Southern Methodist University Paid 66b	Pension Campaign Prior Years 67	General Advance Specials 68	World Service Special Gifts 69	Youth Service Fund 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Communion 72	United Methodist Student Day 73	Human Relations Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Angelo 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C. C. Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Special Projects 81	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
13	13	2	2	25	25					10	10			30			50					153	14.023	1
3	3	1	1	7	7												32			16			4.213	2
4	4	1	1	7	7															25			3.653	3
13	13	2	2	26	26																	75	9.254	4
27	27	3	3	53	53												244		54	5		205	21.142	5
7	7	1	1	14	14						75		45	248	248	65	296	248	214				8.801	6
24	24	4	4	45	45															25			40.516	7
5	5	1	1	9	9																		4.262	8
52	52	10	10	100	100		35	38		50	27		50	50	50	35			50	220	115	600	55.230	9
7	7	1	1	14	14		200			200	100	100			100		200	200	15	134			4.652	10
5	5	1	1	9	9																		3.917	11
4	4	1	1	7	7																		2.267	12
6	6	1	1	12	12					5	20			25		5	25	5	155				4.143	13
11	11	2	2	21	21		276							250			300		200				12.253	14
1	1			3	3									40	30	25	40	29	75				1.057	15
5	5	1	1	9	9																		5.675	16
72	72	13	13	138	138			10		21	32		5	13		10	861	25	241	280		650	71.396	17
4	4	1	1	9	9					7	8		5	22			100						4.049	18
19	24	4	4	37	37														65			200	74.203	19
112	162	21	21	215	215	150	1,404			85	69	10		232	52	175	927	237	456	98		800	129.895	20
2	2			4	4															60			1.489	21
21	21	4	4	40	40															150			33.315	22
10	10	2	2	20	20																		6.935	23
74	74	14	14	142	142						7			555					530	20		659	65.991	24
4	4	1	1	9	9						5			23		66			10				3.829	25
13	13	2	2	24	24	195	20							30			25		70	50		145	9.730	26
18	18	3	3	34	34		10							35			75					144	16.295	27
18	18	3	3	35	35												10		186			140	19.083	28
2	2			4	4														10				1.661	29
3	3	1	1	5	5									15	15		20						2.949	30
1	1			9	9									5	5		5						1.273	31
3	3	1	1	7	7															50			1.533	32
21	21	4	4	41	41		79			109							78		215			141	29.092	33
3	3			5	5															25			1.468	34
9	9	2	2	17	17					67							5		45				11.842	35
4	4	1	1	7	7		50			53	14			30			20		55				3.812	36
2	2			4	4		5			10	10	10	10	30					45				2.036	37
3	3	1	1	6	6		18			69	20			112			70		165				5.351	38
2	2			4	4		13				25			25					10				2.156	39
4	4	1	1	8	8						23												5.349	40
4	4	1	2	8	8						12												5.946	41
114	160	21	21	218	218		3,982				100	70		100	420		300	1.000	200	5	1.575		147.997	42
70	105	13	13	133	133		525							100	100		100		45	20			75.146	43
1		1	1	11																			2.800	44
10	10	2	2	19	19		136			28				70	45		175	23	195	10			11.001	45
3	3	1	1	5	5		75							30			55			10			2.911	46
169	169	31	31	325	325		714			226	100						1.192	177	2.004	131		1.200	228.529	47
53	53	10	10	102	102									49	60		165	60	1.031	10		400	63.414	48
23		4		44						33	18								45	38		180	42.738	49
3	3	1	1	6	6														70	20			2.851	50
5	5	1	1	9	9																		3.236	51
4	4	1	1	8	8																		2.671	52
61	61	11	11	117	117		252			25	55	25		210	95	25	270		735	205		499	57.246	53
9	9	2	2	18	18																	250	7.723	54
7	7	1	1	13	13																		7.473	55
8	8	1	1	15	15														55				116.878	56
9	9	2	2	17	17																		18.993	57
80	80	15	15	153	153		125			75	40			140	220		120	60		90		647	110.160	58
224	274	41	41	429	429		2,465								25		50		135	305		2.850	320.260	59
17	17	3	3	34	34	200																120	21.327	60
2	2			9	9																		1.578	61
60	60	11	11	116	116		2.002		3	67	46	34		36	18		65	32	116	240		240	68.306	62
5	5	1	1	9	9					35	29			61	26		59	30					4.748	63
22	22	4	4	42	42		80										200		190	139		237	19.803	64
4	4	1	1	8	8		50							25	25		25	25	125				6.404	65
1	1			2	2		20												80				2.396	66
23	23	4	4	43	43									89			30		25	35			24.199	67
5	5	1	1	9	9																		3.704	68
3	3	1	1	6	6																		3.461	69
7	7	1	1	13	13									50									4.801	70
3	3	1	1	6	6									50	25		50						2.449	71
6	6	1	1	11	11														60				5.371	72
8	8	1	1	10	10																		3.144	73
262	262	48	48	502	502		353		5	76	50			466	466		466	466	490	320		1.547	219.439	74
56	56	10	10	107	107		2,025							500		243	563		90	30		850	104.415	75
83	83	15	15	159	159		1.714			187	62					41	164		427	280		579	95.512	76
5	5	1	1	10	10															200			4.383	77
4	4	1	1	8	8																		3.526	78
																			400			150	7.530	79
																			300			42	1.215	80
44		8		84			125					5		5	5		5	7	87			200	98.435	81
2	2			3	3														50				420	82
3	3	1	1	7	7																		569	83
2.095	2.210	397	376	4.023	3.886	546	16.986	48	8	1.439	1.000	254	115	3.753	2.030	690	7.464	2.695	9.915	3.158		15.516	2.502.703	
2.145	2.092	395	317	4.109	2.974	46.624	14.715		37	832	1.108	221	180	3.223	3.001		9.845	1.816	3.362	115	109	18.583	2.285.487	
49	118	8	59	84	912	46.078	2.271	48	29	607	108	33	65	530	971	690	2.381	879	6.559	3.040	109	3.065	297.216	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prob. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Confirmatory Roll
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	ANNA	(JOHN DAVIS)	105	4	5						1	113	55	3	27	2
2	COTTAGE HILL	(JOHN DAVIS)	42		1						1	42	22	1	2	
3	BELLS	(LARRY DAVIS)	208	5	4	3					2	218	95	5	33	51
4	SAVOY	(LARRY DAVIS)	49								4	45	15			3
5	VIRGINIA POINT	(LARRY DAVIS)	41	2							1	42	30	2	4	
6	BLANTON CHAPEL	(FREEMAN PEARSON)	49						4			45	15			
7	BONHAM:CLARK MEMORIAL	(ROBERT O.M. JOHNSON)	60						2			58	35		7	3
8	GOBER	(ROBERT O.M. JOHNSON)	31									31	12			
9	NEW HOPE	(ROBERT O.M. JOHNSON)	20									20	11			
10	BONHAM:FIRST	MARION F. JOHNSON	712	4	13	4			13	10	14	696	220	6	28	60
11	WHITE SHED	MARION F. JOHNSON	30						9	9		12	7			
12	CALLISBURG	(BOB NORTHCUT)	55	7	2	7					1	50	30	10	5	
13	CELESTE	(JAMES DODSON)	148	7		2					3	154	55			
14	KINGSTON	(JAMES DODSON)	30									30	20		4	
15	WHITE ROCK	(JAMES DODSON)	38									38	18		1	
16	CELINA	JACK MEYERS	183	3	2			7	4		3	174	80	5	21	13
17	DENISON:HARLESS MEMORIAL	(A.D. CAMPBELL JR.)	187	2	2	1	39	1	1	1	4	146	66	3	15	5
18	DENISON:MESSENGER CHAPEL	(H. P. WILLIAMSON)	39	4						4	1	38	25	3	5	
19	DENISON:TRINITY	JAMES CONNATSER	390	3	3	5			18	1	10	362	170	3	35	37
20	DENISON:WAPLES	B.C. ROBERTSON	1,223	17	20	14	68		13	11	14	1,160	337	7	138	
21	ECTOR	(DONNIE GRIFFIN)	69					1	2		4	62	40	1	10	
22	MULBERRY	(DONNIE GRIFFIN)	22									22	40		6	
23	RAVENNA	(DONNIE GRIFFIN)	30	1				2				29	10	1		
24	ERA	(WILLIAM FLINT)	67	2	2	3					1	73	38	2		31
25	ROSSTON	(WILLIAM FLINT)	31	1	1							33	12	2	2	
26	SPRING CREEK	(WILLIAM FLINT)	12	1								13	10			
27	FARMERSVILLE	TERRY ATKINSON	498	9	12	5			6		5	503	195	9	16	54
28	FRISCO	BOYD SAWYER	340	3	8	1	31		1		3	317	130	6	42	8
29	GAINESVILLE:FIRST	ELWOOD POORE	507	7	14	3	9	21	10	13	8	470	163	4	49	
30	MYRA	ELWOOD POORE	15								3	12	10			
31	GAINESVILLE:WHALEY	DAVID KITTRELL	755	17	31	4	24	10	13	9	12	739	174	20	70	
32	SIVELL'S BEND	DAVID KITTRELL	16					3				13	6			
33	GUNTER	(VERNON COMBS)	11								1	10	8			
34	HONEY GROVE:MCKENZIE	W. WILSON SHELLEY	294	2	2				2	1	7	288		5	20	24
35	FOREST HILL	W. WILSON SHELLEY	25	3								28	25	3	5	4
36	TELEPHONE	W. WILSON SHELLEY	28	1	1					3	2	25	16	1	3	4
37	MONKSTOWN	W. WILSON SHELLEY	20					4			1	15	6		4	
38	HOME	MILLARD FAIRCHILD	416	6	7	2			3	1	3	424	126	8	32	
39	COLLINSVILLE	MILLARD FAIRCHILD	39		3						5	37	16			
40	TIOGA	MILLARD FAIRCHILD	46								3	43	25	1	1	
41	LADONIA	LARRY TINSLEY	123	3	1				3		2	122	30	3	1	
42	PECAN GAP	LARRY TINSLEY	116		1				1		3	113	38		1	
43	LEONARD	ROBERT S. TURNIPSEED	219	13	7	2	3		2	5		231	77	8	20	20
44	GROVE HILL	ROBERT S. TURNIPSEED	15									15	10			
45	MCKINNEY:FIRST	IRA THOMPSON	623	12	19	14	7		5	3	1	650	225	19	88	
46	MCKINNEY:WESLEY	BILLY MACK SHADDOX	198	6	2	4			2		4	208	90	3	30	15
47	CHAMBERVILLE	BILLY MACK SHADDOX	96	6	2	1					5	100	45	6	29	50
48	MELISSA	(RALPH MADDISON)	25								1	24	11			
49	POTTSBORO	(BILLY WILDER)	77								6	71	30		3	
50	CEDAR	(BILLY WILDER)	39								1	38	19		1	
51	SOUTHMAYD	(BILLY WILDER)	20									20	8			
52	PRINCETON	(DAVID NOBLIN)	125	2	3				3	1	1	125	33	2	13	35
53	PLEASANT GROVE	(DAVID NOBLIN)	18									18	8			
54	SADLER	(LYNN VOWELL)	53									53	25			
55	MISSION	(LYNN VOWELL)	71	3	2	1				1		75	35	5	9	
56	SHERMAN:FIRST	JACK GIBSON	1,079	17	25	8		1	16	6	19	1,084	353	20	205	199
57	SHERMAN:FRIENDSHIP	DAN HOKE	165	5	3	1					2	172	75	5	24	8
58	DENISON:PRICE MEMORIAL	DAN HOKE	69		3	1			2			71	31		11	
59	SHERMAN:GRACE	PHILIP MCLARTY	160	5	11	8			1	1		182	96	8	71	29
60	SHERMAN:KEY MEMORIAL	BART SMITH	705	1	3	3			5	3	11	693	193	3	40	
61	SHERMAN:ST. JAMES	(QUINTON GIBSON)	39	1	1						2	35	25		14	
62	DENISON:HAVEN CHAPEL	(QUINTON GIBSON)	50			1					4	47	18			
63	TOM BEAN	CLAUDE WHITTEMORE	108		3				2			109	75		33	35
64	RANDOLPH	CLAUDE WHITTEMORE	22									22	10			
65	TRENTON	KENNETH D. HILDEBRAND	215	1	3				1	2	8	208	84	1	9	20
66	BLUE RIDGE	KENNETH D. HILDEBRAND	88	1		3				4	2	86	39	1	6	7
67	VALLEY VIEW	(DARRELL COATS)	121		3						4	120	55	1	14	3
68	VAN ALSTYNE	JOHNNY IRISH	270	16	5	6			5		6	286	120	12	22	
69	WESTON	JOHNNY IRISH	27								2	25	11			
70	VERONA	(JIM MCINTIRE)	51				10		1			40	15			
71	WHITESBORO	JOE ED DOOLSBY	437	7	11	7				1	8	453	148	9	18	
72	WHITEVIEW	JOE ED DOOLSBY	24								2	22	21			
73	WHITEWRIGHT	(HARRELL NATION)	234	6	3	7			1	2	3	244	85	1	15	
74	MARVIN	(HARRELL NATION)	48		2						1	49	20			
75	WINDOM	(SHERRY W. KINGSTON)	64	1					1	1	5	58	34		10	
76	DODD CITY	(SHERRY W. KINGSTON)	36								1	35	13			
77	HAIL	(SHERRY W. KINGSTON)	29								1	28	12			
78	LANNIUS	(SHERRY W. KINGSTON)	47								1	46	13			
79	GORDONVILLE	DISCONTINUED	7				7									
	TOTAL 1992		12,799	215	246	121	198	50	154	95	223	12,661	4,579	224	1,280	673
	TOTAL 1991		12,869	199	267	144	140	3	196	113	228	12,799	4,590	193	1,212	718
	INCREASE			16			58	47						31	68	
	DECREASE		70		21	23			42	18	5	138	11			45

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
						Average Attendance													
Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
4	7	10	17	28	62	31		6				22		119,000	29,000				1
	1			10	11	9								45,000					2
5	16	36	24	72	150	73	20	35	5			24	500	200,000	52,500	10,000			3
	4			20	24	17	10	5						40,000	10,000				4
	5	6	8	20	39	27								65,600					5
	4			15	19	13								50,000					6
	4	11	4	22	41	28						8		55,000	25,000	11,000			7
														15,000		516			8
														25,000					9
88	30	31	30	232	349	157						86	383	377,500	63,500		9,000		10
														5,000					11
	7	8	8	19	42	32			5					50,000	18,000	1,100			12
	5	8	10	33	56	45	20					12		120,000	47,900	1,131			13
	3	8	1	14	26	20								30,500		850			14
	2	1	1	12	16	18								40,000		3,602			15
5	7	21	6	34	68	41		44	1					550,000	50,000	10,380			16
3	10	17	5	33	65	37	16	30	1	11	1,202	22	560	185,500		1,057			17
	2	3		25	32	20	20	4					50	16,000		4,000			18
	27	74	12	124	232	124			1	12	800	52		430,000	60,000		53,079		19
15	55	106	50	319	530	262	185	145	14			144	419	1,150,000	117,000	70,749	34,197		20
	5	4	5	32	46	28						15	116	150,000	35,000				21
	5	12		25	42	35								60,500		3,595	13,231		22
	2			8	10	10			1					22,500					23
2	6	11	4	30	51	28	12	45	2			10	100	171,500	43,500	15,343	13,434		24
1	4	3		21	28	18								77,000		29,600			25
	3			12	15	10								15,000		1,700			26
2	21	50	38	110	219	100	20	80	5			49	579	200,000	40,000	5,000			27
1	21	83	44	98	246	91	13	21	1			24	703	1,000,000		7,000	111,557		28
10	15	49	32	137	233	110	25	8	4			74	686	900,000	80,000	174,962	110,193		29
	2			10	12	10								18,000					30
14	20	56	40	135	251	105		84	17			91	766	1,150,000	93,000	20,648	112,072		31
														5,500		500			32
				3	3	3								27,000					33
	10	26	7	80	123	59			2			35	64	260,000	65,000	8,500			34
3	4	3	6	20	33	22			3					15,000					35
	3			19	22	15								25,000					36
	2			8	10	5								8,000					37
1	21	44	17	76	158	89	37	17	4			32	2,445	247,000	47,000	4,000			38
	2			20	22	15								38,000	3,500				39
														28,000					40
3	2	5	1	19	27	8		2	3					250,000	35,000	6,215			41
	8	2	1	30	41	25		2						100,000		49,974			42
5	12	21	19	45	97	60	60	48	7			28	398	400,000	58,000	7,064			43
	1			12	13	10								35,000		2,300			44
8	34	73	44	154	305	154						95	1,488	1,017,932	62,000	55,276	95,777		45
	26	38	10	48	118	65	15	15				12	438	375,000	60,000		144,000		46
	10	15	10	25	60	30	7	30	4					95,000					47
	8			9	14	9								21,300					48
	12	3	2	27	44	25						27	50	44,500					49
	4	4	1	15	24	14								11,000					50
	3			13	16	5								11,932					51
	9	13	4	40	66	20	10		2			10	205	64,000	70,000	8,995			52
	1			9	10	6								38,000		3,000			53
	2	4		12	18	15	8							75,000	20,000	11,100			54
	5	9		10	25	15	15		2			14	250	85,000		4,055	12,000		55
12	36	71	34	268	408	243	174	620	14			234	2,655	1,878,000	175,300	99,111	79,373		56
2	9	25	10	62	106	37	10		4	20	100	30	2,386	85,000	52,500	4,200			57
	5	15	5	28	50	23				10	121	18	154	180,000	29,000	500	4,488		58
4	20	60	13	28	121	80	12	17						250,000			94,443		59
	11	10	12	127	232	155	13	50				92	996	920,000	107,000	135,000	61,828		60
	2	7	4	10	23	16				15	200	15	200	45,000	15,000				61
	1		5	4	10	4						15	200	40,000	10,000				62
	9	21	18	20	68	51		58				31	531	225,500	39,500	5,500	22,340		63
	8			9	9	8								22,500		100			64
	20	32	16	102	170	73	9					27	225	250,000	39,000	8,000			65
	9	17	13	42	81	42	18		1			20	425	70,000			2,900		66
	8	16	4	39	66	20		20						100,000	13,000				67
24	25	35	31	82	193	78	25	24	16			38	1,801	500,000	35,000	2,000	4,000		68
	4			12	16	11								10,500		4,000			69
	3		12		15	12								28,000					70
4	30	30	25	125	240	108			4	15		40	510	675,000	140,000		62,209		71
	2	4		16	22	21								16,000					72
	15	23	10	50	100	60		30				12		180,000	27,500				73
	3			17	20	20								15,000					74
	12	15	7	38	72	35								67,000	16,000				75
	3			16	19									46,000					76
														11,500					77
	3			44	47	10								18,000					78
																			79
																			80
218	714	1,292	684	3,556	6,250	3,323	756	1,457	129	93	2,423	1,460	20,103	$4,652,532	1,893,700	791,823	1,040,121		
143	767	1,312	716	3,549	6,344	3,428	1,243	1,648	121	54	1,276	1,446	22,976	$4,698,732	1,812,400	696,342	864,775		
75									8		1,127	14		1,953,900	81,300	95,481	175,346		
	51	20	32		94	95	487	191		71			2,873						

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

CHURCH AND CHARGE	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
							Local Church								
	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expenses)	Housing Allowance	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associates	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Ministerial Pension Plan
	33	34	35	36a	36b	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42
1 ANNA		11,199	1,227	2,436		937	3,636	3,636			1,500		500		528
2 COTTAGE HILL		240	734	1,065			2,400	2,400							342
3 MELLS		37,000	2,571	6,300		500	6,700	6,700			1,340		871		
4 SAVOY		1,200	264	1,000			1,800	1,800			360		240		
5 VIRGINIA POINT		4,154	300	1,200			1,500	1,500			300		200		
6 BLANTON CHAPEL		1,050	843	360			600	600							
7 BONHAM:CLARK MEMORIAL		2,186	619	3,977		37	7,000	6,499					900		
8 GOBER			54	749		25	780	780					120		
9 NEW HOPE							540	540							
10 BONHAM:FIRST			7,075	38,723		23	13,790	13,790			1,352		3,500		2,014
11 WHITE SHED						50	600	600							
12 CALLISBURG		1,318	359	1,410			4,200	4,200							
13 CELESTE		1,250	2,227	3,634			6,500	6,500					1,200		
14 KINGSTON		1,119	390	444			1,250	1,250							
15 WHITE ROCK		247	2,184				2,400	2,400							
16 CELINA		4,060	2,333	8,461		10	10,500	10,500			1,650		3,000		1,512
17 DENISON:HARLESS MEMORIAL	10,194	1,382	1,985	4,288		200	4,400	4,400			400		2,500		528
18 DENISON:MESSENGER CHAPEL		400	129	626			1,200	1,200							314
19 DENISON:TRINITY	13,091	4,498	6,547	20,003		81	15,400	15,400					3,000		2,013
20 DENISON:MAPLES	5,398	27,934	27,258	76,399	5,043	4,484	25,350	25,350	11,912	11,912	2,400	2,200	4,000	2,200	3,727
21 ECTOR		91	1,463	3,997			3,000	3,160			950		90		
22 MULBERRY	2,408	1,099	329	809		830	2,400	2,139							
23 RAVENNA			78	746			1,500	1,485							
24 ERA			540	1,800			4,200	4,200			1,200		500		396
25 ROSSTON		2,021	524	409		191	1,200	1,200			200		200		198
26 SPRING CREEK			40	225			1,260	1,260			300		240		198
27 FARMERSVILLE			15,313	20,911			15,000	15,000			1,500		3,000		2,013
28 FR1900	17,138	373,218	9,293	10,220	10,092		10,416	10,416			1,599		2,400		1,845
29 GAINESVILLE:FIRST	19,687	8,705	28,312	13,635		1,948	15,000	15,000			3,600		5,000		2,013
30 MYRA			47	647			720	720							
31 GAINESVILLE:VALLEY	20,231		14,319	56,997		250	18,500	18,500			2,475		2,940		2,013
32 BIVELL'S BEND				399			600	600							
33 GUNTER		160	50	416		177	720	720							
34 HONEY GROVE:MCKENZIE		3,501	3,411	7,991		25	10,000	10,000			2,400		2,140		1,440
35 FOREST HILL			450	539			540	540			180		72		76
36 TELEPHONE		3,680	509	637		150	776	776					324		172
37 MONKSTOWN			25	234			300	300			200		100		43
38 HOME	6,610	909	3,587	5,020		444	12,720	12,720			1,650		1,000		1,680
39 COLLINSVILLE		854	110	990			2,300	2,300							148
40 TIOGA		277	185	827			2,400	2,400							148
41 LADONIA		5,915	528	2,685			5,424	5,424			900		1,250		751
42 PECAN GAP		5,494	329	1,872		300	5,424	5,424			900		1,250		751
43 LEONARD			3,225	10,593			12,600	12,600			1,500		1,200		1,802
44 GROVE HILL			368	462			1,000	1,000			100		100		157
45 MCKINNEY:FIRST	17,760	9,143	23,827	43,748		564	18,800	18,800			3,200		3,000		2,013
46 MCKINNEY:WESLEY	15,907	419	5,247	9,716			10,000	10,000			1,320		1,900		1,474
47 CHANDlerVILLE		1,200	482	1,445			4,500	4,500							540
48 MELISSA			70	600	420		420	420							
49 POTTSBORO			266	1,495	480		1,440	1,440					960		173
50 CEDAR		180	60	627	240		720	720					98		84
51 SOUTHMAYD			53	144	150		450	450					240		54
52 PRINCETON		385	544	3,063			5,616	5,616			400		600		950
53 PLEASANT GROVE		1,917	36	296			720	720							104
54 SADLER			185	1,657			3,000	3,000					746		434
55 MISSION	2,435	227	192	1,864		40	2,400	2,400					474		210
56 SHERMAN:FIRST	12,213	42,059	67,244	38,443		2,390	26,880	26,880	16,990	16,990	2,698	2,147	4,040	2,762	4,026
57 SHERMAN:FRIENDSHIP		4,128	9,649	3,359		154	12,380	12,380			1,316		800		1,780
58 DENISON:PRICE MEMORIAL	2,898	1,210	2,871	4,276		241	2,400	2,400					2,400		
59 SHERMAN:GRACE	14,576	728	3,700	6,365	4,800	45	12,000	12,000			1,800		2,400		1,780
60 SHERMAN:KEY MEMORIAL	9,739	5,759	13,874	34,843		90	12,300	12,300			4,500		5,100		1,800
61 SHERMAN:ST. JAMES	200		400	1,000			3,380	3,380							
62 DENISON:HAVEN CHAPEL			100	160			2,460	2,460							
63 TOM BEAN	5,255	4,393	2,677	5,811		50	10,505	10,505					3,148		1,593
64 RANDOLPH			92	560			900	900							54
65 TRENTON			4,443	13,241		100	9,681	9,681			2,500				1,294
66 BLUE RIDGE	3,000		1,876	2,765			5,291	5,291					2,400		619
67 VALLEY VIEW		1,125	5,170	5,220		250	7,167	7,167			1,000		1,250		759
68 VAN ALSTYNE	464	24,159	1,435	9,258		1,062	9,600	9,600			1,800		3,600		1,406
69 WESTON		382	49	134		170	1,500	1,500							184
70 VERONA			2,265				840	840					140		
71 WHITESBORO	16,246	1,735	12,613	19,097			16,500	16,500			3,251		2,200		1,846
72 WESTVIEW			189	600			600	600							
73 WHITEWRIGHT		16,015	1,000	4,948			6,125	6,125			2,000		2,000		859
74 MARVIN		1,500	375	500			1,875	1,875							184
75 WINDOM			596	4,216			2,600	2,600					1,035		
76 DODD CITY		65	96	649			600	600					400		
77 HAIL				344			240	240				240			
78 LANNIUS			191	291			390	390					120		
79 GORDONVILLE															
TOTAL 1982	195,440	628,642	294,849	555,025	21,245	15,952	428,548	437,951	28,902	28,902	54,141	4,587	81,688	4,962	51,313
TOTAL 1981	211,725	202,569	250,005	525,286	18,270	16,647	417,644	417,126	27,873	27,873	54,988	3,382	59,793	4,300	
INCREASE		426,073	44,844	29,749	2,975	5,285	20,924	20,825	1,027	1,027		1,205	21,925	662	51,313
DECREASE	16,285										847				

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										
Other Than Local Church																				
Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	
43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	
394	394	150	150	41	41	78	78	11	11	290	290	11	11	27	27	10	10	249	249	234	234	1
170	170	65	65	18	18	34	34	5	5	125	125	5	5	12	12	4	4	108	108	81	81	2
707	707	269	269	74	74	139	139	20	20	520	520	19	19	48	48	17	17	447	447	359	359	3
208	208	79	79	22	22	41	41	6	6	153	153	6	6	14	14	5	5	132	132	93	93	4
151	151	57	57	16	16	30	30	4	4	111	111	4	4	10	10	4	4	96	96	70	70	5
123	123	47	47	13	13	24	24	3	3	91	91	3	3	8	8	3	3	78	78	55	44	6
228	228	87	87	24	24	45	45	6	6	168	168	6	6	14	16	6	6	144	144	131	131	7
71	71	27	27	7	7	14	14	2	2	52	52	2	2	5	5	2	2	45	45	33	33	8
61		23		6		12		2		45		2		4		1		38				9
2,799	2,799	1,064	1,064	292	292	532	532	79	79	2,058	2,058	75	75	191	191	68	68	1,770	1,770	1,515	1,515	10
70	70	27	27	7	7	14	14	2	2	52	52	2	2	5	5	2	2	44	44	38	38	11
199	199	76	76	21	21	39	39	6	6	147	147	5	5	14	14	5	5	126	126	81	81	12
535	535	203	203	56	56	105	105	15	15	394	394	14	14	37	37	13	13	338	338	273	273	13
107	107	41	41	11	11	21	21	3	3	79	139	3	3	7	7	3	3	68	68	53	53	14
128	128	49	49	13	13	25	25	4	4	94	94	3	3	7	7	3	3	81	81	68	68	15
849	849	323	323	89	89	147		24		625	625	23		58	58	21	21	537		415	431	16
384	384	222	222	61	61	115	115	17	17	430	430	14	16	40	40	14	14	369	369	331	321	17
103	103	39	39	11	11	20	20	3	3	76	76	3	3	7	7	3	3	65	65	42	42	18
1,923	1,923	731	731	201	201	979	979	55	55	1,414	1,414	51	51	131	131	47	47	1,215	1,215	1,077	1,077	19
3,438	3,438	2,143	2,143	598	598	1,111	1,111	160	160	4,144	4,144	150	150	385	385	136	136	3,565	3,565	3,391	3,391	20
364	364	147	147	40	40	76	76	11	11	284	284	10	10	26	26	9	9	244	244	204	204	21
131	131	50	50	14	14	26	26	4	4	97	97	4	4	9	9	3	3	83	83	69	69	22
110	110	42	42	11	11	22	22	3	3	81	81	3	3	8	8	3	3	70	70	63	63	23
267	267	101	101	28	28	53	53	8	8	194	194	7	7	18	18	6	6	169	169	144	144	24
86	86	34	34	9	9	17	17	3	3	65	65	2	2	6	6	2	2	56	56	49	49	25
92	92	35	35	10	10	18	9	3	3	68	68	2		6	6	2	2	58	58	55	55	26
1,508	1,508	573	573	157	157	297	297	43	43	1,109	1,109	40	40	103	103	36	36	959	959	795	795	27
1,554	1,554	591	591	162	162	306	122	44	44	1,143	1,143	41	41	106	106	38	38	988	988	773	773	28
2,098	2,098	798	798	219	219	414	414	60	60	1,543	1,543	56	56	143	143	51	51	1,327	1,327	1,424	1,424	29
76	76	29	29	8	8	15	13	2	2	56	56	2	2	5	5	2	2	48	48	39	39	30
3,480	3,480	1,323	1,323	363	363	686	686	99	99	2,559	2,559	93	93	236	236	84	84	2,200	2,200	1,848	1,848	31
52	52	20	20	5	5	10	10	1	1	39	39	1	1	4	4	1	1	33	33	29	29	32
44	44	17	17	5	5	9	9	1	1	34	34	1	1	3	3	1	1	29	29	38	38	33
1,231	991	468	217	128	30	243	140	35		905	905	33		84		30		778	200	678	170	34
63	63	24	24	7	7	12	12	2	2	46	46	2	2	4	4	2	2	40	40	22	26	35
81	81	31	31	8	8	16	16	2	2	60	60	2	2	6	6	2	2	51	51	67	67	36
49	49	19	19	5	5	10	10	1	1	36	36	1	1	3	3	1	1	31	31	26	26	37
1,235	1,235	469	469	129	129	243	243	35	35	908	908	33	33	84	84	30	30	781	781	679	679	38
137	137	52	52	14	14	27	27	4	4	101	101	4	4	9	9	3	3	87	87	74	74	39
165	165	63	63	17	17	33	33	5	5	122	122	4	4	11	9	4		104		84	84	40
373	373	142	142	39	39	73	73	11	11	274	274	10	10	25	25	9	9	236	236	198	198	41
375	375	143	143	39	39	74	74	11	11	276	276	10	10	26	26	9	9	237	237	197	197	42
1,085	1,085	412	412	113	113	214	214	31	31	798	798	29	29	74	74	26	26	686	686	580	580	43
44	44	24	24	7	7	13	13	2	2	47	47	2	2	4	4	2	2	40	40	37	37	44
3,713	3,713	1,412	1,412	388	388	732	732	105	105	2,731	2,731	99	99	254	254	90	90	2,348	2,348	2,141	2,141	45
957	957	364	364	100	100	189	189	27	27	704	704	26	26	65	65	23	23	605	605	485	485	46
286	286	109	109	30	30	56	56	8	8	210	210	8	8	20	20	7	7	181	181	158	158	47
86	86	33	33	9	9	17	17	2	2	64	64	2	2	6	6	2	2	55	55	49	49	48
241	241	92	92	25	25	48	48	7	7	178	178	6	6	16	16	6	6	153	153	140	140	49
92	92	35	35	10	10	18	18	2	2	68	68	2	2	6	6	2	2	58	58	42	42	50
65	65	25	25	7	7	13	13	2	2	48	48	2	2	4	4	2	2	41	41	34	36	51
526	526	200	200	55	55	104	104	15	15	387	387	14	8	34	22	13	8	333	200	291	175	52
52	52	20	20	5	5	10	10	1	1	39	39	1	1	4	4	1	1	33	33	35	35	53
423	423	161	161	44	44	83	83	12	12	311	433	11	11	29	29	10	10	267	267	214	214	54
242	242	100	100	27	27	52	52	7	7	193	193	7	7	18	18	6	6	166	166	127	137	55
5,295	5,295	2,013	2,013	553	553	1,043	1,043	150	150	3,894	3,894	141	141	362	362	128	128	3,349	3,349	2,638	2,650	56
743	743	283	283	78	78	144	144	21	21	547	547	20	20	51	51	18	18	470	470	364	364	57
428	428	163	163	45	45	84	84	12	12	315	315	11	11	29	29	10	10	271	271	157	157	58
935	935	363	363	100	100	186	186	27		703	703	25		65		23		604		446	446	59
3,373	3,373	1,290	1,290	354	354	669	669	96	96	2,490	2,490	90	90	222	222	82	82	2,145	2,145	1,742	1,742	60
169	169	64	64	18	18	33	33	5	5	124	124	4	4	12	12	4	4	107	107	115	115	61
267	267	102	102	28	28	53		8	8	197	197	7	7	18		6	6	169	169	162	162	62
524	524	199	199	55	55	103	103	15	15	386	386	14	14	34	36	13	13	332	332	274	274	63
70	70	27	27	7	7	14		2	2	52	52	2		5		2	2	44	44	34	34	64
624	624	215	215	97	97	163	163	24	24	410	410	22	22	57	57	20	20	524	524	438	438	65
388	388	147	147	40	40	74	74	11	11	285	285	10	10	26	26	9	9	245	245	182	182	66
542	542	206	206	57	57	107	107	15	15	399	399	14	14	37	37	13	13	343	343	285	285	67
1,010	1,010	384	384	105	105	199	199	29	29	743	743	27	27	69	69	24	24	639	639	591	591	68
89	89	34	34	9	9	18	18	3	3	66	66	2	2	6	6	2	2	56	56	55	55	69
132	132	50	50	14	14	26	26	4	4	97	97	4	4	9	9	3	3	83	83	59	59	70
2,042	2,042	784	784	215	215	406	406	59	59	1,516	1,516	55	55	141	141	50	50	1,304	1,304	954	954	71
45	45	17	17	7	7	13	13	2	2	33	33	2	2	4	4	2	2	41	41	33	33	72
847	847	330	330	90	90	171	171	25	25	628	628	23	23	59	59	21	21	548	548	490	490	73
154	154	59	59	16	16	30	30	4	4	114	114	4	4	11	11	4	4	98	98	77	77	74
305	305	116	116	32	32	60	60	9	9	225	225	8	8	21	21	7	7	193	193	167	167	75
129	129	49	49	13	13	25	25	4	4	95	95	3	3	9	9	3	3	81	81	71	71	76
83	83	32	32	9	9	16	16	2	2	61	61	2	2	6	6	2	2	52	52	45	45	77
96	96	36	36	10	10	19	19	3	3	71	71	3	3	7	7	2	2	61	61	52	52	78
43		16		4		8		1		32		1		3		1		27		26		79
55,135	54,391	20,947	20,677	5,754	5,639	10,864	10,394	1,548	1,477	40,563	40,668	1,447	1,349	3,764	3,562	1,334	1,268	34,945	33,210	29,998	29,279	
48,354	48,184	18,284	18,207	5,426	5,406	9,312	9,212	1,488	1,618	34,102	34,471	1,509	1,443	3,861	3,610	1,365	1,272	28,934	28,087	29,998	29,692	
4,781	6,207	2,683	2,476	328	233	2,852	2,127			4,461	6,197							4,011	5,121			
								120	141			42	74	95	49	31	5				403	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES: World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55a	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55b	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59a	Camping And Retreat Paid 59b	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61a	Campus Ministries Paid 61b	Church Development Apportioned 62a	Church Development Paid 62b	Community Ministries Apportioned 63a	Community Ministries Paid 63b
1	ANNA	524	524	141	141	62	62	46	46	87	87	116	116	63	61	111	111	36	36
2	COTTAGE HILL	226	226	61	61	27	27	20	20	38	38	50	50	26	26	48	48	15	15
3	BELLS	940	940	253	253	111	111	82	82	156	156	208	208	109	109	199	199	64	64
4	SAVOY	277	277	74	74	33	33	24	24	46	46	61	61	32	32	59	59	19	19
5	VIRGINIA POINT	201	201	54	54	24	24	18	18	32	33	44	44	23	23	43	43	14	14
6	BLANTON CHAPEL	164	164	44	44	19	19	14	14	27	27	36	36	19	19	35	35	11	11
7	BONHAM:CLARK MEMORIAL	304	304	82	82	36	36	26	26	50	50	67	67	35	35	64	64	21	21
8	GOBER	94	94	25	25	11	11	8	8	16	16	21	21	11	11	20	20	6	6
9	NEW HOPE	80		22		9		7		13		18		9		17		5	
10	BONHAM:FIRST	2,722	2,722	1,002	1,002	438	438	325	325	617	617	823	823	432	432	789	789	253	253
11	WHITE SHED	93	93	25	25	11	11	8	8	15	15	21	21	11	11	20	20	6	6
12	CALLISBURG	265	265	71	71	31	31	23	23	44	44	59	59	31	31	56	56	18	18
13	CELESTE	712	712	192	192	84	84	62	62	116	118	157	157	83	83	151	151	48	48
14	KINGSTON	142	142	38	38	17	17	12	12	24	24	31	31	16	16	30	30	10	10
15	WHITE ROCK	170	170	46	46	20	20	15	15	28	28	38	38	20	20	36	36	12	12
16	CELINA	1,129	500	304	200	133		99	75	187	25	250	50	131		239	50	77	
17	DENISON:HARLESS MEMORIAL	777	777	209	209	91	91	68	68	129	129	172	172	90	90	165	165	53	53
18	DENISON:MESSENGER CHAPEL	137	137	37	37	16	16	12	12	23	23	30	30	16	16	29	29	9	9
19	DENISON:TRINITY	2,857	2,557	686	686	301	250	223	223	424	424	564	564	297	297	542	542	174	174
20	DENISON:WAPLES	7,497	7,497	2,018	2,018	881	881	654	654	1,244	1,244	1,658	1,658	871	871	1,588	1,588	510	510
21	ECTOR	513	513	138	138	60	60	45	45	85	85	113	113	60	60	109	109	35	35
22	MULBERRY	175	175	47	47	21	21	15	15	29	29	38	38	20	20	37	37	12	12
23	RAVENNA	146	146	39	39	17	17	13	13	24	24	32	32	17	17	31	31	10	10
24	ERA	354	354	95	95	42	42	31	31	59	59	78	78	41	41	75	75	24	24
25	ROSSTON	118	118	32	32	14	14	10	10	20	20	26	26	14	14	25	25	8	8
26	SPRING CREEK	84		22	22	10		7		14		18	18	10	10	18	18	6	6
27	FARMERSVILLE	2,005	2,005	540	540	236	236	175	175	333	333	443	443	238	238	425	425	136	136
28	FRISCO	2,066	2,066	556	22	249	43	180		343	43	457	27	246	32	438	238	140	
29	GAINESVILLE:FIRST	2,790	2,790	751	751	328	328	243	243	463	463	617	617	324	324	591	591	190	190
30	MYRA	101	101	27	27	12	12	9	9	17	17	22	22	12	12	21	21	7	7
31	GAINESVILLE:WHALEY	4,627	4,627	1,245	1,245	544	544	404	404	768	768	1,023	1,023	537	537	980	980	315	315
32	GIVELL'S BEND	70	70	19	19	8	8	6	6	12	12	15	15	8	8	15	15	5	5
33	GUNTER	61	61	16	16	7	7	5	5	10	10	13	13	7	7	13	13	4	4
34	HONEY GROVE:MCKENZIE	1,637	400	441		192		143		272		362		190		347		111	
35	FOREST HILL	83	83	22	22	10	10	7	7	14	14	18	18	10	10	18	18	6	6
36	TELEPHONE	108	108	29	29	13	13	9	9	18	18	24	24	12	12	23	23	7	7
37	MONKSTOWN	65	65	18	18	8	8	6	6	11	11	14	14	8	8	14	14	4	4
38	HOWE	1,642	1,642	442	442	193	193	143	143	272	272	363	363	191	191	348	348	112	112
39	COLLINSVILLE	183	122	49	35	21		16		30	15	40	35	21	21	39	25	12	12
40	TIOGA	220		59		26		19		36		49		26		47		15	
41	LADONIA	496	496	133	133	58	58	43	43	82	82	110	110	58	58	105	105	34	34
42	PECAN GAP	499	499	134	134	59	59	44	44	83	83	110	110	58	58	106	106	34	34
43	LEONARD	1,442	1,442	388	388	170	170	126	126	239	239	319	319	167	167	306	306	98	98
44	DROVE HILL	85	85	23	23	10	10	7	7	14	14	19	19	10	10	18	18	6	6
45	MCKINNEY:FIRST	4,938	4,938	1,329	1,329	581	581	431	431	819	819	1,092	1,092	573	573	1,046	1,046	336	336
46	MCKINNEY:WESLEY	1,272	450	342		150		111		211		281		148		270	270	87	87
47	CHAMBERVILLE	390	290	102	92	45	25	33		63		84	42	44	22	80	40	26	
48	MELISSA	115	115	31	31	14	14	10	10	19	19	25	25	13	13	24	24	8	8
49	POTTSBORO	321	321	84	84	38	38	28	28	53	53	71	71	37	37	68	68	22	22
50	CEDAR	123	123	33	33	14	14	11	11	20	20	27	27	14	14	26	26	8	8
51	SOUTHLAND	86	86	23	23	10	10	7	7	14	14	19	19	10	10	18	18	6	6
52	PRINCETON	709	420	188	112	82	49	61	37	116	70	155	93	81	49	148	89	48	29
53	PLEASANT GROVE	70	70	19	19	8	8	6	6	12	12	15	15	8	8	15	15	5	5
54	SADLER	562	562	151	151	66	66	49	49	93	93	124	124	65	65	119	119	38	38
55	MISSION	348	348	94	94	41	41	30	30	58	58	77	77	40	40	74	74	24	24
56	SHERMAN:FIRST	7,041	7,041	1,895	1,895	826	826	614	614	1,168	1,168	1,557	1,557	818	818	1,492	1,492	479	479
57	SHERMAN:FRIENDSHIP	988	988	266	266	116	116	86	86	164	164	219	219	115	115	209	209	67	67
58	DENISON:PRICE MEMORIAL	570	570	153	153	67	67	50	50	95	95	126	126	66	66	121	121	39	39
59	SHERMAN:GRACE	1,270	1,235	342	171	149		111		211		281		148		269	257	86	
60	SHERMAN:KEY MEMORIAL	4,511	4,511	1,214	1,214	530	530	393	393	748	748	998	998	524	524	954	954	307	307
61	SHERMAN:ST. JAMES	224	224	60	60	26	26	20	20	37	37	50		26		48		15	
62	DENISON:HAVEN CHAPEL	355	355	96	96	42	42	31		59		79		41		75		24	
63	TOM BEAN	697	697	188	188	82	82	61	61	116	116	154	154	81	81	148	148	47	47
64	RANDOLPH	93	93	25		11	8	8	8	15		21	11	11		20	6	6	
65	TRENTON	1,102	1,102	297	297	130	132	96	96	183	183	244	244	128	128	234	234	73	75
66	BLUE RIDGE	515	515	139	139	61	61	45	45	86	86	114	114	60	60	109	109	35	35
67	VALLEY VIEW	721	721	194	194	85	85	63	63	120	120	159	159	84	84	153	153	49	49
68	VAN ALSTYNE	1,343	1,343	361	361	158	158	117	117	223	223	297	297	156	156	284	284	91	91
69	WESTON	118	118	32	32	14	14	10	10	20	20	26	26	14	14	25	25	8	8
70	VERONA	175	175	47	47	21	21	15	15	29	29	39	39	20	20	37	37	12	12
71	WHITESBORO	2,742	2,742	736	736	322	322	236	236	455	455	606	606	318	318	581	581	186	186
72	WESTVIEW	87	87	23	23	10	10	8	8	14	14	19	19	10	10	18	18	6	6
73	WHITEWRIGHT	1,153	1,153	310	310	136	136	101	101	191	191	255	255	134	134	244	244	78	78
74	WYNNEWOOD	205	205	55	55	24	24	18	18	34	34	45	45	24	24	43	43	14	14
75	WINDOM	406	406	109	109	48	48	35	35	67	67	90	90	47	47	86	86	28	28
76	DODD CITY	171	171	46	46	20	20	15	15	28	28	38	38	20	20	36	36	12	12
77	HAIL	110	110	30	30	13	13	10	10	18	18	24	24	13	13	23	23	8	8
78	LANNIUS	127	127	34	34	15	15	11	11	21	21	28	28	15	15	27	27	9	9
79	GORDONVILLE	57		15		7		5		9		13		7		12		4	
	TOTAL 1982	73,916	69,622	19,734	17,877	8,228	7,611	6,395	5,680	12,162	10,730	16,211	14,252	9,514	7,509	15,536	14,097	4,987	4,459
	TOTAL 1981	69,171	65,140	18,622	16,922	8,419	7,624	6,557	5,898	4,134	9,717	14,542	12,958	7,645	6,782	15,423	14,240	4,649	4,418
	INCREASE	4,145	4,482	1,107	1,955	206				8,008	7,013	1,669	1,294	869	727	111		338	41
	DECREASE						13	162	218								143		

BENEVOLENCES

Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64a	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64b	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65a	Mt. Sequoyah Paid 65b	Southern Methodist University Apportioned 66a	Southern Methodist University Paid 66b	Pension Campaign Prior Years 67	General Advance Specials 68	World Service Special Gifts 69	Youth Service Fund 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Communion 72	United Methodist Student Day 73	Human Relations Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C. C. Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Special Projects 81	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
15	15	3	3	29	29		30										141							24,862	1
7	7	1	1	13	13	81														10				6,051	2
27	27	5	5	52	52				50										95	35		500		60,787	3
8	8	1	1	15	15		270												10	10				6,582	4
6	6	1	1	11	11														35	45				8,658	5
3	3	1	1	6	6																			3,696	6
9	9	2	2	17	17		94							50			30		60					14,026	7
3	3	1	1	5	5																			2,208	8
2				4																				540	9
107	107	20	20	206	206			70		86			24	78	144	149	465	72	832	175		1,447		89,218	10
3	3			5	5																			1,131	11
8	8	1	1	15	15															100				8,728	12
21	21	4	4	39	39									20						75				19,564	13
4	4	1	1	8	8																			4,192	14
5	5	1	1	9	9					10	10	10	10	30	10		30	25	10					5,893	15
33	15	6		62						10	40	10			20		45	20	125					35,522	16
22	22	4	4	43	43		136							81			68		405	15		211		30,915	17
4	4	1	1	8	8	314	50			6	10			30			35							4,008	18
74	74	14	14	141	100													25		85		942		80,611	19
216	316	40	40	415	415		3,102			428	127				400		28		4,114	2,910		2,235		256,143	20
15	15	3	3	28	28	566	177												45			129		13,309	21
5	5	1	1	10	10														45					8,751	22
4	4	1	1	8	8									10			15							3,092	23
10	10	2	2	20	20								17						9	50				10,576	24
3	3	1	1	7	7															120				2,582	25
4	4	1	1	7	7															25				2,723	26
58	58	11	11	111	111		25	75			19						389	8	80	25		780		69,448	27
80	80	11	11	114	14														304			176		444,894	28
80	80	15	15	154	154			30		51	51	6	24	28	47	25	-63	53	320	400		1,036		114,587	29
3	3	1	1	6	6												50							2,004	30
133	133	25	25	256	256					405	86	98	26	25	10		240	148	807	295		919		144,614	31
2	2			4	4																			1,358	32
2	2			3	3		15													25		1,523		3,411	33
47		9		91						83	32			85	85	31	85	85	145			321		34,133	34
2	2			5	5	78													25	35				2,422	35
9	9	1	1	6	6					50							10	20	200					7,047	36
2	2			4	4														55					1,295	37
47	47	9	9	91	91												394		798			500		43,993	38
5	5	1	1	10	10															30		3,822		2,460	39
6		1		12													68							4,690	40
14	14	3	3	27	27						7						35							20,248	41
14	14	3	3	28	28					30	20	20		282				39	90					19,370	42
42	42	8	8	80	80		295			68	70	20	16	60	59	20	25	60	630			299		39,985	43
2	2			5	5									25	25									2,873	44
142	142	26	26	273	273		1,950			220	196		48		1,000		700		1,562	120		1,140		154,590	45
37	37	7		70						122	55			139		12			345	50		550		51,715	46
11		2		21						12		5	10					60	90					10,099	47
3	3	1	1	6	6																			2,104	48
9	9	2	2	18	18									15	15				55	225		129		6,912	49
4	4	1	1	7	7																			2,232	50
2	2			5	5												20			20				1,598	51
20	12	4	2	39	29														70	5		148		14,689	52
2	2			4	4																			3,458	53
16	16	3	3	31	31						39					28			90	260				11,640	54
10	10	2	2	19	19						25			18		49			25					2,921	55
203	503	37	37	389	389	1,500	3,025			500	206	50	174	110	700		1,125	500	5,799	845		3,215		276,388	56
29	29	5	5	55	55	25	60				74				18		215		125	22		297		35,485	57
16	16	3	3	32	32															125				19,474	58
37		7		70			155												190					59,177	59
130	130	24	24	249	249	200	902	50		180	170	120		240	480		586	120	2,744	500		2,651		140,260	60
6		1		12																		150		6,152	61
10		2	2	20	20																	150		7,971	62
20	20	4	4	39	39		199										138		360			195		39,912	63
3				5																				1,856	64
32	348	6	6	61	61		348	144		1,110	585			129	840		1,302		730		20	549		43,283	65
15	15	3	3	29	29			24						66			108							18,716	66
21	21	4	4	40	40																			25,652	67
39	39	7	7	74	74		543							19			150		980	90		214		61,750	68
3	3	1	1	7	7									200	100		100		90					3,849	69
5	5	1	1	10	10																			4,377	70
79	79	15	15	152	152					109							193		1,045	332		527		69,479	71
3	3			5	5												50							1,882	72
33	33	6	6	64	64	389														55				29,242	73
6	6	1	1	11	11																			5,465	74
12	12	2	2	22	22																			10,542	75
5	5	1	1	9	9														100					2,993	76
3	3	1	1	6	6																			1,393	77
4	4	1	1	7	7																			1,651	78
2				3																					79
2,114	2,660	394	359	4,057	3,550	3,147	11,376	393	50	3,490	1,822	339	249	1,830	3,963	313	6,791	1,295	25,639	7,114	20	25,849		2,832,121	
2,172	2,246	404	299	4,154	3,086	56,562	7,882	94	380	2,570	1,734	468	655	2,052	2,624		10,321	821	6,173	1,916		17,252		2,222,405	
	414		60		464		3,494	299		920	68				1,339	313		414	19,480	5,198	20	8,597		609,716	
38		10		97		53,415			330			129	906	222			9,530								

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	ALLISON	(RAYMOND CORRIGAN)	26									26	18			
2	ALVORD	(JOHN GAUNCE)	127	2	4		17	10	2		2	102	65	2		27
3	SUNSET	(JOHN GAUNCE)	25								1	24	9			1
4	ANTELOPE	(BOBBY HOOVER)	15								1	14	8			
5	JERMYN	(BOBBY HOOVER)	11									11	11			
6	ARCHER CITY	WOODROW A. HEILAGE	263	1	7	8			5	3	4	267	106		33	21
7	WASHITA	(RALPH HILL)	41								3	38	22			
8	BELLEVUE	(RALPH HILL)	61						2		7	52	26	1	24	
9	JOY	(RALPH HILL)	19	1								20	16			
10	ROWE	JOHN PEEL	538	2	9	12		2	7	4	15	533	180	7	44	54
11	BOYD	LARRY NICHOLSON	194	1	6	3		3		1	2	200	67	2	33	32
12	BRIDGEPORT	JOHNNIE W. HANEY	428	2	7	2	6		4	7	6	416	95	6	26	10
13	BRYSON	WILLIAM T. JOHNSON	105		2	1			1	1	1	105	40		11	
14	PERRIN	WILLIAM T. JOHNSON	45				11				2	32	14			
15	BURKBURNETT	DONALD M. UNDERWOOD	702	13	20	2			15	15	10	697	227	18	98	
16	BYERS	(JIMMY DAVIS)	96	2	1				1	8	4	86	34	1	8	7
17	PETROLIA	(JIMMY DAVIS)	42	5	3				1			68	29			
18	CHICO:HORRIS MEMORIAL	JAMES SIMPSON	284	3	3			1	1			288	95	2	25	35
19	DECATUR:FIRST	EDWARD L. MILLER	747	9	15	12		21	8	5	7	742	213	13	49	79
20	DECATUR CIRCUIT: OAK GROVE	(LESTER DACKEN)	32						1		1	30	12			
21	GLADEL	(LESTER DACKEN)	19								2	17	8			2
22	ELECTRA	ROBERT W. LEE	428	4	1	6		2	10	3	15	409	121	8	17	
23	FRISBERG-COOPER	(DAVE ALLRED)	87						1		2	84	25			
24	HENRIETTA	JACK BUSBY	477	1	9	8		3	10	3	19	460	141	4	79	35
25	BLUEGROVE	JACK BUSBY	23	6					4			25				
26	HOLLIDAY	BOB BRYAN	110							1	3	106	38		5	
27	DUNDEE	BOB BRYAN	21						1			20	9			
28	VALLEY VIEW	BOB BRYAN	25								2	23		2	7	
29	IOMA PARK	GEORGE TOPPER	547	10	15	2	22	21	9		13	509	135	3	47	
30	JACKSBORO	ELDON CHESTER	421	4	24	2			7	3	12	431	132	6	27	22
31	MEDARDEL	(NORMAN CORNELIUS)	29		1				1		1	28	10		2	11
32	MONTAGUE	(RAY MCCLESKEY)	32								5	27	18			
33	SHADY GROVE	(RAY MCCLESKEY)	12								1	11	10			
34	NOCONA	MERWIN TURNER	413	9	5	6			6		9	418	135	15	27	42
35	PARADISE	(LESTER DACKEN)	59	1							2	57	20			
36	DARVIN	(LESTER DACKEN)	21								1	20	12			
37	RHOME	(ROY MONTGOMERY)	31		2							33	20			
38	RINGGOLD	(LEE LUCAS)	11									11	11			
39	SAINT JO	GEORGE THOMPSON	173			1	3	2			3	166	57	1	1	35
40	FORESTBURG	GEORGE THOMPSON	40	2	2	2	1		1			42	32	3	5	20
41	WICHITA FALLS:BEVERLY DRIVE	ELVIN BEN READ	179	5	3	2				2	4	177	96	10	45	27
42	WICHITA FALLS:FIRST	ED MATTHEWS	2,381	17	42	26		6	52	24	36	2,348	518	10	30	
43	WICHITA FALLS:FLORAL HEIGHTS	JAMES B. PALMER	1,551	32	36	21		5	39		31	1,565	635	31	168	145
44	WICHITA FALLS:GRANT STREET	FRANK YATES	369	3	8	10		4	15	13	9	349	97	3	19	20
45	WICHITA FALLS:MT.CALVARY	KWAME ODAME LARTEY	133		1	5					2	137	65	2	37	10
46	WICHITA FALLS:ST. MARKS	GIFFORD LONG	212	6	12	3		3	3	7	1	217	102	12	68	64
47	WICHITA FALLS:SCOTLAND	(PAUL CALVARY)	124	1	1		18		1	2	3	102	30	1		
48	WICHITA FALLS:TRINITY	JAMES WALKER	194	8	4	8			5	8	6	195	88	6	10	15
49	WICHITA FALLS:UNIVERSITY	EUGENE GORDON	651	44	39	17		17	14	11	8	701	245	23	12	
50	WICHITA FALLS:WESLEY	BAXTON BRYANT	421	23	17	15		1	7		7	461	200	17	56	
51	GREENWOOD	DISCONTINUED														
	TOTAL 1982		13,019	219	301	174	78	101	236	121	266	12,911	4,526	209	1,014	714
	TOTAL 1981		13,425	192	336	174	348	96	341	114	209	13,019	4,441	207	1,226	796
	INCREASE			27				5		7	57		85	2		
	DECREASE		406		35		270		105			108			212	82

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.			U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
						Average Attendance													
Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
														52,000	49,500				1
12	10	12	4	55	81	65	25		2					25,000	10,000				2
	9			9	12	9								2,800					3
	1			10	11	8								10,000	4,000				4
	2	12	2	2	29	15													5
	10	43	12	36	107	48						14	105	300,000	58,000	8,000			6
	4	4	4	25	38	20								17,000					7
	6	8	4	17	34	19								90,000	5,000				8
														67,000					9
9	24	47	28	127	226	128	40	70	1			98	775	350,000	75,000	62,000	136,000		10
	8	29	10	30	77	40		15	1			13	50	240,000	75,000	15,848	26,000		11
5	22	34	20	99	177	60	7	30		12		15	100	300,000	72,000	15,000	4,000		12
	7	20		20	47	32						17	100	200,000	20,000	10,000			13
	2			10	12	7								4,000		10,000			14
	3													10,000					15
8	33	93	20	142	267	143	50	73	6	50		81	100	650,000	75,000	10,000			16
	5	4	10	8	29	15	8	10						150,000	45,500	2,362			17
	4	4	4	14	24	10	8							40,000	13,000	4,085			18
3	11	29	21	106	156	62	25	45	2			36	1,074	180,000	45,000	30,000			19
8	35	55	51	173	314	140	20	13	8			107	1,055	1,260,000	60,000	120,000			20
	2			12	14	10							276	27,500		500			21
	1			4	5	4							25	15,000		500			22
7	12	25	19	71	127	61		21	4			34	261	420,000	60,000	7,072			23
	1			10	11	10						12	250	45,000	16,500				24
	13	53	22	87	175	84	14	100				42	4,400	495,000	87,000	26,984			25
				5	5	5								25,000					26
	5	5		18	28	25	10					12		30,500	22,000	6,750			27
														7,000					28
	9	4	2		9	7								14,000	7,000	500			29
	15	54	24	122	215	107			8			74	2,771	1,000,000	90,000	4,239			30
6	16	22	25	145	218	96	21		6			31	600	952,500	100,000	60,000	40,300		31
	1	2			2	2								20,000	10,000				32
	2	8		9	19	7								40,000					33
						4								3,000					34
15	27	60	29	165	281	115	82	15	12			30	612	675,000	60,000	20,000			35
	3	2		12	17	10							128	95,000		3,000			36
														25,000		5,000			37
	4	2	2	8	16	12								61,300					38
	3			15	18	16								4,000					39
												22	675	128,000	70,750	2,855			40
	9	15	12	30	66	24	5	50				11	171	77,000		5,708			41
	7	7	4	15	36	19	9	15	1			36	1,411	257,700	77,500	1,545			42
	17	39	8	67	131	82	15	15	3			251	859	5,175,000	212,500	225,000			43
	59	167	100	664	990	418	511	49	17			208	3,406	4,175,000	255,000	95,000	189,336		44
18	65	121	74	675	935	445	375	175	18	65	350	45	908	500,000	30,000	900	2,684		45
5	12	24	16	126	190	78	12	8	3			30	350	90,000	51,000	13,212	17,000		46
	28	20	20	15	81	40	20	23		20	400	28	1,480	300,000	47,200	7,284			47
	13	31	22	74	140	78	45	33	5	20			14	70,000	18,850	2,000			48
	2			10	12	8							250	265,000	80,000	2,000	5,019		49
2	23	40	22	100	187	80	20	30	4	25	120	30	891	1,200,000	125,000	4,500	238,000		50
9	34	97	36	211	378	200	18	38	15	25	200	92	1,042,000	1,042,000	115,000	173,984	495,000	8,242	51
16	11	50	20	145	226	130	40	30	16	31	150	71	3,575						52
																			53
126	376	1,237	648	3,702	6,183	3,019	915	862	132	248	1,220	1,439	26,672	20,801,300	2,162,100	957,625	1,184,239	8,242	
140	549	1,135	644	3,898	5,926	2,949	938	1,098	143	265	1,001	1,511	20,389	19,579,271	1,956,790	997,234	1,178,774	8,619	
	27	122	4	104	257	70					219		6,283	1,222,029	205,320				
34							23	236	11	17		72				39,609	24,435	377	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
								Local Church								
		Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Leases, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Housing Allowance	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate(s#1) Salary Amount Set	Associate(s#2) Salary Amount Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associates	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Ministerial Pension Plan
		33	34	35	36a	36b	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42
1	ALLISON							860	860							
2	ALVORD		2,500	950	1,090		70	13,400	13,400							1,608
3	SUNSET		500	100	300			2,196	2,196							
4	ANTELOPE			163	423			1,430	1,430							
5	JERMYN			180	420			1,430	1,430							
6	ARCHER CITY		37,802	7,336	9,787		1,000	14,500	14,500			1,500		2,000		2,013
7	VASHTI		655	200	450	360	71	1,550	1,550							147
8	BELLEVUE			550	1,120		50	5,260	5,260							241
9	JOY				144	70		573	573							42
10	BOWIE	23,348	12,758	13,785	30,211		715	16,500	16,500			2,000		2,500		2,013
11	BOYD	3,509	5,756	1,017	5,621		318	14,000	14,000			807				2,013
12	BRIDGEPORT	1,104	3,906	12,598	14,558			12,300	12,300			1,575		3,915		1,771
13	BRYSON			500	1,450			6,960	6,960			900		1,500		916
14	PERRIN			150	200			3,084	3,084			900		1,500		600
15	BURKBURNETT		10,570	16,410	37,606		734	18,000	18,000	16,428	8,214	3,310		3,000		2,507
16	BYERS		3,324	923	3,162		100	4,901	4,901					450		441
17	PETROLIA		2,131	590	2,509		525	3,410	3,410					350		315
18	CHICO+MORRIS MEMORIAL		12,964	2,506	5,220		826	15,250	15,250					1,200		1,845
19	DECATUR+FIRST		3,612	20,290	34,349			17,000	17,000			1,902		5,200		2,013
20	DECATUR CIRCUIT+ OAK GROVE			159	871			960	960					390		
21	SLIDELL			37	476			720	720					390		
22	ELECTRA	8,812		11,275	13,741			15,400	15,400			3,125		2,786		1,845
23	FRIBERG-COOPER		1,900	160	850	765		3,925	3,925					510		
24	HENRIETTA		18,977	9,586	20,485		55	13,500	13,500			1,800		720		2,013
25	BLUEGROVE		346	59	320			1,200	1,200					360		275
26	HOLLIDAY		2,002	287	1,868			8,320	8,320			1,200				1,014
27	DUNDEE				563			1,800	1,800							275
28	VALLEY VIEW			25	583			2,310	2,310							330
29	IOWA PARK		4,402	5,603	25,743		197	16,000	16,000			2,750		2,750		2,013
30	JACKSBORO	12,500	27,500	10,200	26,900		1,000	19,500	19,500			2,367		5,000		2,013
31	MEDWARDEL		109	248	1,254		350	5,000	5,000					600		
32	MONTAGUE			1,337	959	375	40	1,850	1,850					600		
33	SHADY GROVE				60			720	720							
34	NOCONA		12,152	5,960	22,017		25	15,000	15,000			2,500		6,000		2,013
35	PARADISE			1,112	674			1,800	1,800					300		
36	GARVIN			210	227			2,460	2,460							
37	RHOME				602			1,800	1,800					600		
38	RINGGOLD			115	96			400	400							
39	SAINT JO		1,219	2,045	4,995		407	10,400	10,400			320		320		1,488
40	FORESTBURG		3,438	557	1,168		286	3,600	3,600			300		600		525
41	WICHITA FALLS:BEVERLY DRIVE		1,759	2,828	7,181		1,516	11,000	11,000			1,500		2,500		1,584
42	WICHITA FALLS:FIRST		10,887	118,371	212,624	15,000	14,617	41,000	41,000	29,300	29,300	5,025	2,900	2,750	1,200	5,927
43	WICHITA FALLS:FLORAL HEIGHTS	52,542	23,400	65,301	153,966	9,475	37,765	34,050	34,050	32,209	32,209	4,000	2,500	7,900	5,100	5,256
44	WICHITA FALLS:GRANT STREET	4,603	9,395	5,224	17,727		8,889	13,000	13,000			1,200		1,200		1,872
45	WICHITA FALLS:MT.CALVARY	1,021	4,507	3,492	3,209			11,000	11,000			1,719		259		162
46	WICHITA FALLS:ST. MARKS		5,470	5,451	14,836		2,104	12,500	12,500			1,500		2,500		1,800
47	WICHITA FALLS:SCOTLAND		2,193	1,473	2,405		96	4,600	4,600							230
48	WICHITA FALLS:TRINITY	3,000	9,350	1,416	6,472		1,078	11,000	11,000			1,800		2,000		1,286
49	WICHITA FALLS:UNIVERSITY	39,495	30,000	23,163	45,025		22,686	23,525	23,525			2,750		2,750		2,016
50	WICHITA FALLS:WESLEY	30,348	42,279	11,036	27,810		6,169	19,000	19,000			2,500		2,800		2,016
51	GREENWOOD															
52																
53	TOTAL 1982	180,482	307,455	364,818	764,373	26,045	113,901	457,884	457,884	77,937	69,723	47,250	5,400	64,164	6,300	54,439
54	TOTAL 1981	321,751	404,967	218,705	694,798	18,401	121,300	426,884	427,358	72,762	67,322	39,176	8,568	51,764	7,759	
55	INCREASE			146,113	69,575	7,644		31,000	30,526	5,175	2,401	8,074		14,400		54,439
56	DECREASE	141,269	97,512				17,399						3,168		1,459	

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												
Other Than Local Church																						
Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	
43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	
66	66	26	26	7	7	13	13	2	2	50	50	2	2	5	5	2	2	43	43	41	41	1
602	602	229	229	63	63	119	119	17	17	443	443	16	16	41	41	15	15	381	381	266	266	2
129	129	49	49	13	13	25	25	4	4	95	95	3	3	9	9	3	3	81	81	66	66	3
84	84	32	32	9	9	16	16	2	2	62	62	2	2	6	6	2	2	53	53	34	34	4
63	63	24	24	7	7	12	12	2	2	46	46	2	2	4	4	2	2	40	40	26	26	5
1,101	1,101	419	419	115	115	217	217	31	31	810	810	29	29	75	75	27	27	696	696	431	431	6
105	105	40	40	11	11	21	21	3	3	77	77	3	3	7	7	3	3	66	66	74	74	7
258	258	98	98	27	27	51	51	7	7	190	190	7	7	18	18	6	6	163	163	108	108	8
43	43	16	16	4	4	8	8	1	1	32	32	1	1	3	3	1	1	27	27	41	41	9
2,468	2,468	926	926	258	258	486	486	70	70	1,815	1,815	65	65	169	169	60	60	1,561	1,561	1,251	1,251	10
860	860	327	327	90	90	169	169	24	24	632	632	23	23	59	59	21	21	544	544	384	384	11
1,786	1,786	679	679	186	186	352	352	51	51	1,313	1,313	48	48	122	122	43	43	1,129	1,129	902	902	12
505	505	192	192	53	53	99	99	14	14	371	371	13	13	34	34	12	12	319	319	274	274	13
228	228	87	87	24	24	45	45	6	6	168	168	6	6	16	16	6	6	144	144	126	126	14
2,902	2,902	1,103	1,103	303	303	572	572	82	82	2,134	2,134	77	77	198	198	70	70	1,835	1,835	1,460	1,460	15
375	375	142	142	39	39	74	74	11	11	276	276	10	10	26	26	9	9	237	237	190	190	16
260	260	99	99	27	27	51	51	7	7	192	192	7	7	18	18	6	6	165	165	131	131	17
998	998	379	379	104	104	197	197	28	28	734	734	27	27	68	68	24	24	631	631	490	490	18
3,008	3,008	1,143	1,143	314	314	593	593	85	85	2,212	2,212	80	80	205	205	73	73	1,902	1,902	1,610	1,610	19
97	97	37	37	10	10	19	19	3	3	71	71	3	3	7	7	2	2	61	61	51	51	20
64	64	22	22	9	9	17	17	2	2	62	62	2	2	6	6	2	2	53	53	51	51	21
1,904	1,904	724	724	199	199	375	375	54	54	1,400	1,400	51	51	130	130	46	46	1,204	1,204	1,010	1,010	22
281	281	107	107	29	29	55	55	8	8	207	207	7	7	19	19	7	7	178	178	182	182	23
1,496	1,496	569	569	158	158	295	295	42	42	1,100	1,100	40	40	102	102	36	36	946	946	911	911	24
110	110	42	42	11	11	22	22	3	3	81	81	3	3	8	8	3	3	70	70	82	82	25
462	462	176	176	49	49	91	91	13	13	340	340	12	12	32	32	11	11	292	292	224	224	26
82	82	31	31	9	9	16	16	2	2	61	61	2	2	6	6	2	2	52	52	54	54	27
116	116	44	44	12	12	23	23	3	3	86	86	3	3	8	8	3	3	74	74	72	72	28
2,368	2,368	900	900	247	247	467	467	67	67	1,742	1,742	63	63	162	162	57	57	1,498	1,498	1,116	1,116	29
1,715	1,715	728	728	200	200	377	377	54	54	1,406	1,406	51	51	131	131	46	46	1,211	1,211	1,260	1,260	30
214	214	81	81	22	22	42	42	6	6	158	158	6	6	15	15	5	5	135	135	132	132	31
139	139	53	53	14	14	27	27	4	4	102	102	4	4	9	9	3	3	88	88	80	80	32
45	45	17	17	5	5	9	9	1	1	33	33	1	1	3	3	1	1	28	28	27	27	33
2,030	2,030	772	772	212	212	400	400	58	58	1,493	1,493	54	54	139	139	49	49	1,284	1,284	1,030	1,030	34
175	175	66	66	18	18	34	34	5	5	129	129	5	5	12	12	4	4	111	111	116	116	35
117	105	44	40	12	11	23	21	3	3	86	77	3	3	8	7	3	3	74	67	72	65	36
143	143	55	55	15	15	28	28	4	4	106	106	4	4	10	10	3	3	91	91	70	70	37
33	33	13	13	3	3	7	7	1	1	25	25	1	1	2	2	1	1	21	21	51	51	38
725	725	276	276	76	76	143	143	21	21	539	539	19	19	50	50	18	18	458	458	344	344	39
244	244	93	93	25	25	48	48	7	7	180	180	7	7	17	17	6	6	154	154	152	152	40
936	936	357	357	98	98	185	185	27	27	690	690	25	25	64	64	23	23	593	593	440	440	41
13,798	13,798	5,245	5,245	1,440	1,440	2,719	2,719	392	392	10,146	10,146	368	368	943	943	334	334	8,725	8,725	7,001	7,001	42
9,800	9,800	3,600	3,600	1,002	1,002	1,600	1,600	410	410	6,550	6,550	315	315	720	720	270	270	5,500	5,500	5,300	5,300	43
1,559	1,559	594	594	163	163	308	308	44	44	1,150	1,150	42	42	107	107	39	39	989	989	789	789	44
554	554	210	210	58	58	109	109	16	16	407	407	15	15	38	38	13	13	350	350	270	270	45
1,067	1,067	406	406	111	111	210	210	30	30	785	785	28	28	73	73	26	26	675	675	510	510	46
459	459	174	174	48	48	90	90	13	13	338	338	12	12	31	31	11	11	290	290	230	230	47
899	899	342	342	94	94	177	177	26	26	661	661	24	24	61	61	22	22	568	568	564	564	48
3,653	3,653	1,465	1,465	402	402	759	759	109	109	2,833	2,833	103	103	263	263	93	93	2,436	2,436	1,800	1,800	49
1,795	1,795	692	692	187	187	354	354	51	51	1,320	1,320	48	48	123	123	43	43	1,135	1,135	930	930	50
14		5		1		3				11				1				9		13		51
63,363	63,337	23,962	23,953	6,590	6,588	12,152	12,147	1,926	1,926	45,946	45,926	1,743	1,743	4,383	4,381	1,566	1,566	39,370	39,354	32,879	32,859	
55,199	55,199	20,612	20,612	6,643	6,643	9,636	9,636	2,391	2,391	38,529	38,529	1,740	1,740	4,342	4,342	1,544	1,544	32,405	32,405	29,182	29,182	
8,164	8,138	3,350	3,341			2,516	2,511			7,417	7,397	3	3	41		22	22	6,965	6,949	3,697	3,677	
				53	55			465	465						39							

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES																	
		World Service And Conference Benevolences																	
		World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Camping And Retreat Apportioned	Camping And Retreat Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	Community Ministries Apportioned	Community Ministries Paid
		55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63a	63b
1	ALLISON	90	90	24	24	11	11	8	8	15	15	20	20	11	11	19	19	6	6
2	ALVORD	800	800	215	215	94	94	70	70	133	133	177	177	93	93	170	170	54	54
3	SUNSET	171	171	46	46	20		15	15	28	28	38	38	20	20	36	36	12	12
4	ANTELOPE	111	111	30	30	13	13	10	10	18	18	25	25	13	13	24	24	8	8
5	JERRYN	83	83	22	22	10	10	7	7	14	14	18	18	10	10	18	18	6	6
6	ARCHER CITY	1,464	1,464	394	394	172	172	128	128	243	243	324	324	170	170	310	310	100	100
7	VASHTI	139	139	37	37	16	16	12	12	23	23	31	31	16	16	30	30	9	9
8	BELLEVUE	344	344	92	92	40	40	30	30	57	57	76	76	40	40	73	73	23	23
9	JOY	57	57	15	15	7	7	5	5	9	9	12	12	7	7	12	12	4	4
10	BOWIE	3,281	3,281	883	883	386	386	286	286	544	544	726	726	381	381	695	695	223	223
11	BOYD	1,143	1,143	308	308	134	134	100	100	190	190	253	253	133	133	242	242	78	78
12	BRIDGEPORT	2,374	2,374	639	639	279	279	207	207	394	394	525	525	276	276	503	503	161	161
13	BRYSON	671	671	181	181	79	79	59	59	111	111	148	148	78	78	142	142	46	46
14	PERRIN	304	304	82	82	36	36	26	26	50	50	67	67	35	35	64	64	21	21
15	BURKBURNETT	3,858	3,858	1,039	1,039	454	454	337	337	640	640	853	853	448	448	817	817	262	262
16	BYERS	498	498	134	134	59	59	43	43	83	83	110	110	58	58	106	106	34	34
17	PETROLIA	346	346	93	93	41	41	30	30	57	57	77	77	40	40	73	73	24	24
18	CHICO-MORRIS MEMORIAL	1,326	1,326	357	357	156	156	116	116	220	220	293	293	154	154	281	281	90	90
19	DECATUR-FIRST	3,999	3,999	1,076	1,076	470	470	349	349	663	663	885	885	464	464	847	847	272	272
20	DECATUR CIRCUIT- OAK GROVE	128	128	35	35	15	15	11	11	21	21	28	28	15	15	27	27	9	9
21	SLIDELL	112	112	30	30	13	13	10	10	19	19	25	25	13	13	24	24	8	8
22	ELECTRA	2,532	2,532	681	681	298	298	221	221	420	420	560	560	294	294	536	536	172	172
23	FRIBERG-COOPER	373	373	101	101	44	44	33	33	62	62	83	83	43	43	79	79	25	25
24	HENRIETTA	1,999	1,999	535	535	234	234	174	174	330	330	440	440	231	231	421	421	135	135
25	BLUEGROVE	146	146	39	39	17	17	13	13	24	24	32	32	17	17	31	31	10	10
26	HOLLIDAY	615	615	165	165	72	72	54	54	102	102	136	136	71	71	130	130	42	42
27	DUNDEE	109	109	29	29	13	13	10	10	18	18	24	24	13	13	23	23	7	7
28	VALLEY VIEW	155	155	42	42	18	18	13	13	26	26	34	34	18	18	33	33	11	11
29	IOWA PARK	3,149	3,149	848	848	370	370	275	275	522	522	697	697	366	366	667	667	214	214
30	JACKSBORO	2,346	2,346	685	685	299	299	222	222	422	422	562	562	296	296	539	539	173	173
31	PETERSBURG	285	285	77	77	33	33	25	25	47	47	63	63	33	33	60	60	19	19
32	MONTAGUE	184	184	50	50	22	22	16	16	31	31	41	41	21	21	39	39	13	13
33	SHADY GROVE	60	60	16	16	7	7	5	5	10	10	13	13	7	7	13	13	4	4
34	NOCONA	2,699	2,699	726	726	317	317	235	235	448	448	597	597	313	313	572	572	184	184
35	PARADISE	232	232	63	63	27	27	20	20	39	39	51	51	27	27	49	49	16	16
36	DARVIN	156	140	42	38	18	13	14	13	26	23	34	31	18	16	33	30	11	10
37	RHOME	191	191	51	51	22	22	17	17	32	32	42	42	22	22	40	40	13	13
38	WINDOCLD	44	44	12	12	5	5	4	4	7	7	10	10	5	5	9	9	3	3
39	SAINT JO	944	944	259	259	113	113	84	84	160	160	213	213	112	112	204	204	66	66
40	FORESTBURG	325	325	87	87	38	38	28	28	54	54	72	72	38	38	69	69	22	22
41	WICHITA FALLS:BEVERLY DRIVE	1,248	1,248	334	334	147	147	109	109	207	207	276	276	145	145	264	264	85	85
42	WICHITA FALLS:FIRST	19,347	18,360	4,938	4,938	2,157	2,157	1,600	1,600	3,044	3,044	4,058	4,058	2,131	2,131	3,887	3,887	1,248	1,248
43	WICHITA FALLS:FLORAL HEIGHTS	12,900	12,900	3,400	3,400	1,400	1,400	1,200	1,200	1,700	1,700	2,300	2,300	1,320	1,320	2,940	2,940	960	960
44	WICHITA FALLS:GRANT STREET	2,079	2,079	560	560	244	244	181	181	345	345	460	460	241	241	440	440	141	141
45	WICHITA FALLS:MT. CALVARY	736	736	198	198	87	87	64	64	122	122	163	163	85	85	156	156	50	50
46	WICHITA FALLS:ST. ANDREWS	1,419	1,419	382	382	167	167	124	124	235	235	314	314	165	165	301	301	96	96
47	WICHITA FALLS:SCOTLAND	610	610	164	164	72	72	52	52	101	101	135	135	71	71	129	129	42	42
48	WICHITA FALLS:TRINITY	1,195	1,195	322	322	141	141	104	104	198	198	264	264	139	139	253	253	81	81
49	WICHITA FALLS:UNIVERSITY	5,123	5,123	1,379	1,379	602	602	447	447	850	850	1,133	1,133	595	595	1,085	1,085	348	348
50	WICHITA FALLS:WESLEY	2,387	2,387	643	643	281	281	209	208	396	396	528	528	277	277	504	504	162	162
51	GREENWOOD	17		5		2		2		3		4		2		4		1	
	TOTAL 1982	84,118	84,094	22,757	22,758	9,772	9,748	7,414	7,411	13,513	13,507	18,252	18,248	9,791	9,787	18,025	18,018	5,804	5,802
	TOTAL 1981	78,361	78,497	21,213	21,213	9,735	9,755	7,407	7,407	4,879	4,879	16,967	16,967	9,919	8,919	17,501	17,501	5,893	5,893
	INCREASE	5,757	5,597	1,544	1,545	17		7	4	8,634	8,628	1,285	1,278	672	868	524	517		
	DECREASE						7											29	31

BENEVOLENCES																								
Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned	Mt. Sequoyah Paid	Southern Methodist University Apportioned	Southern Methodist University Paid	Pension Campaign Prior Years	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Golden Cross	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio	Retired Ministers Offering	Methodist Home At Waco	C. C. Young Home	Conference Advance Specials	Conference Special Projects	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer	Grand Total	
64a	64b	65a	65b	66a	66b	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	
5	5			5	5														56	138			1.519	1
23	23	4	4	44	44						33				10		50		193	66		521	24.548	2
5	5	1	1	9	9	107														33		20	4.114	3
3	3	1	1	6	6															11			2.591	4
2	2			3	3																		2.553	5
42	42	8	8	81	81	110	1.086			15	15		15	30	30	10	500	30	947	1.295		811	87.659	6
4	4	1	1	8	8									15						62			4.246	7
10	10	2	2	19	19															64			9.024	8
2	2			3	3												25		22	17			1.204	9
93	93	17	17	181	181		1.100	50		75	100	50		50	275		500	100	1.049	220		939	125.378	10
33	33	6	6	63	63		600										546		375	39			40.417	11
68	68	13	13	131	131		1.000							50	272				30	182		250	65.692	12
19	19	4	4	37	37										5		123		205	57		225	14.284	13
9	9	2	2	17	17												500		15	49			9.567	14
111	286	21	21	213	213	2.396	418			10					285		609	74	1.822	380		215	124.524	15
14	14	3	3	28	28		100												65	25			16.050	16
10	10	2	2	19	19		120			37	10		25	20	25		494		100				12.430	17
38	38	7	7	73	73		2.624		30		445	30		30	30	118	1.223	101	545	311		891	52.978	18
115	115	21	21	221	221		2.500	100		200	200	200	100	300	320	107	1.390	400	1.905	1.250		1.447	115.526	19
4	4	1	1	7	7		100								25				325	25			3.830	20
3	3	1	1	6	6		60												90				2.357	21
73	73	13	13	140	140		200	422		293	133	50	50	100	200		791	256	2.790	270		900	76.370	22
11	11	2	2	21	21														2	44		250	10.363	23
57	157	11	11	110	110		34			27	27	27	27	81	134	84	300	27	70	148		437	79.109	24
4	4	1	1	8	8												100			73			3.512	25
18	18	3	3	34	34													9					17.843	26
3	3	1	1	6	7					3	5	5	5	30			100	8	10	23			3.401	27
4	4	1	1	9	9												30			84			4.120	28
91	91	17	17	174	174		346			45	96		87	36	60		2.055	68	300	246		1.517	60.391	29
73	73	14	14	141	141		5.539			847	231				500		928		1.815	689		609	121.383	30
8	8	2	2	16	16					14									95	52			7.206	31
5	5	1	1	10	10			33												31			6.181	32
2	2			3	3			250												9			1.099	33
78	78	14	14	149	149		1.825			136	340		120		100		1.215		430	199		1.191	83.327	34
7	7	1	1	13	13												250		50	25			5.431	35
4	4	1	1	9	8					103				265			400		90				4.506	36
6	6	1	1	11	11			15									197			25			4.217	37
1	1			2	2														18	14			903	38
28	28	5	5	53	53					151		10	10	273	10		77	10	185	95		163	27.093	39
9	9	2	2	18	18		73			50	13	10	10	25	10		94	10	248	8		157	12.877	40
35	35	7	7	69	69		673				46					87			300	103		417	37.833	41
529	529	98	98	1.015	1.015	49.516	11.737			1.071	500	300		500	500	11.299	17.009	606	5.389	4.015		4.381	662.900	42
420	420	82	82	794	794		1.400	1.577	100	1.327	401				20		2.000		1.450	4.470		4.091	517.409	43
60	60	11	11	115	115		100										178		723	297		1.028	76.200	44
21	21	4	4	41	41						36	52							54			185	29.464	45
41	41	8	8	78	78		427				14		8						100	55		523	54.552	46
18	18	3	3	34	34														325	30		210	14.697	47
34	34	6	6	66	66		107										124	37	90	240		580	44.819	48
149	149	27	27	283	283		98			44			36	91					518	385		2.175	220.885	49
69	69	13	13	132	132		279				111						415	36	200	5		761	158.043	50
1				1																				51
																								52
2.472	2.744	464	464	4.731	4.730	52.129	32.739	2.447	130	4.470	2.758	734	493	1.896	2.811	11.677	32.213	1.772	22.990	17.867		27.087	3.099.534	
2.448	3.003	605	746	4.839	4.808	56.265	35.422	185	150	4.629	2.206	562	449	2.513	1.932		42.993	752	6.929	4.161	2.550	23.209	2.950.449	
24								2.262			450	172	44		859	11.677		1.020	16.061	13.706	2.550	1.878	148.945	
	257	141	282	106	78	4.136	2.684		20	159				617			10.782							

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 1

	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	DALLAS CENTRAL	DON HADDELL	19.088	238	394	292	228	49	340	146	312	18.937	6.284	244	1.104	7.491	117	697	1.645	864
2	DALLAS-DENTON	GORDON CASAD	28.893	690	924	609	490	206	644	257	176	29.333	9.226	570	4.569	2.779	302	1.385	3.831	1.840
3	DALLAS NORTHEAST	W.T. STEPHENSON	41.882	1.141	1.841	1.139	392	463	1.106	376	246	43.410	12.794	917	7.251	3.856	846	2.533	7.903	3.640
4	DALLAS SOUTH	J.D. MOORING	20.038	1.166	1.464	313	149	63	369	157	195	20.280	6.318	369	2.944	2.376	229	992	2.426	1.389
5	PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	DONALD F. RENSHAW	13.261	190	229	139	107	17	169	97	200	13.110	4.567	233	982	934	123	779	1.205	770
6	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	H. ROEL BRYANT	12.799	215	246	121	198	50	154	95	229	12.661	4.579	224	1.280	672	218	716	1.292	684
7	WICHITA FALLS	EARL KIEFER	13.019	219	301	174	78	101	235	121	266	12.911	4.526	209	1.014	714	126	576	1.257	648
	TOTAL 1982		148.940	3.101	4.389	2.798	1.642	949	3.038	1.249	1.708	150.642	48.294	2.766	19.144	18.722	1.961	7.676	19.599	9.835
	TOTAL 1981		148.233	2.953	4.591	2.324	2.377	933	3.141	1.248	1.618	148.784	47.074	2.826	19.474	18.217	2.083	7.693	19.650	9.346
	INCREASE		707	148		474		16		1	90	1.858	1.220							489
	DECREASE				202		735		103					60	530	195	122	15	71	
	% of INCREASE		0.46	5.		20.		2		0.	6.	1.25	2.6							5.
	% of DECREASE				4.		31.		3.					2.	2.7	1.0	6.	0.	0.4	

	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Classes And Groups 18	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership 19	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages) 20	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning 21	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning 22	CHURCH SCHOOL: Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith 23	U.M.M.: Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men 24	U.M.M.: Amount Paid For Projects 25	U.M.W.: Membership In United Methodist Women 26	U.M.W.: Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work 27	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment 28	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 29	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 30	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year 31	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 32	
1	DALLAS CENTRAL	DON WADDELL	4,636	7,862	3,779	1,983	3,379	107	228	2,038	1,689	35,490	38,207,670	2,183,990	1,790,895	523,756	90,750	1
2	DALLAS-DENTON	GORDON CASAD	6,872	13,928	6,390	2,098	3,962	401	206	3,838	2,080	50,880	39,366,349	2,022,854	1,965,178	4,352,592	39,319	2
3	DALLAS NORTHEAST	W.T. STEPHENSON	10,443	24,519	10,099	7,244	13,254	822	814	15,400	2,854	51,893	42,480,968	2,459,901	3,580,997	8,110,937	12,202	3
4	DALLAS SOUTH	J.D. MOORING	5,101	9,908	4,562	1,517	3,931	251	160	1,977	1,488	27,474	24,384,502	2,362,599	1,316,981	1,705,534	7,839	4
5	PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	DONALD F. RENSHAW	4,280	7,034	3,826	780	777	119	155	3,761	1,070	16,541	13,972,550	1,923,900	1,388,522	457,610	12,000	5
6	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	H. NOEL BRYANT	3,558	6,250	3,333	756	1,457	129	83	2,423	1,460	20,103	16,652,532	1,893,700	791,823	1,040,121		6
7	WICHITA FALLS	EARL KIFER	3,702	6,189	3,019	915	862	132	248	1,220	1,439	26,672	20,801,300	2,162,100	957,425	1,154,339	8,242	7
	TOTAL 1982		38,592	75,684	35,008	15,293	27,022	1,961	1,896	30,657	12,080	229,053	195,865,871	15,008,944	11,792,021	17,344,889	170,352	
	TOTAL 1981		37,935	74,644	34,399	15,881	26,495	1,932	2,076	27,599	12,065	243,816	198,341,992	13,653,662	11,427,972	16,595,001	68,136	
	INCREASE		657	1,040	609		527	29		3,058	15			1,355,282	364,949	749,888	102,216	
	DECREASE					588			180			14,763	2,476,031					
	% of INCREASE		1.7	1.4	1.8		2.0	2.		11.1	0.1			9.93000	3.19000	4.52000	150.02	
	% of DECREASE					-3.7			-9.			-6.05	-1.250000					

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 2

DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. 33	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) 34	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses Not Including Program Expenses 36a	Housing Allowance 36b	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38b	Associate(s)(e) Salary Amount Set 39a	Associate(s)(e) Salary Amount Paid 39b	Utilities Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities Paid Associates 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41b	Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b
1 DALLAS CENTRAL	195.472	356.134	635.234	1.278.981	66.125	518.008	439.838	445.430	98.599	96.599	57.554	12.625	61.187	13.900	44.048	87.385	85.490
2 DALLAS-DENTON	675.720	1.016.463	1.099.910	2.131.256	193.996	259.355	552.074	560.630	320.889	320.889	60.149	10.066	71.865	31.357	84.636	140.240	140.390
3 DALLAS NORTHEAST	1.398.379	1.172.409	1.532.957	2.186.440	277.482	757.518	664.398	662.391	493.089	496.689	73.159	42.190	101.967	45.062	118.032	191.236	189.988
4 DALLAS SOUTH	378.988	392.843	1.532.957	748.474	68.497	121.657	590.459	581.945	101.104	99.130	71.113	7.806	103.332	17.080	72.688	90.642	87.824
5 PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	139.384	458.040	356.274	466.427	3.410	44.243	433.046	434.303	28.173	28.173	55.830	4.542	78.232	7.000	33.246	54.731	54.731
6 SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	185.440	628.662	296.849	555.035	21.245	15.282	498.358	497.951	28.902	28.902	56.141	4.567	81.098	4.962	51.313	55.135	54.991
7 WICHITA FALLS	180.482	307.455	364.818	764.373	26.045	103.901	457.884	457.884	77.937	67.723	47.250	5.400	66.164	6.300	51.432	63.343	63.337
TOTAL 1982	3.187.875	4.431.006	4.942.130	8.330.031	657.000	1.822.134	3.564.287	3.580.534	1.146.693	1.140.105	421.196	87.216	563.895	145.661	501.102	682.756	676.141
TOTAL 1981	3.479.168	3.318.361	4.114.825	7.627.447	591.204	1.362.333	3.100.581	3.249.129	970.093	983.029	362.268	78.650	440.783	142.366	501.102	587.731	581.113
INCREASE																	
DECREASE	1.112.645	827.305	205.694	65.796	459.861	465.706	331.405	176.600	137.077	157.268	11.312	20.28	95.092	23.295	501.102	95.025	95.028
% of INCREASE	291.293	33.5300	20.1100	9.2900	11.13	33.7500	15.0200	10.2000	18.2000	15.9800	15.74	11.312	20.28	19.04		16.17	16.35
% of DECREASE	-6.3700										-11.5						
																	99.03
																	98.87

	DISTRICT	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Other Than Local Church: District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS: Conference Insurance Apportioned 48a	Conference Insurance Paid 48b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51b	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52a	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52b	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	
1	DALLAS CENTRAL	33,223	31,505	9,123	8,590	17,221	15,825	2,483	2,236	64,264	63,702	2,331	1,760	5,969	5,466	2,112	1,908	55,263	50,113	27,238	24,041	1
2	DALLAS-DENTON,	53,311	52,820	14,646	14,531	27,635	27,419	3,987	3,684	103,064	103,227	3,745	3,008	9,581	8,766	3,412	3,252	88,693	84,408	37,387	33,417	2
3	DALLAS, NORTHEAST	72,698	72,267	19,957	19,843	37,683	37,127	5,432	4,457	140,623	140,430	5,101	4,195	13,065	11,489	4,626	4,103	120,930	116,214	40,970	38,043	3
4	DALLAS, SOUTH	34,465	32,575	9,463	9,145	17,866	17,324	2,573	2,254	66,675	64,464	2,422	1,886	6,196	5,412	2,195	1,916	57,331	50,210	31,513	27,621	4
5	PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	20,804	20,804	5,706	5,709	10,789	10,713	1,355	1,518	40,262	40,307	1,458	1,423	3,738	3,630	1,325	1,295	34,606	33,906	26,017	25,138	5
6	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	20,967	20,677	5,754	5,639	10,864	10,334	1,568	1,477	40,563	40,668	1,467	1,369	3,766	3,562	1,334	1,268	34,865	33,210	29,998	29,279	6
7	WICHITA FALLS	23,962	23,953	6,590	6,588	12,152	12,147	1,926	1,926	45,946	45,926	1,749	1,743	4,383	4,381	1,566	1,566	39,370	39,354	32,879	32,859	7
	TOTAL 1982	259,430	254,601	71,241	70,044	134,210	130,889	19,524	17,552	501,397	500,924	18,267	15,384	46,698	42,726	16,570	15,308	431,058	407,415	226,002	210,398	
	TOTAL 1981	220,826	218,334	65,988	65,065	100,197	98,853	20,900	19,595	412,009	410,770	18,251	15,788	45,176	43,282	16,591	15,288	348,290	331,205	211,873	205,465	
	INCREASE	38,604	36,267	5,253	4,979	34,013	32,036			89,388	90,154	16		1,522			20	82,768	76,210	14,129	4,933	
	DECREASE							1,376	2,043				404		556	21						
	% of INCREASE	17.48	16.61	8.0	7.7	33.95	32.41			21.70	21.95	0.1		3.4			0.1	23.76	23.01	6.67	2.40	
	% of DECREASE							-6.6	-10.4				-2.6		-1.3	-0.1						
			98.14		98.3		97.53		89.9		99.91		84.2		91.5		92.4		94.52		93.10	
			98.87		98.6		98.66		93.8		99.70		84.5		93.8		92.2		95.99		96.98	

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 3

DISTRICT	World Service And Conference Benevolences		BENEVOLENCES																							
	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missionary Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missionary Priorities Fund Paid	Camping And Retreat Apportioned	Camping And Retreat Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	Community Ministries Apportioned	Community Ministries Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned
	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63a	63b	64a	64b	65a
1 DALLAS CENTRAL	116.202	108.438	31.277	23.053	13.663	12.078	10.134	9.068	19.278	16.559	25.702	17.640	13.497	11.559	24.621	21.086	7.899	7.061	3.353	3.623	617
2 DALLAS-DENTON	186.477	181.839	50.200	44.557	21.922	19.223	16.257	14.461	30.938	27.299	41.247	36.080	21.459	19.537	39.515	35.033	12.680	11.213	5.386	7.451	988
3 DALLAS NORTHEAST	254.287	237.863	68.443	54.839	29.899	24.193	22.179	17.827	42.198	32.884	56.247	43.409	29.528	23.225	53.877	42.968	17.289	14.211	7.330	7.100	1.353
4 DALLAS SOUTH	120.531	106.032	32.451	27.302	14.170	11.940	10.513	9.128	20.002	16.828	26.667	21.776	14.001	11.253	25.541	21.096	8.197	7.051	3.477	3.037	648
5 PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	72.772	71.393	19.589	19.129	8.553	8.257	6.350	6.130	12.074	11.656	16.190	15.543	8.450	8.253	15.418	15.025	4.952	4.797	2.114	2.046	391
6 SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	73.316	69.422	19.729	17.877	8.625	7.611	6.395	5.680	12.162	10.730	16.211	14.252	8.514	7.509	15.534	14.097	4.987	4.459	2.114	2.210	397
7 WICHITA FALLS	84.116	84.094	22.767	22.758	9.772	9.748	7.414	7.411	13.513	13.507	18.232	18.245	9.791	9.787	18.025	18.018	5.804	5.802	2.472	2.746	464
TOTAL 1982	907.721	859.281	244.456	209.525	106.609	93.151	79.252	69.845	150.151	129.563	200.426	171.653	105.440	91.523	192.533	166.773	61.808	54.584	26.230	28.827	4.851
TOTAL 1981	835.813	788.185	225.185	197.804	101.605	91.603	79.183	72.337	50.287	45.227	176.229	151.165	92.645	80.915	186.494	162.342	56.710	52.292	26.654	26.627	4.990
INCREASE	71.908	71.096	19.271	11.721	4.704	1.548	69		99.764	84.336	24.197	20.488	12.795	10.608	6.039		5.098	2.292		2.200	
DECREASE								2.492								2.569			424		139
% of INCREASE	8.60	9.02	8.56	5.93	4.62	1.7	0.1	-3.4	198.00	186.47	13.73	13.55	13.81	13.1	3.24	-1.52	9.0	4.4	-1.6	8.3	-2.8
% of DECREASE																					
% APP PAID 1982		94.64		85.71		87.4		86.1		86.29		85.64		86.8		86.62		98.3		109.9	
% APP PAID 1981		94.30		87.84		89.9		91.4		89.76		83.78		87.3		90.69		92.2		99.9	

BENEVOLENCES

	DISTRICT	Mt. Sequoyah Paid	Southern Methodist University Apportioned	Southern Methodist University Paid	Pension Campaign Prior Years	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Golden Cross	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio	Retired Ministers Offering	Methodist Home At Waco	C. C. Young Home	Conference Advance Specials	Conference Special Projects	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer	Grand Total	
		65b	66a	66b	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	
1	DALLAS CENTRAL	529	6.428	4.636	1.410	25.039	845	39	1.337	1.316	748	805	5.111	3.986	1.999	7.912	5.908	48.082	10.314	3.020	29.058	4.498.933	1
2	DALLAS-DENTON	906	10.313	7.587	6.055	57.656	980	92	5.469	1.732	432	370	8.886	7.493	402	6.319	6.995	95.468	4.531	183	35.395	7.637.476	2
3	DALLAS NORTHEAST	1.085	14.061	11.708	16.921	36.144	10.310	328	4.397	2.065	1.705	773	4.764	12.084	1.147	15.873	8.698	218.930	12.360	8.385	58.896	10.552.343	3
4	DALLAS SOUTH	565	6.666	5.348	11.762	22.144	637	10	2.407	1.882	575	902	5.274	3.680	3.344	8.239	3.048	35.805	4.735	1.942	22.557	4.173.221	4
5	PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	376	4.025	3.886	546	16.986	48	8	1.439	1.000	254	115	3.753	2.030	690	7.464	2.695	9.915	3.155		15.518	2.582.703	5
6	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	359	4.057	3.550	3.147	11.376	393	50	3.490	1.822	339	349	1.830	3.963	313	6.791	1.235	25.633	7.114	20	25.849	2.832.121	6
7	WICHITA FALLS	464	4.731	4.730	52.129	32.738	2.447	130	4.470	2.756	734	493	1.896	2.911	11.677	32.213	1.772	22.990	17.867		27.087	3.099.534	7
	TOTAL 1982	4.284	50.277	41.445	91.970	202.083	15.660	657	23.009	12.573	4.787	3.807	31.514	36.047	19.572	84.811	30.351	456.823	60.076	13.550	214.360	35.374.331	
	TOTAL 1981	4.240	50.329	35.447	525.196	203.479	1.150	797	19.622	10.232	3.937	2.770	43.854	33.437		126.544	32.942	261.048	11.935	9.449	185.614	30.971.028	
	INCREASE	44		5.998			14.510		3.387	2.341	850	1.037		2.610	19.572			195.775	48.141	4.101	28.746	4.403.303	
	DECREASE		52		433.226	1.396		140					12.340			41.733	2.591						
	% of INCREASE	1.0		16.9			1261.7		17.3	22.9	22.	37.		7.8				75.00	403.4	43.4	15.49	14.22000	
	% of DECREASE		-0.1		-82.49	-0.69		-18					-28.1			-32.98	-7.9						
	% APP PAID 1982	88.3		82.4																			
	% APP PAID 1981	85.0		70.4																			

XIX. Index

A

Adult Ministry, Division of 24
Advance Special List—NTC 222
Age Level Ministries 24
Annuitants and Beneficiaries, Payment to 253
Appointments (Blue) 169
Apportionments, Guidelines for Computation 213
Archives & History, Commission on 28, 142, 225, 226
Area Committee on Professional Ministry 32, 142, 239
Asian Church, Commission on 29, 232, 233
Asian Ministries Committee 155, 305

B

Black Church, Commission on 29

C

Cabinet, Extended 5
Camping and Retreat Centers, Division of 29, 230
Career Planning & Counseling,
Division of 34, 140, 243
Certificate of Ordination 158
Certification of Journal 168
Chaplains & Related Ministries, Division of 35
Children's Ministry, Division of 24
Christian Unity & Interreligious
Concerns, Commission of 30, 152, 155, 231
Chronological Roll, Clerical 96
Church and Society, Board of 25, 147, 149
Church Assistance, Division of 18, 187, 191
Church Development, Board of 18, 133, 134, 136, 183
Church Extension, Division of 18, 187, 191

Church Lay Leaders 51
Clergywomen, NTC 143, 291
Cokesbury 47
Communication & Resources,
Commission of 30
Community Ministries, Division of 27
Conference Personnel (Pink) 59
Conference Relations, Division of 34, 140
Conference Statistician 145, 331
Conference Treasurer's Report 207, 211
Consecration, Certification & Conference
Relations, Division of 33, 144, 240
Consultation, Committee on 136, 292
Cooperative Parish Ministries,
Policies Related to 188
Courtesy & Resolution 139, 146, 148, 194
Courtesy & Resolutions Committee 20, 130
Credit Union 145

D

Daily Proceedings
Delegates, General Conference 9, 10, 16
Delegates, Jurisdictional Conference 11, 12, 16
Delegates, Alternate 16
Diaconal minister consecrated 7
Diaconal Ministers
(Disciplinary Questions) 167
Diaconal Ministers' Service Records 101
Diaconal Ministry, Board of 33, 144, 240, 241, 242
Discipleship, Board of 26
Disciplinary Questions 159
District Superintendents' Report 138, 288
Drug and Alcohol Concerns 147, 215, 296

E

Economic & Government Concerns,
Division of 26
Education, Division of 26
Elders ordained 5
Episcopacy, Committee on the 20, 132, 195
Equalization of Lay and Clergy Membership 130, 287, 288
Equitable Salaries, Commission on 36, 133, 280
Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee 138, 145, 226, 230
Evangelism, Bishop's Call to 131, 220
Evangelism, Division of 26

F

Family Ministry, Division of 25
Finance and Administration,
Council on 22, 137, 155, 202, 203

G

Global Ministries, Board of 27

H

Halfway Houses 147, 214
Health and Welfare, Division of 27, 127
Higher Education & Campus
Ministry, Board of 27
Homosexuality, Resolutions on 296

I

Infant Formula 150, 220
Institutions, Representatives of 152
Insurance, Commission on 36, 133, 286
Interpersonal Relations, Division of 25
Investigation, Committee on 20

J

Journal Committee 21, 130

K

Kenya, Hunger in 152, 224

L

Laity, Board of 31, 139, 234
Lay Concerns, Division of 32
Lay Leadership, Division of 31
Lay Members of Annual Conference 37
Lay Speakers 32, 140, 236
Local Pastors, Division of 34, 140, 244
Lydia Patterson Institute 140, 224

M

Memoirs Committee 21, 130
Memorials 320
Merger, Abandonment, Transfer and/or
Sale of Church Property, Process of 194
Methodist Home Report 302
Methodist Mission Home Report 303
Migrant Labor 147, 216
Ministerial Appointments (Disciplinary
Questions) 167
Ministerial Relations
(Disciplinary Questions) 161
Ministers' Service Records—
Statistics 82
Minister's Wives Club 295
Ministries, Council on 22, 151, 153, 202
Ministry to Community Related
Colleges and Universities 28
Ministry to UMC-Related
Colleges and Universities 28, 225

N

National and World Outreach,
Division of 27
Nominating Committee 21, 157, 106
Nominating Procedures, Committee to Study 138, 201
Nuclear Disarmament and
Peacemaking 149, 219

O

Older Adults, Division of 25, 214
Ordained Ministry, Board of 33, 132, 140
Organizations 17
Organization and General Business
(Disciplinary Questions) 159
Our Beloved Dead 330

P

Pensions, Board of 35, 132, 251, 252, 253
Perkins School of Theology Report 299
Petitions, General Conference 156, 296
Pictures, Ministers of the North Texas Conference 104
Preparation & Qualifications,
Division of 311, 141, 245
Professional Growth,
Division of (Diaconal) 33, 145, 244
Professional Growth,
Division of (Ordained) 35, 140, 244

Q-R

Religion and Race, Commission of 30, 151
Resources and Environment,
Division of 26
Retired Ministers 8, 134
Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members 330

S

Saint Paul School of Theology,
Report of 300
Salaries, Insurance, &
Pensions (Diaconal) 33, 144
Salaries of Ministers Appointed Beyond
the Local Church 250
Salvadorian Concerns 295
Single Adults, Division of 25
Social Alienation, Division of 25
South Central Jurisdiction Report 300
Special Days 202
Standing Rules 306
Standing Rules, Committee on 21, 201
Statistician 145, 195, 331
Status & Role of Women,
Commission on 31, 232
Stewardship, Division of 27

T

Town and Country Churches, Division of 19, 187, 192
Transitional Communities, Division of 19, 190, 192
Treasurer's Report 207, 211
Trustee, Board of 19, 145, 193

U-V

United Methodist Men 32, 238
United Methodist Women 32, 238

W

Worship, Division of 26
Worship, Services of 13, 129, 137, 148, 157

X-Y-Z

Young, C. C. Memorial Home 146, 221
Youth Ministries, Council on 32
Youth Ministry, Division of 24, 154

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES, AND LOCATIONS:

BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970):

WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	Place	Date	President	Secretary
(94)	Austin	May 27, 1968	Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M. C. Stone
(95)	San Antonio	June 2, 1969	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone
(96)	Austin	May 18, 1970	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(102)	Dallas	May 31, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(103)	Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(104)	Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

FOLLOWING MERGER:

105	Dallas	May 31, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
106	Dallas	May 28, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
107	Dallas	May 27, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
108	Dallas	May 26, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
109	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
110	Dallas	May 30, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
111	Dallas	May 29, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
112	Dallas	Maay 28, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
113	Dallas	May 27, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
114	Dallas	May 25, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
115	Dallas	May 24, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
116	Dallas	May 23, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
117	Wichita Falls	May 29, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols

UNITING CONFERENCES OF AMERICAN METHODISM

	City	State	
1939	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes
1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White
1970	St. Louis	Missouri	Charles D. White
1972	Atlanta	Georgia	J. Wesley Hole
1976	Portland	Oregon	J. B. Holt
1980	Indianapolis	Indiana	J. B. Holt

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	T. Poe Williams
1972	Houston	Texas	T. Poe Williams
1976	Lincoln	Nebraska	S. Duane Bruce
1980	Little Rock	Arkansas	S. Duane Bruce